2017

01/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
01/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  12
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**

Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017 01/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017 01/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016 01/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

--

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.

31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying!
They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
No one would stop them from abusing me!
It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!
An innovation of my privacy!
I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
03/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Q + T: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;
  at 10.47pm - / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017

42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017

45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

K: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,
A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
70,
N/a
71,
C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
72,
H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,
L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 8

6

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

7
Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Q + T: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;
at 10.47pm - **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.
13/01/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
Q.
23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/
R.
23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.
S.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
T.
03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
U.
16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: rehouse them

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
K: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

14. On
K.
03rd January 2017
at 10:47pm, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked, me to swear on my

baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Exhibits**
5. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and

insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

2. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I

and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

3. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
4. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

5. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

6. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

7. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

8. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

9. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

11. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

12. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

13. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He

continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212
21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

15. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

16. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

17. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front

door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

18. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

19. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and

injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

20. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

21. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

22. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

23. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

24. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

25. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

26. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from

my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016

17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his

wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016:**

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a

lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his

family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to

terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017**

between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained

what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
5. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

3. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

4. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

5. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

6. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

7. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017

15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

10. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

12. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 8
3rd January 2017 03/01/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3274	**(14)** We received a report that on 3rd January **2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (14)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (14)** **Reply:**

6

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
11	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. **04/10/2016** **8.** On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. **22/11/2016** **9.** On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively	**04/10/2016** **1. 22/11/2016** **2. 08/12/2016** **3. 11/12/2016** **4. 14/12/2016** **5. 23/12/2016** **6. 26/12/2016** **7. 03/01/2017** **8. 21/01/2017** **9. 31/01/2017**			**11**

	banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. **08/12/2016** **10.** On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. **11/12/2016** **11.** On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. **14/12/2016** **12.** On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. **23/12/2016** **13.** On 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water				

	supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. **26/12/2016** **14.** On 3rd January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. **03/01/2017** **15.** On 21st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. **21/01/2017** **16.** On 31st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. **31/01/2017** 7				

6
Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,
22/12/2016
27,
22nd December 2016
24th November 2016
24th November 2016

5th December 2016
8th December 2016
4th August 2015
18th November 2016
25th November 2016
29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply to Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
Date: 22nd December 2016
Dear Ms Cordell,
Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;
1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order
We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.
2. CCTV
We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter
EQUALITY
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
Enfield EN13XY
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28,
4h August 2015
20h August 2015

26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016.** This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29,
29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

1. Subject Access Request (SAR)
The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

2. Communications
We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016.**

3. Housing Options
As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your; son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.
He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.
Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,
3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.
https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme.
If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday 3rd January 2017.
Yours Sincerely
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many
Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time**:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
After the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!
To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!
I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours it is intentional inflection of torture!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented premises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  697. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ RE_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816 /
  Page Numbers: 2703,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  698. enquiries @ ipcc.gsi_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2704

1.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  697. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ RE_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816
  04/01/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1,2

7.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  7. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth the laminator -1-4014 21-01-2017 11-08
  04/01/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 39

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
697. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ RE_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816
/ Page Numbers: 2703,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 January **2017** 15:14
To: 'London.magistrates@cps.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816
Attachments: LettertoCPS0112**2016**.pdf
Dear A Parmar
I wrote and email to you on the 12/010/**2016** with the attached letter asking for some information and I have not had a reply back from you about the missing paperwork I or my solicitors was never given would it please be possible for you to get back to me with the missing paperwork that has never been seen, I have attached the document sent to you in November **2016** please see attached I have also spoken to someone yesterday who said they would deal with obtaining the missing information that I have asked for.
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 December **2016** 16:10
To: 'London.magistrates@cps.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816
Dear A. PARMAR
Please see attached letter is regards to the above case number.
Regards

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
698. enquiries@ipcc.gsi_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2704
From: enquiries@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 04 January **2017** 22:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Appealing against police investigation
Thank you.
Your completed form has been submitted to the IPCC and you will be contacted in due course. If you need to speak to a member of staff please use the contact details below.
Regards,
Independent Police Complaints Commission
Tel: 0300 020 0096 (press 1 at prompt)
Text relay: 18001 0300 020 0096
Email: enquiries@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
697. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ RE_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816
04/01/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1,2
--
1,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 04 January 2017 15:14
To: 'London.magistrates@cps.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816
Attachments: Letter-to-CPS-01-12-2016.pdf
Dear A Parmar
I wrote and email to you on the 12/010/2016 with the attached letter asking for some information and I have not had a reply back from you about the missing paperwork I or my solicitors was never given would it please be possible for you to get back to me with the missing paperwork that has never been seen, I have attached the document sent to you in November 2016 please see attached I have also spoken to someone yesterday who said they would deal with obtaining the missing information that I have asked for.
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 December 2016 16:10
To: 'London.magistrates@cps.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816
Dear A. PARMAR
Please see attached letter is regards to the above case number.
Regards
2,
FW: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816->Letter-to-CPS-01-12-2016.pdf
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ 01/12/2016
OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./PTI URN: 01YE0355816 DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL (D.O.B. 26/01/1981)
Dear A. PARMAR
I am writing this letter due to the letter of discontinuance you sent to my solicitors dated the 15/11/2016.
I asked my solicitors to obtain my custody records for when I was arrested on the 14/08/2016 for Threats to kill, where I was taken to Wood Green Police station as Edmonton police station was closed due to ongoing work being carried out, which has never been supplied by the CPS or police to myself or my acting solicitors before this case was discontinued, for this case I was bailed until the 04/10/2016 as they classed me as unfit for interview.
I was charged on the 05/10/2016 for Section 4 POA for this case. The Office in charge of this case was PC Campbell PC 205732 he was the person that interviewed me for both the case of the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016.
On the 04/10/2016 I was again arrested just before I was due to go to Edmonton Police station for the bail to return for the above case this time for Criminal damage, I was interviewed for both cases by the above named police officer and charged on the 05/10/2016 for both dates the charges where Section 4 POA and Criminal damage I have also asked for the my custody records for the 04/10/2016 and this has also not been supplied to myself or my acting solicitors.
I would still like a copy of the custody records so they can be filed with my paper work and was wondering if you could send me a copy of the custody records for the whole of my detention for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 I would be most grateful if this could be done.

I believe custody record no for the 14/08/2016 is 01YD 6024 16 but I am not sure of the custody record no for the 04/10/2016.
I have also never had any paperwork for the Criminal damage charge and again would like copies of these and the statement from the person who said I done what I did. As my solicitors was only ever served the paperwork for the case for the 14/08/2016.
I like to keep all my paper work on file so without the missing papers work I cannot do this, I believe due to being charged I do have a right to the paper work and would be grateful if this could be sent via this email address I hope you can help in this matter.
If you cannot help in this matter could you please let me know via this email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

7. 1. 2.
Too Smooth the laminator -1-4014 21-01-2017 11-08
04/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 39
--
39,
This message has been sent through Gumtree mail, which keeps your email address private. We recommend that you always reply this way and be wary of anyone asking you to use their private email addresses. If there is anything about the message that you think is suspicious, do not reply and report it to the Gumtree team. We will get back to you asap.
From: Gray via Gumtree Mail <Seller.2w7o2y8l2p20s@reply.gumtree.com>
Sent time: 21/01/2017 11:08:09 AM
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re: Simon replied to your ad: Easy mount 720mm cold roll laminator with stand
Hi Simon,
Thanks for getting in touch.
The laminator sold on eBay yesterday for £395 (pending payment)
If that falls through, I will email you if you'd like to purchase it.
Regards
Gray
This message will self-destruct in T-minus 3.14r seconds
On 21 Jan 2017, at 00:34, Simon via Gumtree Mail <Buyer. 1 sgplqhoxms68@reply. gumtree.com> wrote:
Dear Gray,
You have received a reply to your ad: Easy mount 720mm cold roll laminator with stand" posted in Other Office Equipment for Sale in "Bordon" .
From: Simon
Hello, I was just wondering if you still have the cold roll laminator with stand for sale and if you would be so kind to email such information.
Many Regards Simon
This message has been sent through Gumtree mail, which keeps your email address private. We recommend that you always reply via Gumtree messenger instead of private email addresses. If there is anything about the message that you think is suspicious, do not reply

and make sure to report it to us. We want to look out for you, so we look into all reports and get back to you asap.
To make sure you have the best experience with us, here are a few top safety tips when buying and selling on Gumtree:

- Try to meet face to face to have a look at the item you are buying and check the payment you are receiving
- If you can't meet face to face use the PayPal 'Pay for goods and services' option to transfer money. This is covered by PayPal's Buyer Protection scheme.
- Never click on links sent in an email or to login to Gumtree. These could be fraudulent so we always recommend to avoid - you should always access your account via the Gumtree homepage
- Always check out our Stay Safe pages for more tips and latest safety info

From
The Gumtree Team

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Believing that they would get away with their miss placed behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom!
The noise stopped me from going to sleep!
I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!
I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the disrepair issues!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Me letter of complaint about NH's / **Page Numbers:** ,2307,2308,

  2
- **1 x Email /**
  NHS complaint!

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Me letter of complaint about NH's
/ Page Numbers: ,2307,2308,
Subject: NHS complaint
From: Paige Christie
paige.christie@voiceability.org
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Date: Thursday, 5 January **2017**, 13:47
Simon,
I have not heard from you in some time and was wondering how you are getting on with everything. If there is anything else, I can help you with please let me know.
Kind regards,
Paige Christie
NHS Complaints Advocate, East London My working hours are Monday-Friday, 9am-5pm a: United House, 39-41 North Road, London N7 9DP
t: 0300 330 5454
m: 07918 561 868
e: paige.christie@voiceability.org
w: www.voiceability.org
Voice Ability Advocacy I Charity No. 1076630 I Company No. 3798884 (England and Wales) Registered Address: Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0RN
Disclaimer: www.voiceability.org
2308,
Attachments

- image001.png (5.88 KB)
- image002.png (12.81 KB)
- image003.png (3.87 KB)
- image004.png (1.53 KB)
- image005.png (1.60 KB)
- image006.png (1.63 KB)

2
1 x Email /
NHS complaint
Date: Thursday, 5 January 2017, 13:47
Subject: NHS complaint
From: Paige Christie
paige.christie@voiceability.org
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Simon,
I have not heard from you in some time and was wondering how you are getting on with everything. If there is anything else, I can help you with please let me know.
Kind regards,
Paige Christie

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!
117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
06/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
At night time when I was awake 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet again and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!
This attack against me continues once I get in to my Barth and while I am taking my cloths of and even when I am putting my close on
Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bath room after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
- got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  3) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
  Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

--

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
3) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7
4,
08/01/2018
08/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)
Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
(2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to
(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order Is sought.

Name of court **EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**	**Claim No**
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)	**OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/**
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

By application in pending proceedings
Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME [yes]
2014
This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules
This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No
The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST
1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD.
- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
- FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)
This form is reproduced from http.hmctsformfinder.justice.Gov.ukHMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

6. Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs

5,

05th and 08th January 2018
08 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. **A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.**

7. **COSTS IN THE CASE**

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by « ENFOLD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Dated 08

8. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

9. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application

10. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required

Signed

Name and address of the person application is directed to

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at

On the day of **08 January 2018**

Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017

at o'clock
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

6.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT!
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to orison
If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuits District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

7

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's

employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time**:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
The tenants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me with
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
09/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  V: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
  A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
  46,
  A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  B. 24/01/2017
  47,
  C. 06/07/2016
  C1. 06/07/2016
  D. 31/10/2016
  D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
  E. 03/11/2016
  E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
  F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**
  48,
  E2. 03/11/2016
  E3. 03/11/2016
  G. 04/11/2016
  E4. 03/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

2
Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 5
  Stanley Curtis
  Enfield Council Case History
  Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

  3
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
V: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

V.
09/01/2017:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

2
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40
DATE(S);
A) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,**36,**37,38, 39,40
DATE(S);
B) 06/07/2016
C) 31/10/2016
D) 31/10/2016
E) 03/11/2016
F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/**2016**; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
C
31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates
D
31/10/2016: "Same as above"
E
03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
F
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,**37,**38, 39,40
DATE(S);
G) 03/11/2016
H)
I) 03/11/2016
J) 04/11/2016
K) 03/11/2016
L) 04/11/2016
M 04/11/2016
N 07/11/2016
O 07/11/2016
P) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

G
03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.
H
00/00/0000
I
03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.
J
04/11/2016: "Same as Above"
K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,**38,** 39,40
DATE(S);
Q. 03/08/2017
R. 07/11/2016
S. 08/11/2016
T. 08/11/2016
U. 08/11/2016
V. 08/11/2016
W. 01/11/2016
X. 14/11/2016
Y. 14/11/2016
Z. 14/11/2016
A.1) 24/01/2017

[redacted]

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q
03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk
R
07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.
S
08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.
T
08/11/2016: "Same as Above"
U
08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl
Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**
To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS
Dear Jean,
As promised.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked
/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?
V
08/11/2016: "Same as Above"
W
01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
X

14/11/2016: “Same as Above”
Y
14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: ’Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Page 5 of 6
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.
Z
14/11/2016: “Same as Above”
A.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,**40
DATE(S);
B.1) 15/11/2016
C.1) 15/11/2016
D.1) 16/11/2016
E.1) 16/11/2016
F.1) 16/11/2016
G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016
L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017
O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B.1
15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [
mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

C.1
15/11/2016: "Same as Above"
D.1
16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
E.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
F.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
G.1
16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.
H.1
17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.
I.1
28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
K.1
07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
L.1
09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
M.1
14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
N.1
09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
O.1
10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
P.1
10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from
Page 6 of 6
Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.
Q.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,**40**
DATE(S);
R.1) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin Appearance
111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010
Male
16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK
Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454
Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

274
06/07/2016
06/07/2016
31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/2016
Making threats Elderly
The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
31/10/2016:
From: John Duncan
[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates **03/11/2016:**
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy
Notes about this person
Appearance

275
03/11/2016:
03/11/2016
04/11/2016
03/11/2016
04/11/2016
04/11/2016
04/11/2016
07/11/2016
07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49"

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: **04/11/2016**: **07/11/2016**:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.ukl
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

276
07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6
"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51"
Page 4 of 6 = page 50
Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:
I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.
08/11/2016:
I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.
08/11/2016: **08/11/2016**:
Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl
Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**
To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS
Dear Jean,
As promised.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked
/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?
01/11/2016:
From: Jean Barton
rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
14/11/2016:
From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

277
15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: **16/11/2016**: **16/11/2016**:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016
09/12/2016
14/12/2016
09/01/2017
10/01/2017
10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

07/12/2016: **09/12/2016**: **14/12/2016**: **09/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**:
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!
117 - George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  O: Markandu Council History / **O:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  W: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
  A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
  46,
  A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. **04/11/2016**
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

3
Stage 5
- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

4
Stage 5
- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,41,42,

5
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
O: Markandu Council History / **O:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

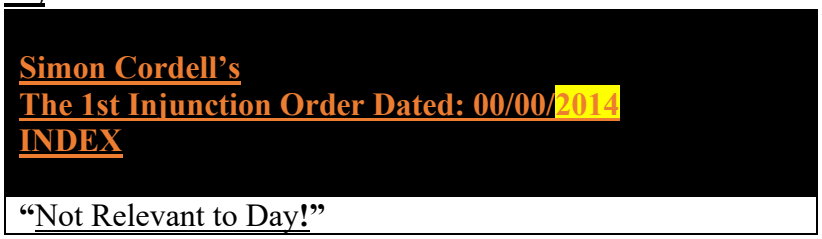
M.
12/12/2016
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
N.
22/12/2017
O.
10/01/2017

43,

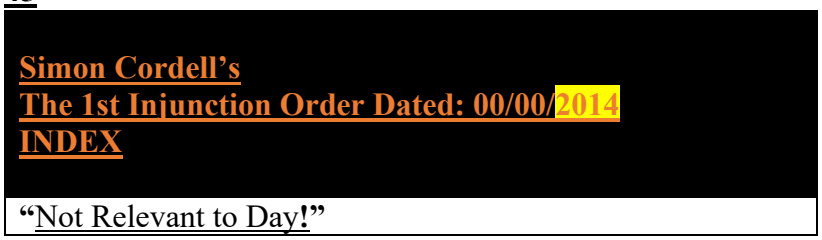
Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,



45



2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

W: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 / Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

47,

48,

49,

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

W.
10/01/2017:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W1.
10/01/2017:
In In had no further problems from Simone Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy: --
Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary.
The camera directly outside of Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.
DATE(S);

B) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,**36,**37,38, 39,40
DATE(S);
B) 06/07/2016
C) 31/10/2016
D) 31/10/2016
E) 03/11/2016
F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/**2016**; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
C
31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates
D
31/10/2016: "Same as above"
E
03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we
Page 3 of 6
not may be able to assist.
Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
F
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,**37,**38, 39,40
DATE(S);
G) 03/11/2016
H)
I) 03/11/2016
J) 04/11/2016
K) 03/11/2016
L) 04/11/2016
M 04/11/2016
N 07/11/2016
O 07/11/2016
P) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.
H
00/00/0000
I
03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.
J
04/11/2016: "Same as Above"
K
03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.
L
04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.
M
04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.
N
07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
O
07/11/2016: "Same as Above"
P
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,**38,** 39,40
DATE(S);
AA. 03/08/2017

BB. 07/11/2016
CC. 08/11/2016
DD. 08/11/2016
EE.08/11/2016
FF. 08/11/2016
GG. 01/11/2016
HH. 14/11/2016
II. 14/11/2016
JJ. 14/11/2016
A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q
03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk
R
07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.
S
08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.
T
08/11/2016: "Same as Above"
U
08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl
Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**
To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS
Dear Jean,
As promised.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked
/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?
V
08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W
01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk1
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
X
14/11/2016: "Same as Above"
Y
14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Page 5 of 6
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.
Z
14/11/2016: "Same as Above"
A.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,**40
DATE(S);
B.1) 15/11/2016
C.1) 15/11/2016
D.1) 16/11/2016
E.1) 16/11/2016
F.1) 16/11/2016
G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016
L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B.1
15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
C.1
15/11/2016: "Same as Above"
D.1
16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
E.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
F.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
G.1
16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and

that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,**40**

DATE(S);

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: **40,**41,42,
Date:
A. 06/08/2016
B. 05/10/2016
C. 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

41,
A
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)
B
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
C
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,**41,**42,
D. 06/08/2016
E. 17/10/2016
F. 17/10/2016
G. 17/10/2016
H. 17/10/2016
I. 17/10/2016
J. 20/10/2016
K. 26/10/2016
L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017
--
42,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

D
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/**2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
E
17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
F
17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
G
17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, 17/10/**2016:** Contact Complainant,
H
17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
I
17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
J
20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
L
01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
M
02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
N
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
O
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,41,**42**,
P. 28/11/2016
Q. 25/11/2016
R. 06/12/2016
S. 06/12/2016
T. 07/12/2016
U. 08/12/2016
V. 22/12/2016
W. 10/01/2017
X. 16/01/2017
Y. 24/01/2017
--
43,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

P
28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Q
25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
R
06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
T
07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
U
08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
V
22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
W
10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
X
16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Y
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

40,
Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY,
41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/2017
42,
Page 3 of 3
frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/2017
43,

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete

misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that

there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making

noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin Appearance
111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010
Male
16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK
Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454
Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

274
06/07/2016
06/07/2016

31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/2016
Making threats Elderly
The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:
From: John Duncan
[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates **03/11/2016:**
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy
Notes about this person
Appearance

275
03/11/2016:
03/11/2016
04/11/2016
03/11/2016
04/11/2016
04/11/2016
04/11/2016
07/11/2016
07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49"

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: **04/11/2016**: **07/11/2016**:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.ukl

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51"

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000 contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: **08/11/2016**:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked
/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton
rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

277
15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.
15/11/2016:
From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
16/11/2016:
I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to

Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
16/11/2016: **16/11/2016**: **16/11/2016**:
Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.
17/11/2016:
Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

278
07/12/2016
09/12/2016
14/12/2016
09/01/2017
10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

07/12/2016: **09/12/2016**: **14/12/2016**: **09/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**:
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1
- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  K: George Quinton's Council History / F: Attended the Civic Centre! / **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38
  A: 05/10/2016
  Reported on the
  B: 06/10/**2016**
  36,
  A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.. . 24/01/**2017**
  37,
  05/10/2016
  B. 06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  C. 10/10/2016
  D. 19/10/2016
  E. 08/11/2016

F. **21/11/2016**
21/11/2016
G. **28/11/2016**
H. **29/11/2016**
I. **06/12/2016**
J. **16/12/2016**
K. **11/01/2017**
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. **03/08/2017**
38
M. **04/10/2016**
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. **11/12/2016**
O. **08/02/2017**
P. **07/03/2017**
Q. **27/07/2017**

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
O + P + Q: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
106,
C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
107,
H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
108,
M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**

W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

4

- **Stage 5**
  The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
  George Quinton
  Enfield Council / Case History
  Page Number: 30,**31,**32,
  DATE(S)
  A) 05/10/**2016**
  B) 06/10/**2016**
  C) 06/10/**2016**
  D) 06/10/**2016**
  E) 06/10/**2016**
  F) 06/10/**2016**
  G) 06/10/**2016**
  H) 10/10/**2016**
  I) 19/10/**2016**
  J) 08/11/**2016**
  K) 21/11/**2016**
  L) 21/11/**2016**
  M) 28/11/**2016**
  N) 29/11/**2016**
  O) 06/12/**2016**
  P) 16/12/**2016**

Q) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
R) 24/01/2017

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,**263,264,265,**266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
K: George Quinton's Council History / F: Attended the Civic Centre!
/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

37

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

16/12/2016:
K
11/01/2017:
I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016.** He
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp View Data=79625 8,796261,817...
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
L
03/08/2017

38

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC’s fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.
Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.
Mr Quinton stated that on
M
04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he

parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
O + P + Q: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

11. I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on
O.
15th December 2016
And
P.
11th January 2017
He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on
Q.
04th October 2016

the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went _downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file -note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

4
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: **30,**31,32,
DATE(S)
A) 05/10/2016
B) 24/01/2017
30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness
B
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
X2
--

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,**31,**32,
DATE(S)
C) 05/10/2016
06/10/2016
D) 06/10/2016
E) 06/10/2016
F) 06/10/2016
G) 06/10/2016
H) 06/10/2016
I) 10/10/2016
J) 19/10/2016
K) 08/11/2016
L) 21/11/2016
M) 21/11/2016
N) 28/11/2016
O) 29/11/2016
P) 06/12/2016
Q) 16/12/2016

R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
S) 24/01/2017
31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.
D
06/10/2016: Date reported: 06/10/2016
E
06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
F
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
G
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
H
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
I
06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733
J
10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
K
19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
L
08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
M
21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
N
21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
O
28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
P
29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Q
06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.
R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016**.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,31,**32,**
DATE(S)
T) 04/10/2016
U) 11/12/2016
V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.
Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC

replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.
About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.
Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.
V
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

7. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD

7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him

alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block

without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227
12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
B. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
C. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".
D. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".
E. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".
F. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
G. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

1. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

2. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

3. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

4. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the

Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,**263,264,265,**266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
263
21/12/1995
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton,** Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male A
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male,20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

264
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/**2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then

went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/**2016**: 11/01/**2017**:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=79625 8,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 0**4/10/2016,** he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On **11/12/2016,** SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and

his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make

out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.
08/02/2017:
I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.
07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.
He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

Lemmy for the Enfield Council Asb team office
11/01/2017:
I met with Mr. Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr. Simon Cordell. Mr. Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat; he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself: After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police .and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told ·SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him he would complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to

him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.
Mr. Quinton stated that on
04/10/2016
he. was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr. Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/
04/10/2016
On n/12/16,
SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain 'about noise from his flat. Mr. Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and. called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr. Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough: SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has. been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew. anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what; I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it-was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up' more' He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with knife and he denied cutting them he then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised. SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look. About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him arid started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr. Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing· the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends. Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bath room after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after deciding with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathe room once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indited gave away my

destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies! I keep getting Vilipended by the original occupiers of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally!
Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my doted ones!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after deciding with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  P: Markandu Council History / **P:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  13/01/2017:
  Mr. And Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43.
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44.
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  699. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND

CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 2705,2706,2707,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother RE SAR /
  Page Numbers: 2708,2709,2710,
  1 x Email / **From:** Concetta Nobile Enfield Council

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother RE SAR /
  Page Numbers: 2711,2712,2713,
  4 x Email from mother to Dionne Grant.

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Dionne Grant. RE SAR /
  Page Numbers: 2714,2715,2716,2717,2718,
  Enfield Council Statutory Complaints Manager –

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Dionne Grant. RE SAR /
  Page Numbers: 2719,2720,2721,2722,2723,2724,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  700. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] /
  Page Numbers: 2725,2726,2727,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  701. Dionne Grant. _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 2728,2729,2730,2731,2732,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  702. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 2733,2734,2735,2736,2737,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  703. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2738,2739,2740,2741,2742,2743,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  704. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2744,2745,2746,2747,2748,2749,

12

- **1x Email: --**
  Concetta Nobile

13

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Mother FW SAR
  13/01/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 3,4,5,6

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
P: Markandu Council History / **P:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.
13/01/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
Q.
23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/
R.
23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.
S.
26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
T.
03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised

to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
U.
16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: rehouse them

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

Si Note: --
Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
13/01/2017:
Mr. And Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,
Reported on the 13/01/2017
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm –
Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.
Reported on the 13/01/2017
"From Council History"
He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/
23 December 2016
and they were advised to contact the council.
Reported on the 13/01/2017
"From Council History"
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm –
Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr. Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr. Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of

tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr. Cordell will ·not listen and continued. to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his-wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

X: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50,

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

X.
21/02/2017:
In In had no further problems from Simone

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
699. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 2705,2706,2707,
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Si DWP Assessment New.pdf;
Simon Licence Front Back.pdf
Dear 'Concetta Nobile'
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and
confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear 'Concetta Nobile'
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the
paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield

Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards
2706,2707,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother RE SAR
/ Page Numbers: 2708,2709,2710,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments:
Si DWP Assessment_ New. Pdf
Simon Licence Front Back.pdf
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and
confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request

minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can
be dealt with.
Regards
2709,2710,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother RE SAR
/ Page Numbers: 2711,2712,2713,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Si DWP Assessment New.pdf;
Simon Licence Front Back.pdf
Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says, thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following me return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the
paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all
2712,2713,

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Dionne Grant RE SAR
/ Page Numbers: 2714,2715,2716,2717,2718,
Enfield Council Statutory Complaints Manager –
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of 22nd
December. I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: Dionne Grant

Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following me return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
2715,
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it's a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.

2716,
As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell
From: Concetta Nobile [mailto: Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2016** 13:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data, you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:
□□One photographic – such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
□□One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement.
Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.
Yours sincerely,
Concetta Nobile
Complaints and Access to Information Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
0208 379 3035
2717,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Campaign
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
2718,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Dionne Grant RE SAR
/ Page Numbers: 2719,2720,2721,2722,2723,2724,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 18:48
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Thank you for your further email Ms Cordell. We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requestor so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID. I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 14:00
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the 24/11/**2016** you are 10 days overdue and I do need this
data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Dionne Grant [mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
2720,2721,2722,2723,2724,

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
700. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
/ Page Numbers: 2725,2726,2727,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Si DWP Assessment New.pdf;
Simon Licence Front Back.pdf
Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following me return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and
confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all
2726,
departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell
From: Concetta Nobile
mailto: Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 December **2016** 13:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

2727,

□□One photographic – such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)

□□One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement

Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile
Complaints and Access to Information Gateway
Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Facebook

Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

701. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 2728,2729,2730,2731,2732,

From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of 22nd December. I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
2729,
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
2730,2731,2732,

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
702. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2733,2734,2735,2736,2737,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 14:00
To: "Dionne Grant'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear 'Dionne Grant'
Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the 24/11/**2016** you are 10 days overdue and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: 'Dionne Grant' mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk c
Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell

Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of 22nd December. I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
Kind regards
'Dionne Grant'
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: 'Dionne Grant'
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
2734,
Dear 'Dionne Grant'
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear 'Concetta Nobile'
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and
confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: 'Concetta Nobile'

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear 'Concetta Nobile'
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
2735,2736,2737,

11
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
703. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2738,2739,2740,2741,2742,2743,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 18:48
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Thank you for your further email Ms Cordell.
We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requestor so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID. I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 14:00
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the 24/11/**2016** you are 10 days overdue and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Dionne Grant mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
2739,2740,2741,2742,2743,

12
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
704. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2744,2745,2746,2747,2748,2749,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 19:47
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
I requested this as said on the 24/11/**2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the 21/12/**2016**, I wrote back on the 22/12/**2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the 21/12/**2016**. I do not understand why I will need to wait longer for my request when it was not down to me as to the delay.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Dionne Grant mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 18:48
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Thank you for your further email Ms Cordell.
We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requestor so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID. I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.

Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
2745,2746,2747,2748,2749,

13
1x Email: --
Concetta Nobile
Sent: 13 January 2017 11:55
From: Concetta Nobile
[**Mail To**:Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]
To: Mother
Subject: Automatic reply: SAR 251
[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work.
For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk .
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.

14
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017:** **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016:**

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that

as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back

and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham

Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused

her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he

does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Mother FW SAR
13/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 3,4,5,6
--
3,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 13 January 2017 12:02
To: 'Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Si-DWP-Assessment-New.pdf; Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents.
I do get an auto reply which says
Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/2016 as of yet also

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 January 2017 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December 2016 17:00
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June 2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body **4,**
that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself.
The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/2016 with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards Simon Cordell Lorraine Cordell

From: Concetta Nobile [mailto:Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.
Unfortunately we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement

5.
Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.
Yours sincerely,
Concetta Nobile
Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN26DS
0208 379 3035
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
6.

HEALTH ASSESSMENT ADVISORY SERVICE

Mr SIMON P CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AV
ENFIELD
MIDDX
EN3 7JQ

40230
35800/50

2504839/007884/1/2

Office address: WEMBLEY
CENTRE FOR HEALTH AND DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS
WEMBLEY ASC
1 OLYMPIC WAY
WEMBLEY
HA9 0NP

Appointments help desk: **0800 2888777**
If you have a textphone you can dial 18001 followed by the number shown above.

Reference: **JH653811D**

Date: **28th December 2016**

Your appointment for an assessment with a healthcare professional

Dear **Mr Cordell**,

We have been asked by the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) to carry out an assessment in relation to your benefit claim. We have arranged an appointment for you at:

1:00 pm on **Friday 27th January 2017**
at:
Highgate Assessment Centre
Centre For Health And Disability Assessments, 1st Floor, 1 Elthorne Road, Upper Holloway, London, N19 4AL

It is important that you attend this assessment. If you don't attend, your benefit may be affected. If you are unable to attend, or if you will need any help whilst you are at the assessment centre, please inform the appointments help desk on **0800 2888777** as soon as possible.

Please only contact the appointments helpdesk in connection with your appointment. If you want to discuss your benefit claim, or if you would like more information about why you need an assessment, please contact the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) office that deals with your claim.

Please arrive 10 minutes before your appointment time. You should bring this letter and proof of your identity with you. If you have any medical reports that you wish us to see, please also bring them with you. For example, this could be a medical report from your doctor, consultant or support worker.

We have enclosed a leaflet containing important information about what to bring to the assessment and how to claim expenses. We have also enclosed a map and directions explaining how to get to the assessment centre.

Yours sincerely,

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments

Extra Page!
Driving Licence!

3.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
702. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (2)
13/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 7,8,9,10,11
--
7,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 13 January 2017 14:00
To: 'Dionne Grant'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the 24/11/2016 you are 10 days overdue and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Dionne Grant mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January 2017 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of 22nd December.
I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN26DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 January 2017 12:02 To: Dionne Grant
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
8.
Please see the below emails and the attached documents.

I do get an auto reply which says
Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/2016 as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 January 2017 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 December 2016 17:00
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June 2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself.
The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/2016 with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all
9,
my piping for my heating system.
All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and

body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards Simon Cordell Lorraine Cordell
From: Concetta Nobile
mailto: Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.
Unfortunately we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement

Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.
Yours sincerely,
Concetta Nobile
10,
Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN26DS
0208 379 3035
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT

Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
11,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
699. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (3)
13/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 12,13,14,15
--
12,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 13 January 2017 11:54
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Si-DWP-Assessment-New.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Dear Concetta Nobile
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22 December 2016 17:00
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June 2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself.
The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/2016 with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
Regards Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell
13,
From: Concetta Nobile [mailto:Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.

Unfortunately we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement

Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.
Yours sincerely,
Concetta Nobile
Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN26DS
0208 379 3035
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
14,
RE: SAR 251
HEALTH ASSESSMENT ADVISORY SERVICE
Your appointment for an assessment with a healthcare professional
Dear Mr Cordell,
We have been asked by the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) to carry out an assessment in relation to your benefit claim. We have arranged an appointment for you at:
1:00 pm on Friday 27th January 2017
at:
Highgate Assessment Centre

- Centre for Health and Disability Assessments, 1st Floor, 1 Elthorne Road, j Upper Holloway, London, N19 4AL
- It is important that you attend this assessment. If you don't attend, your benefit may be affected. If you are unable to attend, or if you will need any help whilst you are at the assessment centre, please inform the appointments help desk on 0800 2888777 as soon as possible.
- Please only contact the appointments helpdesk in connection with your appointment. If you want to discuss your benefit claim, or if you would like more information about why you need an assessment, please contact the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) office that deals with your claim.
- Please arrive 10 minutes before your appointment time. You should bring this letter and proof of your identity with you. If you have any medical reports that you wish us to see, please also bring them with you. For example, this could be a medical report from your doctor, consultant, or support worker.

- We have enclosed a leaflet containing important information about what to bring to the assessment and how to claim expenses. We have also enclosed a map and directions explaining how to get to the assessment centre.

Yours sincerely,
Centre for Health and Disability Assessments
Centre for Health and Disability Assessments
AL1 02/15
Office address: WEMBLEY CENTRE FOR HEALTH AND DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS
WEMBLEY ASC
1 OLYMPIC WAY
WEMBLEY
HA9ONP
Appointments 0800 2888777
help desk: If you have a textphone you can dial 18001 followed by the number shown above.
Reference: JH653811D
Date: 28th December 2016
Mr SIMON P CORDELL
109 BURNCROFTAV
ENFIELD 35800/50
MIDDSEX EN3 7JQ
15,
Driving Licence!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathe room and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indited gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipended by the original occupiers of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
14/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my doted ones!
117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bath tub!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized

my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indited gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
Even with the low water pressure the mathilgen 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing solemn damage too my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
15/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bath room after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!
Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!
I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupiers of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off their behaviour!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
16/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
  Stage 5
- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 5
  Markandu Mathiyalakan
  Enfield Council History
  Page Number: 40,41,42
  Markandu Council History

2 x calls made the same day / **N:** Tel/Updated Complaint + **O:** Tel/Updated Complaint!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Q + U: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;
  - **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Dionne Grant RE SAR / **Page Numbers:** 2750,2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,2756,2757,1 x Email from mother to Concetta Nobile Enfield Council! Request for minutes to meeting held in my name / Complaint?

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  705.! North Casework _IPCC - Appeal Acknowledgement - **2015**_049718 / **Page Numbers:** 2758,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  706. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 2759,2760,2761,2762,2763,2764,2765,2766,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  707. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE3 / **Page Numbers:** 2767,

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,41,42,
Markandu Council History
2 x calls made the same day / **N:** Tel/Updated Complaint + **O:** Tel/Updated Complaint!
Date:
A. 06/08/2016
B. 05/10/2016
C. 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

41,
A
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)
B
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
C
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,**41,**42,
D. 06/08/2016
E. 17/10/2016
F. 17/10/2016
G. 17/10/2016
H. 17/10/2016
I. 17/10/2016
J. 20/10/2016
K. 26/10/2016
L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017
--
42,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

D
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/**2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
E
17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
F
17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
G
17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, 17/10/**2016:** Contact Complainant,
H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
I
17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
J
20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
K
26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
L
01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
M
02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
N
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
O
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,41,**42**,
P. 28/11/2016
Q. 25/11/2016
R. 06/12/2016
S. 06/12/2016
T. 07/12/2016
U. 08/12/2016
V. 22/12/2016
W. 10/01/2017
X. 16/01/2017
Y. 24/01/2017
--
43,
[redacted]

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

P
28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Q
25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
R
06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
S
06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
T
07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
U
08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
V
22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
W
10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
X
16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Y
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

40,
Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY,
41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/2017
42,
Page 3 of 3
frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/2017
43,

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Q + U: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;
- **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.
13/01/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
Q.
23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/
R.
23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.
S.
26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
T.
03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them

about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
U.
16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: rehouse them

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Dionne Grant RE SAR
/ Page Numbers: 2750,2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,2756,2757,
1 x Email from mother to Dionne Grant, Enfield Council! Request for minutes to meeting held in my name / Complaint?
From: Dionne Grant
Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 January **2017** 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Dionne Grant

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on 21st December. Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced. I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also copied Concetta into this email for reference. I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 19:47
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
I requested this as said on the 24/11/**2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the 21/12/**2016**, I wrote back on the 22/12/**2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the 21/12/**2016**.
2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,2756,2757,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
705.! North Casework _IPCC - Appeal Acknowledgement - **2015**_049718
/ Page Numbers: 2758,
From: North Casework [NorthCasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 January **2017** 11:25
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: IPCC Appeal
Acknowledgement **2015**/049718

Attachments:
Mr Benjamin Acknowledgement Letter.docx
Our Reference No: **2015**/049718
Force Reference No: PC/2108/15
Dear Mr Benjamin & Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email dated 15 January **2017**, in which you request whether we have a reference number for your appeal. I can confirm your appeal was processed onto our system on 05 January **2017** and an acknowledgement letter sent the same day (attached for your reference). Please note we have received all relevant information required from the Metropolitan Police Service in order to review your appeal. I note however that you are completing your full appeal grounds to be considered as part of your appeal. We advise that to ensure this information is considered by the casework manager upon allocation, that you send your full appeal grounds in within 7 days of this email (i.e. by 23 January **2017**). I have made a note on the case for the appeal not to be considered prior to this date.
Yours sincerely,
James Bromley
Casework Administrator
Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8502
Email: northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Twitter: @ IPCC News and @ IPCC _enquiries

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
706. Dionne Grant
_RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2759,2760,2761,2762,2763,2764,2765,2766,
From: Dionne Grant
Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 January **2017** 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on 21st December. Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced. I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also

copied Concetta into this email for reference. I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 19:47
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
I requested this as said on the 24/11/**2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the 21/12/**2016**, I wrote back on the 22/12/**2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the 21/12/**2016**.
2760,2761,2762,2763,2764,2765,2766,

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
707. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE3
/ Page Numbers: 2767,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 January **2017** 16:58
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear
the meeting was held with people from the Housing Neighbourhood Team and the Community Safety Team I was not given any person's name just told it was an internal meeting, as I asked if I could attend seeing as they would be speaking about my son, due to it being an internal meeting I was told I could not attend so I asked if minutes could be taken so I could get the minutes in my subject access request.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Concetta Nobile mailto: Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Thank you for your email.
I will be back in the office on Monday. My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact
Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow

a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s

viewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017:** **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of

interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away

and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and

she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was

already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the

things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017

23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him

- complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on

the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

Reported on the Date of:16/01/2017, WHICH WOULD BE IMPOSIBLE TO HAPPEN
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday
21/01/**2017**
when Mr. Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat.at the time and that Mr. Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr. Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr. Cordell and will ask him to stop· knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
The occupiers of 117 who live above my flat woke me up again in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
They continued to Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed, when going out of the building I have this on camera
Then they victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain of 111 Burncroft Avenue then keep banging on the kitchen wall for hours at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract the needed access to my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
17/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother and I Report about Doctors / **Page Numbers:** 2768,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother and I Report about Doctors
/ Page Numbers: 2768,
Date: Tuesday, 17 January 2017, 15:54
Subject: doc **from:** Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
Attachments Date.doc (24.50 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
In the Morning Stain continued to play with his front door locks like he is trying to warn me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him!
The Loud and truculent banging staying inglorious for me in the bathe room and got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor

irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity!
Stain continues to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
18/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **1 x Email /**
  Mother Simon police complaint 13-09-**2014**.doc / Letter-to-Judge-18-01-**2017**.doc / Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf!

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Mother and Me Letter to Judge /
  Page Numbers: 2313,

5.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  5. 1. 2.
  Mother 18-01-2017 -08-24
  18/01/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27

6.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  6. 1. 2.
  Mother 18-01-2017 -09-24
  18/01/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38

--

1
1 x Email /
Date: Wednesday, 18 January 2017, 8:25
Subject: RE: here you go
From: Mother
Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com
see attached Attachments
Simon police complaint 13-09-**2014**.doc (30.50 KB)
Letter-to-Judge-18-01-**2017**.doc (45.50 KB)
Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf (379.18 KB)

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Mother and Me Letter to Judge
/ Page Numbers: 2313,
Subject: RE: here you go
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 18 January **2017**, 8:25
see attached
Attachments
• simon-police-complaint-13-09-**2014**.doc (30.50 KB)
• Letter-to-Judge-18-01-**2017**.doc (45.50 KB)
• Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf (379.18 KB)
Subject: RE: here you go
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 18 January **2017**, 8:25
see attached

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

5.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
5. 1. 2.
Mother 18-01-2017 -08-24
18/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27
--
16,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 18/01/2017 08:24:52 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: here you go
Att simon-police-complaint-13-09-2014.doc
Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc
Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back- documents.pdf
see attached
17,

Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handi.pdf

METROPOLITAN POLICE PROPERTY RECEIPT

*Station/Branch/Court EDMONTON Custody No. 1335828

The property shown below in the case of MR SIMON CORDELL

*charged with/arrested on warrant for

*Found in the street on/handed in to police on 13/09/14

*is restored to *owner/agent/person charged. (If agent, show address, after signature.)

*is forwarded to H.M. Prison via Prison Van/

The person receiving the property is required to sign for it *immediately under the last item*, and, where appropriate, endorse with official stamp, with date.

RECEIVED ONE items of property marked " " below:

BLUE FOLDER; ONE (X1)	MS LORRAINE CORDELL
ONE (X1) LETTER OF	10A BRANCROFT AVENUE
COMPLAINT	EN3 7SY

METROPOLITAN POLICE
13 SEP 2014
YE DIVISION

Restored by [signature] Date 13/9/14 Witnessed by [signature]

*Delete as appropriate M.P. 816/97

18,

Book 125

METROPOLITAN POLICE SERVICE – MEMO

PC SO BSLL 713642
Reid Blue Gold +
Letter

Contact Name .....

Contact Phone .....

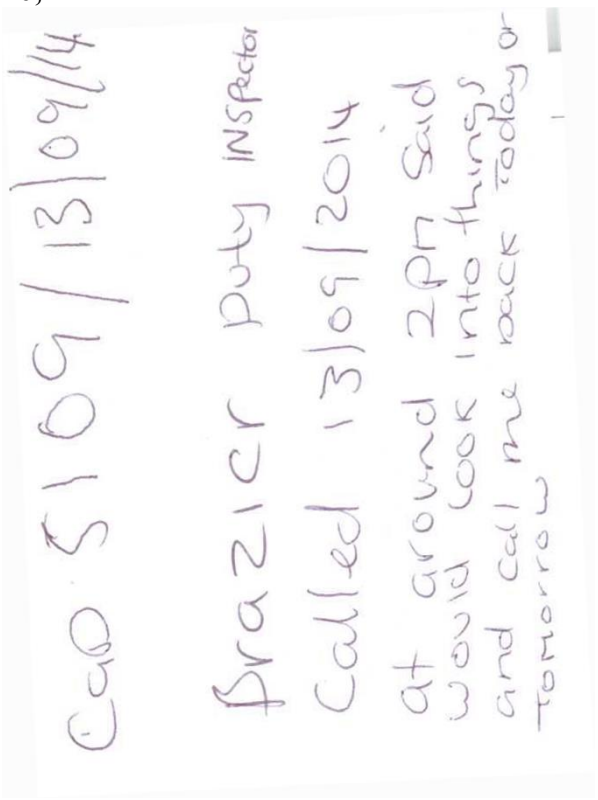
Crime / Ref. No. ..... Date .....

MP 848/05

19,

CAD of files.
13/09/2014
Called at 1:30PM

20,



21,

Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc

Your Horner

I am written this letter after yesterday 17/01/2017 being in court and felt as did 3 other people there is no point carrying on with this Appeal as you have already made you mind up before even hearing the Appeal.

This is not the only time you have brought up the conditions the lower court set Mr Cordell when they granted the ASBO order on the 04/08/2015 after the full hearing.
We felt you was only worried about the conditions so in fact had made your mind up there was only issues with the conditions when in fact you have not even heard the Appeal. So why are you even talking about the conditions and what you believed where problems with the conditions that where set by the lower court, before even hearing the Appeal.
There was more worrying issue such as my son having a solicitor and an acting barrister for the Appeal hearing and legal Aid in place for the acting solicitors.
Your Horner knew after the last solicitor was removed from record by yourself on the 21/09/2016 when we had notified the court we were going to be late to court by 5 or 10 minutes due to traffic, by the time we got to court you had already removed the solicitors while we were not there from record.
We were told this by the acting barrister the solicitor had sent who waited at court till we got there to inform us you had granted their application they could be removed from record.
We were told by the barrister to wait at court that you would call us into court to talk to us which we did and was called into court around 16:00 hours as you were dealing with other trial.
On being called into court you were told by the Respondent Barrister this was not the only time the solicitors had put an application to be removed from record this had been done on the 19/02/2016 again just before the trial was due to start on the 22/02/2016 and had been dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison sitting that day and notes put by His Honour Judge Morrison, If any attempt is made to repeat this application the Court will require it to be made in person by the Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co. You said you could not force a solicitor to act against their will, but no acting Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co was in court.
We at this point we asked for an adjournment of the 3 day Appeal hearing that was due to start on the 26/09/2016 to get a new solicitor put in place which you refused to do and stated my son could do this himself, there was great concern with this due to my son's learning problems not being able to read and write and health problems which you was aware of.
In fact my son could not even attend court due to this on the 26/09/2016 due to what this had done to him and made him so ill I had to write a letter to yourself which on the 26/09/2016 had to be addressed by you.
22,
Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc
At that hearing I told you I had spent days calling solicitors trying to get one put in place and no one would take the case on due to this being at appeal stage and how much legal Aid paid for appeal hearings and I was being told we would have to pay private to get a solicitor so my son could have a barrister put in place for the appeal hearing to act for him, you said due to the letter I had written you had 3 option open to you and believed this would go to judicial review.
1. Carry on with the Appeal hearing in the hope my son would turn up the next day 27/09/2016.
2. Dismiss the Appeal.
3. Adjourn the Appeal to a later date.
You choose to adjourn the Appeal to a later date to start on the 16/01/2017
Issues were also raised about the bundles we were working from which were old Respondent bundles and files being missing. We had worked that out when waiting to be called into court with the Respondent barrister. You order that the solicitor hand the bundles over to us that day. And set a date for us to come back to court to check we were all working from the same bundles. I believe this date was the 14/10/2016.

Upon getting the bundles from the solicitors it was noted that my own son's bundle had not been updated since Dec 2015. I tried to add the documents that were missing myself and make new indexes up but knew there were still missing documents. It was also noticed that the Respondent bundles we were working from there was around 13 missing statements we had never seen before all dated before the full hearing on the 03/08/2015 and 04/08/2015 at the lower court that we had never seen before.
On the 14/10/2016 you were informed of this and ordered the solicitors to attend court I believe this date was for the 19/10/2016 the Appeal hearing date was also changed to start on the 17/01/2017 for 3 days.
I tried again to contact the solicitors to work out what was missing so I could add it and they did not get back to me.
On the 19/10/2016 the solicitors did not turn up at court which you were not please about I had tried to add and index as much documents as I could but could not be sure 100% if I had all the missing documents.
A new date was set when again you ordered the solicitors to attend and had also contacted the new company Miss Ward worked for. Later that day Miss ward contacted me, and we meet to go over my son's bundle to check the documents and see if there were

any missing documents left that needed to be added. Miss ward believed I had covered all the documents.
Each time this was in court after the 26/09/2016 I informed you I was having a great deal of trouble finding a new solicitor to take this case on due to it being at appeal stage. On the 19/12/2016 I wrote a letter to you saying I had tried everything and could not get a new solicitor and asking if the court could help. I got a reply from you from the court on the 21/12/2016 stating.
Good afternoon
Your emailed was placed before HHJ Pawlak who replies:
'We cannot help
1. The Appellants solicitor came off the record at your request not at the direction of the Court
2. This is the Appellants appeal and it first came before the Court in January 2016
3. The Appellant has had long enough to find a solicitor and/or counsel
4. The Court cannot force a solicitor to act against his will for a client.'
Regards
Susan Sloan Support Services Wood Green Crown Court Woodall House London N22 5LF 0208-826-4121
susan.sloan@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
Point 1: is incorrect my son did not ask for his solicitors to be taken of record.
Point 2: I believe is also incorrect as this was listed before the court on 26/10/2015.
Point 3: I was doing all I could to find a solicitor and/or counsel. I also cannot force a solicitor and/or counsel to take an appeal case on and I could not afford to pay for one if I could have paid for one, I would have done so long ago.
On the 12/01/2017 late in the day as I did not give up trying to get a new solicitor to take this case on I was given a number for a company called MK-Law I broke down on the phone to them as they were the 1st solicitors who even wanted to hear about the case after I said it was at appeal stage.
They were willing to act as long as legal aid was put in place. I got an email sent to them on the 13/01/2017 re transferring legal aid as I believed it was still in place with the old

Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc
solicitors from what I had been told by the court. They were also going to need time to get all the bundles and go over them and meet with my son. I do not have an office or an office printer to copy all the bundles and I was only sent one copy from the Respondent due to all the issues with the bundles.
On the 16/01/2017 I know that MK-Law contacted the court about legal aid.
On the 17/01/2017 the appeal hearing was due to start and MK-law sent a Barrister to the court to address the matters of legal aid and ask for an court adjournment so they had time to get the bundles in order have time to go over them and meet with my son and deal with the appeal in the correct way how it should be done.
There were issues with legal aid, and it was said it was granted but the old solicitors were saying it was revoked Legal aid was of little help as they could only say if it had been revoked or not.
You refused the court adjournment and said you would give MK-Law the 17/01/2017 to get updated with the case and meet my son and get the bundles in order and could not see a problem with legal aid. And the Appeal would start with them or not on the 18/01/2017. seeing as we did not get out of court until around 13:00 hours yesterday this was down to half a day to be ready for this appeal hearing on the 18/01/2017.
How is a new solicitor want to get involved in a case when they have not even had time to go over it in the correct way so once again my son has been left with no acting solicitors and is meant to deal with this on his own? My son has learning problems and health problems how is he meant to cope with this?

- Issues from the start of this case from when it started in 2014

We have never been given any discloser which has been asked for many times.
The whole case relies on hearsay.
We know the Met police hold information on their systems that prove my son never done this and this has been said many times. This is being covered up.
PNC has information on it that is incorrect which has been said in the lower court and appeal court many times.
Statements of police have information in them that can be proven to be incorrect.
Witness statements being written and signed for by police.
CAD timelines being incorrect and so much redaction with them and covering up they have nothing to do with this case.
The list above is only a few of the issues yet this was meant to be a fair trial in the lower court and this appeal.
There are beaches of my son's ECHR which both the court and the police have to follow, and this has not been done in this case.
25,
Letter-to-Judge-18-01-2017.doc
You know my son has health problems and the stress that is being put on him is not making these health problems any better he should not be subjected to what has been going on in this case.
I feel I only have one option left and that is to take this to judicial review due to what has gone on from the start of this case to date.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
26,
simon-police-complaint-13-09-2014.doc
To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this down for Simon Cordell to an incident that happen 12/09/2014 around the Time off around 12:00pm Of concern to all of many factors such as British Standards relevant to good business practice.
Human Rights, Laws protecting our community governed by the United Kingdom well as many other relevant factors. as of date prior explained in this chapter what happened leading up to events today at address. 109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ on the 12/09/2014
Mr Simon Cordell was at home making plans for positive future development in regard to his company and future proposals as well as relevant documents and data,
To the surprise of a knock on his front door, this was a surprise because he has no intercom and was expecting no visitors.
So with this all explained he was couscous to open the door, as he approached the door with caution of unexpected visitors he looked into the keyhole on his front door,
He could see it was the police through his keyhole. He asked them without opening the door what was wanted of him, they said they needed to talk to him. At this point Mr Simon Cordell opened his door a little to see what the police wanted to talk to him about, once the door was opened a little they then said to him that they wanted to serve some documents on him at which point Mr Simon Cordell replied he was not willing to accept anything and closed the door.
Upon closing his close he told the police he was not being rude but he was not willing to accept receipt of any documents due to him having learning difficulties as noted on the police national police system and other governing services, which he then heard the lady police officer say through the closed door I was again looking through the keyhole watching what the police officers was doing I heard the " Lady police office say what should we do to the man police officer said just put it on the floor in front of the door and he took some letters from the lady police officer and posted them into my letter box"
The Man police officer posted 4 pages of papers in Mr Simon Cordell letter box and the lady police officer put a large blue file on Mr Simon Cordell front doorstep outside.
My son then called me and told me what had happened but due to a death in the family I was unable to attend his address until today the 13/09/2014 when I got to Mr Simon Cordell address I saw the blue folder that the police had left at his front door which was in plain view of anyone. It had been opened and left opened so anyone could have looked into it.
I was shocked to see that inside the document there was full details of Mr Simon Cordell and also other people names under the data protection act the police should have never left this folder outside Mr Simon Cordell address which would give anyone access to it.
I am going to the police station to hand this back to them as it was never served on Mr Simon Cordell and he will not accept it from the police. I am not sure if any papers are missing from the folder as I said it was opened on the floor when I got there.
I believe that the police when Mr Simon Cordell did not accept the documents they should have took them back with them and arranged for signed delivery or tried to again serve them on Mr Simon Cordell as the file is far too big to put into a letter box.
This is also a complaint due to the data protection issues that the police could have avoided by not leaving the folder on a doorstep that anyone had access to. The folder would have never fitted in a letter box and I do not feel that the police putting 4 bits of paper in a letter box is serving
27,
anyone the full paperwork which should have been done and not just left it on the doorstep for anyone to see and read and take data out of it if they so wished, this is a beach of the data protection act.
I have taken pictures of the folder and I am disgusted that the police could just leave a folder with such data on a doorstep.

Mr Simon Cordell will not accept the file or paperwork that was put in his letter box and there for have not be rightly served.
I would like this issue looked into and to be informed if there is any paperwork missing from the folder which have full details and information to Mr Simon Cordell and other people.
Regards
Miss L Cordell

6.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
6. 1. 2.
Mother 18-01-2017 -09-24
18/01/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38
--
28,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 18/01/2017 09:24:18 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re: Updated letter Letter-to-HHJ PAWLAK-18-01-2017.pdf
Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf
Simon-police-complaint-
Attachments: 13-09-2014.pdf
here is what has been sent as I missed a few things out.
29,
Letter-to-HHJ PAWLAK-18-01-2017.pdf
18/01/2016
Your Horner HHJ PAWLAK
I am written this letter after yesterday 17/01/2017 being in court and felt as did 3 other people there is no point carrying on with this Appeal as you have already made you mind up before even hearing the Appeal.
This is not the only time you have brought up the conditions the lower court set Mr Cordell when they granted the ASBO order on the 04/08/2015 after the full hearing.
We felt you was only worried about the conditions so in fact had made your mind up there was only issues with the conditions when in fact you have not even heard the Appeal. So why are you even talking about the conditions and what you believed where problems with the conditions that where set by the lower court, before even hearing the Appeal.
There was more worrying issue such as my son having a solicitor and an acting barrister for the Appeal hearing and legal Aid in place for the acting solicitors.
Your Horner knew after the last solicitor was removed from record by yourself on the 21/09/2016 when we had notified the court we were going to be late to court by 5 or 10 minutes due to traffic, by the time we got to court you had already removed the solicitors while we were not there from record.
We were told this by the acting barrister the solicitor had sent who waited at court till we got there to inform us you had granted their application they could be removed from record.
We were told by the barrister to wait at court that you would call us into court to talk to us which we did and was called into court around 16:00 hours as you were dealing with other trial.
On being called into court you were told by the Respondent Barrister this was not the only time the solicitors had put an application to be removed from record this had been done on

the 19/02/2016 again just before the trial was due to start on the 22/02/2016 and had been dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison sitting that day and notes put by His Honour Judge Morrison, If any attempt is made to repeat this application the Court will require it to be made in person by the Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co. You said you could not force a solicitor to act against their will, but no acting Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co was in court.
We at this point we asked for an adjournment of the 3 day Appeal hearing that was due to start on the 26/09/2016 to get a new solicitor put in place which you refused to do and stated my son could do this himself, there was great concern with this due to my son's learning problems not being able to read and write and health problems which you was aware of.
In fact my son could not even attend court due to this on the 26/09/2016 due to what this had done to him and made him so ill I had to write a letter to yourself which on the 26/09/2016 had to be addressed by you.
271
30,
Letter-to-HHJ PAWLAK-18-01-2017.pdf
At that hearing I told you I had spent days calling solicitors trying to get one put in place and no one would take the case on due to this being at appeal stage and how much legal Aid paid for appeal hearings and I was being told we would have to pay private to get a solicitor so my son could have a barrister put in place for the appeal hearing to act for him, you said due to the letter I had written you had 3 option open to you and believed this would go to judicial review.

1. Carry on with the Appeal hearing in the hope my son would turn up the next day 27/09/2016.
2. Dismiss the Appeal.
3. Adjourn the Appeal to a later date.

You choose to adjourn the Appeal to a later date to start on the 16/01/2017 and said for us to get a solicitor which you said you would help with and make sure legal aid was in place.
Issues were also raised about the bundles we were working from which were old Respondent bundles and files being missing. (It was not wonder the solicitors wanted to dismiss themselves) We had worked that out when waiting to be called into court with the Respondent barrister. You order that the solicitor hand the bundles over to us that day. And set a date for us to come back to court to check we were all working from the same bundles. I believe this date was the 14/10/2016.
Upon getting the bundles from the solicitors it was noted that my own son's bundle had not been updated since Dec 2015. I tried to add the documents that were missing myself and make new indexes up but knew there were still missing documents. It was also noticed that the Respondent bundles we were working from there was around 13 missing statements we had never seen before all dated before the full hearing on the 03/08/2015 and 04/08/2015 at the lower court that we had never seen before.
On the 14/10/2016 you were informed of this and ordered the solicitors to attend court I believe this date was for the 19/10/2016 the Appeal hearing date was also changed to start on the 17/01/2017 for 3 days.
Again you were told the problems I was having trying to get a new solicitor to take this case on.
I tried again to contact the solicitors to work out what was missing so I could add it and they did not get back to me.
On the 19/10/2016 the solicitors did not turn up at court which you were not please about I had tried to add and index as much documents as I could but could not be sure 100% if I had all the missing documents.

272
31,
Letter-to-HHJ PAWLAK-18-01-2017.pdf
A new date was set when again you ordered the solicitors to attend and had also contacted the new company Miss Ward worked for. Later that day Miss ward contacted me, and we meet to go over my son's bundle to check the documents and see if there were any missing documents left that needed to be added. Miss ward believed I had covered all the documents.
Each time this was in court after the 26/09/2016 I informed you I was having a great deal of trouble finding a new solicitor to take this case on due to it being at appeal stage. On the 19/12/2016 I wrote a letter to you saying I had tried everything and could not get a new solicitor and asking if the court could help. I got a reply from you from the court on the 21/12/2016 stating.
Good afternoon
Your emailed was placed before HHJ Pawlak who replies:
'We cannot help
1. The Appellants solicitor came off the record at your request not at the direction of the Court
2. This is the Appellants appeal and it first came before the Court in January 2016
3. The Appellant has had long enough to find a solicitor and/or counsel
4. The Court cannot force a solicitor to act against his will for a client.'
Regards
Susan Sloan Support Services Wood Green Crown Court Woodall House London N22 5LF
0208-826-4121
susan.sloan@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
Point 1: is incorrect my son did not ask for his solicitors to be taken of record.
Point 2: I believe is also incorrect as this was listed before the court on 26/10/2015.
Point 3: I was doing all I could to find a solicitor and/or counsel. I also cannot force a solicitor and/or counsel to take an appeal case on and I could not afford to pay for one if I could have paid for one, I would have done so long ago.
On the 12/01/2017 late in the day as I did not give up trying to get a new solicitor to take this case on I was given a number for a company called MK-Law I broke down on the phone to them as they were the 1st solicitors who even wanted to hear about the case after I said it was at appeal stage.
They were willing to act as long as legal aid was put in place. I got an email sent to them on the 13/01/2017 re transferring legal aid as I believed it was still in place with
272
32,
Letter-to-HHJ PAWLAK-18-01-2017.pdf
the old solicitors from what I had been told by the court. They were also going to need time to get all the bundles and go over them and meet with my son. I do not have an office or an office printer to copy all the bundles and I was only sent one copy from the Respondent due to all the issues with the bundles.
On the 16/01/2017 I know that MK-Law contacted the court about legal aid.
On the 17/01/2017 the appeal hearing was due to start and MK-law sent a Barrister to the court to address the matters of legal aid and ask for an court adjournment so they had time to get the bundles in order have time to go over them and meet with my son and deal with the appeal in the correct way how it should be done.
There were issues with legal aid, and it was said it was granted but the old solicitors were saying it was revoked Legal aid was of little help as they could not say if it had been revoked or not.

You refused the court adjournment and said you would give MK-Law the 17/01/2017 to get updated with the case and meet my son and get the bundles in order and could not see a problem with legal aid. And the Appeal would start with them or not on the 18/01/2017. Seeing as we did not get out of court until around 13:00 hours yesterday this was down to half a day to be ready for this appeal hearing on the 18/01/2017.
How is a new solicitor want to get involved in a case when they have not even had time to go over it in the correct way so once again my son has been left with no acting solicitors and is meant to deal with this on his own? My son has learning problems and health problems how is he meant to cope with this?
• Issues from the start of this case from when it started in 2014
We have never been given any discloser which has been asked for many times.
The whole case relies on hearsay.
We know the Met police hold information on their systems that prove my son never done this and this has been said many times. This is being covered up.
PNC has information on it that is incorrect which has been said in the lower court and appeal court many times.
Statements of police have information in them that can be proven to be incorrect. Witness statements being written and signed for by police.
CAD timelines being incorrect and so much redaction with them and covering up they have nothing to do with this case.
The list above is only a few of the issues yet this was meant to be a fair trial in the lower court and this appeal.
There are beaches of my son's ECHR which both the court and the police have to follow, and this has not been done in this case.
You know my son has health problems and the stress that is being put on him is not making these health problems any better he should not be subjected to what has been going on in this case.
273
33,
I feel I only have one option left and that is to take this to judicial review due to what has gone on from the start of this case to date. And therefore ask for a stay until this has been addressed.
At application will be put in under public funding for all court hearing transcripts for this case which I hope will be granted by the judges who have heard parts of this case and the issues in this case.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
273
34,

Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handi.pdf

METROPOLITAN POLICE PROPERTY RECEIPT

*Station/Branch/Court EDMONTON Custody No. 1335828

The property shown below in the case of MR SIMON CORDELL

*charged with/arrested on warrant for

*Found in the street on/handed in to police on 13/09/14

*is restored to *owner/agent/person charged. (If agent, show address, after signature.)

*is forwarded to H.M. Prison via Prison Van/

The person receiving the property is required to sign for it *immediately under the last item*, and, where appropriate, endorse with official stamp, with date.

RECEIVED ONE items of property marked " " below:

BLUE FOLDER; ONE (X1)	MS LORRAINE CORDELL
ONE (X1) LETTER OF	10A BRANCAOF AVENUE
COMPLAINT	EN3 7SY

METROPOLITAN POLICE
13 SEP 2014
YE DIVISION

Restored by [signature] Date 13/9/14 Witnessed by [signature]

*Delete as appropriate M.P. 816/97

35,

Book 125

METROPOLITAN POLICE SERVICE – MEMO

PC SO BSLL 713642
Reid Blue Sold +
Letter

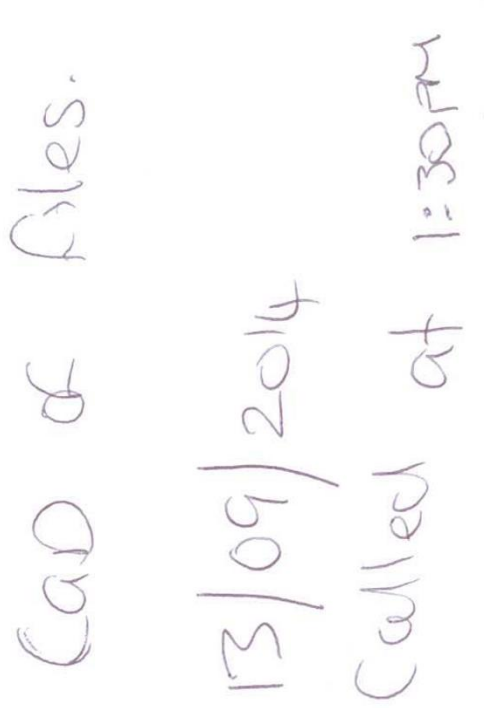
Contact Name .....

Contact Phone .....

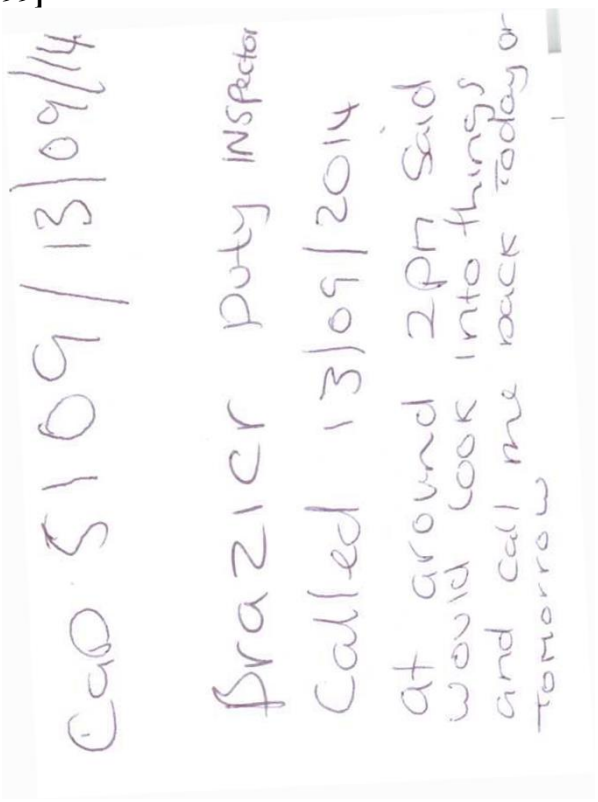
Crime / Ref. No. ..... Date .....

MP 848/05

36,



99]



37,

simon-police-complaint-13-09-2014.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this down for Simon Cordell to an incident that happen 12/09/2014 around the Time off around 12:00pm Of concern to all of many factors such as British Standards relevant to good business practice.

Human Rights, Laws protecting our community governed by the United Kingdom well as many other relevant factors. as of date prior explained in this chapter what happened leading up to events today at address. 109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ on the 12/09/2014
Mr Simon Cordell was at home making plans for positive future development in regard to his company and future proposals as well as relevant documents and data,
To the surprise of a knock on his front door, this was a surprise because he has no intercom and was expecting no visitors.
So with this all explained he was couscous to open the door, as he approached the door with caution of unexpected visitors he looked into the keyhole on his front door,
He could see it was the police through his keyhole. He asked them without opening the door what was wanted of him, they said they needed to talk to him. At this point Mr Simon Cordell opened his door a little to see what the police wanted to talk to him about, once the door was opened a little they then said to him that they wanted to serve some documents on him at which point Mr Simon Cordell replied he was not willing to accept anything and closed the door.
Upon closing his close he told the police he was not being rude but he was not willing to accept receipt of any documents due to him having learning difficulties as noted on the police national police system and other governing services, which he then heard the lady police officer say through the closed door I was again looking through the keyhole watching what the police officers was doing I heard the " Lady police office say what should we do to the man police officer said just put it on the floor in front of the door and he took some letters from the lady police officer and posted them into my letter box"
The Man police officer posted 4 pages of papers in Mr Simon Cordell letter box and the lady police officer put a large blue file on Mr Simon Cordell front doorstep outside.
My son then called me and told me what had happened but due to a death in the family I was unable to attend his address until today the 13/09/2014 when I got to Mr Simon Cordell address I saw the blue folder that the police had left at his front door which was in plain view of anyone. It had been opened and left opened so anyone could have looked into it.
I was shocked to see that inside the document there was full details of Mr Simon Cordell and also other people names under the data protection act the police should have never left this folder outside Mr Simon Cordell address which would give anyone access to it.
I am going to the police station to hand this back to them as it was never served on Mr Simon Cordell and he will not accept it from the police. I am not sure if any papers are missing from the folder as I said it was opened on the floor when I got there.
I believe that the police when Mr Simon Cordell did not accept the documents they should have took them back with them and arranged for signed delivery or tried to again serve them on Mr Simon Cordell as the file is far too big to put into a letter box.
This is also a complaint due to the data protection issues that the police could have avoided by not leaving the folder on a doorstep that anyone had access to. The folder would have never fitted in a letter box and I do not feel that the police putting 4 bits of paper in a letter box is serving anyone the full paper work which should have been done and not just left it on the door step for anyone to see and read and take data out of it if they so wished, this is a beach of the data protection act.
38,
I have taken pictures of the folder and I am disgusted that the police could just leave a folder with such data on a doorstep.
Mr Simon Cordell will not accept the file or paperwork that was put in his letter box and there for have not be rightly served.
I would like this issue looked into and to be informed if there is any paperwork missing from the folder which have full details and information to Mr Simon Cordell and other people.

Regards
Miss L Cordell

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
The occupiers of 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the

bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
They continue to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
They perpetuate to bang pots and pans or phrenic objects on the wall at me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!
I cannot sleep in my bedroom due to what the tents of 111 – 113 and 117 get away with because it endangers my life, what if somebody throws a petrol bomb into my window it will land on me and the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams inclusive of the police will not protect me when I request them to with good supporting evidence and other persons witness statement who have stayed at mine and also been victimised by the named!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming the main, communal ingression door closed aloud!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
113 and 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
21/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  W + V: Markandu Council History / **W + V:** 23/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today; / 21/01/2017
  when Mr Corded aggressively / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,

AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  L: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**

G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
72,
H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,
L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  T: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**

P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
216,
Dated 28 July 2017 28/07/2017
since the 2nd May 2016 02/05/2016
217,
9th October 2016 09/10/2016
218
January 2017 00/01/2017
Si Note: From file "A Second Housing Possession Order INDEX"
15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. **21/01/2017:**
Si Note: The Day Got made up.

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,

289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 8

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
W + V: Markandu Council History / **W + V:** 23/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today; / 21/01/2017
when Mr Corded aggressively / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

V.
23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday
W.
21/01/2017 when Mr Corded aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
L: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

15. On
L.
21st January 2017
at 6:21pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

T: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

14. Other examples) of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan were that on **T.**

21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

110,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
8. **Statement No. 1**
9. **Exhibits**
10. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

6. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I

refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

7. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

8. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

27. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

28. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

29. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

30. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

31. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

32. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

33. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

34. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

35. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

36. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

37. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

38. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

39. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

40. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

41. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

42. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

43. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

44. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

45. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

46. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

47. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

48. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I

no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

5
216,
Dated 28 July 2017 28/07/2017
since the 2nd May 2016 02/05/2016
217,
9th October 2016 09/10/2016
218
January 2017 00/01/2017

Si Note: From file "A Second Housing Possession Order INDEX"

15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. **21/01/2017:**

Si Note: The Day Got made up.

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

216

Dated **28 July 2017**

since **the 2nd May 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of George Quinton**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217
9th October 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

4. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

5. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

6. On another occasion on the **9th October 2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The

damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

218
January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

7. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

8. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property.

This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

9. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

29. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy

agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

30. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

31. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

32. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

33. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

34. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

35. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

36. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly

resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

37. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

38. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

39. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

40. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

41. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

42. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

43. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

44. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

45. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with

his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

46. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

47. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

48. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

49. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the

Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

50. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

51. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

52. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

53. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

H. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

I. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

J. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

K. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

L. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

M. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

N. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

2. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the

team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

5. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

6. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

7. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271
12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

8

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274**,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 8

21st January 2017 21/01/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches		
Page 3274	**(15)** We received a report that on 21st January **2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (15)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (15)** **Reply:**

9

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
11	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. **04/10/2016** **8.** On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. **22/11/2016**	**04/10/2016** **10. 22/11/2016** **11. 08/12/2016** **12. 11/12/2016** **13. 14/12/2016** **14. 23/12/2016** **15. 26/12/2016** **16. 03/01/2017** **17. 21/01/2017** **18. 31/01/2017**			11

	9. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. **08/12/2016** **10.** On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. **11/12/2016** **11.** On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. **14/12/2016** **12.** On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. **23/12/2016** **13.** On 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse				

	and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. **26/12/2016** **14.** On 3rd January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. **03/01/2017** **15.** On 21st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. **21/01/2017** **16.** On 31st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. **31/01/2017** 7				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten disrobed and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
I cannot study when they are assailing me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional infliction of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
22/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Note: Date of stop cocks**
  being upgraded for more power!

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  708. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (9) / **Page Numbers:** 2769,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  709. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (31) / **Page Numbers:** 2770,

--

1
Note: Date of stop cocks
being upgraded for more power!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
708. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 2769,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: jamie.newman@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?

Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
709. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (31)
/ Page Numbers: 2770,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 13:09
To: 'Martin Jenkin'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Martin
As you know the case in **2013** when the police lied to KGM about my Son Simon Cordell, this case is still ongoing under complaint re the police officer. As part of their investigation they were meant to have contacted you to get a report of the 1st phone call that was made on that day which was to you by Simon where Simon passed his phone to the police officer for you to speak to and you told the police officer Simon was insured and the police officer never said anything about any tools. It was after this the police officer felt the need to contact KGM and say what he did to make Simon insurance void so he could do what he wanted. This was not done by the 1st investigation and a reinvestigation in now ongoing. I was wondering if you kept the audio of phone calls made to Broadsure and if so, could a copy be made of that call. If not, could you write something up so it could be passed to the investigating officer. As I sure notes should still be on file. If you could get back to me in regards to this I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Si Note: --
Dates of water being checked: --
Date of stop cocks being upgraded for more power: --

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and

report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
23/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  V + W: Markandu Council History / **V + W:** Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  710. Martin Jenkin_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 2771,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  711. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 2772,2773,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  712. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (8) / **Page Numbers:** 2774,2775

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  713. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (30) / **Page Numbers:** 2776,2777,

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
V + W: Markandu Council History / **V + W:** Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

V.
23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday
W.
21/01/2017 when Mr Corded aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
710. Martin Jenkin_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 2771,
From: Martin Jenkin [martinjenkin@broadsuredirect.com]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 09:54
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Hi Lorraine,
Unfortunately, I have no recordings of the original call, but I have had a conversation with the police complaints and confirmed that no tools were mentioned in the original call.
Regards
Martin
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 13:09
To: 'Martin Jenkin' <martinjenkin@broadsuredirect.com>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Martin
As you know the case in **2013** when the police lied to KGM about my Son Simon Cordell, this case is still ongoing under complaint re the police officer. As part of their investigation they were meant to have contacted you to get a report of the 1st phone call that was made on that day which was to you by Simon where Simon passed his phone to the police officer for you to speak to and you told the police officer Simon was insured and the police officer never said anything about any tools. It was after this the police officer felt the need to contact KGM and say what he did to make Simon insurance void so he could do what he wanted. This was not done by the 1st investigation and a reinvestigation in now ongoing. I was wondering if you kept the audio of phone calls made to Broadsure and if so, could a copy be made of that call. If not, could you write something up so it could be passed to the investigating officer. As I sure notes should still be on file. If you could get back to me in regards to this I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
711. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 2772,2773,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Attachments: Cordell JN_email_pc.6804.13.pdf
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to?
assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.

Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?
Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only
2773,
specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
712. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 2774,2775
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13

Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email I would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to?
assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?
Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
2775
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
713. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (30)
/ Page Numbers: 2776,2777,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: 'Martin Jenkin'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Martin
Thank you so much not sure why the police did not get in contact with you when they did the 1st investigation.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Martin Jenkin [mailto: martinjenkin@broadsuredirect.com]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 09:54
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Hi Lorraine,
Unfortunately, I have no recordings of the original call, but I have had a conversation with the police complaints and confirmed that no tools were mentioned in the original call.
Regards
Martin
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 13:09
To: 'Martin Jenkin' <martinjenkin@broadsuredirect.com>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Martin
As you know the case in **2013** when the police lied to KGM about my Son Simon Cordell, this case is still ongoing under complaint re the police officer. As part of their investigation they were meant to have contacted you to get a report of the 1st phone call that was made on that day which was to you by Simon where Simon passed his phone to the police officer for you to speak to and you told the police officer Simon was insured and the police officer never said anything about any tools. It was after this the police officer felt the need to contact KGM and say what he did to make Simon insurance void so he could do what he wanted. This was not done by the 1st investigation and a reinvestigation in now ongoing. I was wondering if you kept the audio of phone calls made to Broadsure and if so, could a copy be made of that call. If not, could you write something up so it could be passed to the investigating officer. As

I sure notes should still be on file. If you could get back to me in regards to this I would be most grateful.
Regards
2777,
Lorraine Cordell

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016

02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016

26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to

know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017

21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night

and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in.

He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

Si Note: --
Reported on the Date of:16/01/2017, :23/01/2017
WHICH WOULD BE IMPOSIBLE TO HAPPEN
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday
21/01/17
when Mr. Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat.at the time and that Mr. Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr. Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr. Cordell and will ask him to stop· knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I received unreliable promises of agreements of my landlords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the damp not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
24/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  714.! North Casework _IPCC - Further Information Acknowledgement - **2015**_049718 /
  Page Numbers: 2778,

3

- **Stage 5**
  The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
  Stage 5
  Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
  Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
  DATE(S); =
  A) 24/01/2017:
  Page 1 of 21
  CASE HISTORY
  A)
  24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
  X1

4
Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 5
  George Quinton
  Enfield Council / Case History
  Page Number: 30,31,32,

5
Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 5
  Stanley Curtis
  Enfield Council Case History
  Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

6
Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 5
  Markandu Mathiyalakan
  Enfield Council History
  Page Number: 40,41,42

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
714.! North Casework _IPCC - Further Information Acknowledgement - **2015**_049718
/ Page Numbers: 2778,
From: North Casework [NorthCasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 January **2017** 10:12
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: IPCC Further
Information Acknowledgement **2015**/049718
Our Reference No: **2015**/049718
Force Reference No: PC/2108/15
Dear Ms Cordell,
I confirm that we have received your email dated 23 January **2017**. The information has been saved to your case file for review by the person who will deal with your case once it is allocated.
Yours sincerely,
James Bromley
Casework Administrator
Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)
PO Box 473
Sale
M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8502
Email: northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Twitter: @IPCC News and @IPCC _enquiries

3
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S); =
A) 24/01/2017
Page 1 of 21
01
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
CASE HISTORY A)

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
X1
--

02
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,**2,**3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
B) 24/01/2017
C) 23/09/2015
D) 23/09/2015

B
CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
C
23/09/2015: Threats and intimidation. Date reported: /09/2015.
Threats and intimidation (General)
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
D
23/09/2015: Sent: 23 September 2015 15:07
To: Carmel Naessens
Loretta Walsh
Cc: Charles Elkington
Dawn Allen
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High

Classification: PROTECT New case VICTIM
Ms Deborah Andrews
113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
29/07/1973
02083500628
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't
On page 3 =
taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates
Bola Quadri has already put in place a safe guard alert.
Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye
Anti-Social Behaviour Officer
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team
X3
--

03

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,**3,**4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
E) 24/01/2017
F) 23/09/2015
Page 3 of 21

E
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
F
23/09/2015**:** INTERVIEW NOTES FOR Ms Deborah Andrews
VICTIM
Ms Deborah Andrews
113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
29/07/1973
02083500628
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her allcmade a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. Ifs been one issue after the other she advised the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of
Page 4 of 21
attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also

confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safe guard alert.
X 2

04
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,**4,**5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
G) 23/09/2015
H) 23/09/2015
I) 23/09/2015
Page 4 of 21

G
23/09/2015: Contact Complainant,
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.
H
23/09/2015: Update Complainant
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
I
23/09/2015: Letter - sent
ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI **History**
23/09/2015: Email - sent
Classification: PROTECT
Hi Mark,

On second thoughts, could you contact her on her landline instead and speak to her directly please? Her number is 02083500628
Thank you for your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council Classification: PROTECT Good morning Mark,
Page 5 of 21
Thank you for the information, yes, she suffers from mental health and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner than later and also pop round to 113 to reassure her.
Thank you for all your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
X3
--

05
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,**5,**6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
J) 24/01/2017
K) 18/09/2015
L) 23/09/2015
M) 23/09/2015
Page 5 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

J
CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
K
18/09/2015: From: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 September 2015 17:23
To: Dolly Ogunseye
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]
Hi Dolly,
Nick and I attended 113a while ago and spoke to the lady a while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense. We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us. The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke

to him and things seemed to get better. After that we have had no further calls from the lady at 118.
We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.
Kind Regards
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Mark,
Could you kindly assist with this query please. Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.
As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services.
However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.
She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.
I will appreciate if you could stop over at 113 to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.
Thank you for your support and assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
L
23/09/2015: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
M
23/09/2015: History; Agree an Action Plan with the Complainant; ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI;
X4
--

06
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,**6,**7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
O) 23/09/2015
P) 23/09/2015
Q) 23/09/2015
R) 23/09/2015
S) 23/09/2015
-
T) 24/09/2015
U) 28/09/2015
V) 24/09/2015
W) 24/09/2015

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

N
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
O
23/09/2015: Provide Action Plan to Complainant. Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the. History
P
23/09/2015: Contact Perpetrator. Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the. History
Q
23/09/2015: Action Plan Reviewed. Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the. History
R
23/09/2015: "History /N/a"
S
23/09/2015: "History /N/a"
T
24/09/2015: Email- sent
RE SOVA Alert - D.A -1009639 Classification: PROTECT
Dear Susan,
Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday 28th September 2015, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the Council's Community Safety Unit.
In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the Community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with Ms Andrews case. .
Kind regards
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
U
28/09/2015: "Note from above"
V
24/09/2015: Letter – sent; TRANSFER TO CSU LETTER MS DEBORAH ANDREWS
W
24/09/2015: Email- sent
Classification: PROTECT
Good morning Debbie,
Glad you are doing well. Thank you for being ever so helpful. I know, "we are busy bees" I appreciate the detailed information you've provided It will assist us in deciding a way forward. Have a peaceful weakened Warm regard
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
Hi Dolly,
I'm well thanks, I see your department is busy as ever...

Re: SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.
X4
--

07
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7**,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
X) 24/01/2017
Y) 01/03/2012
Z) 02/03/2014
A.1) 00/11/2014
B.1) 01/10/2015
C.1) 01/10/2015
Page 7 of 21

X
CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
Y
01/03/**2012**: March 12- 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - no MH input
Z
02/03/**2014**: March 14 - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.
A.1
00/11/**2014**: **Nov 14 -** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress??
He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g. police) and being angry at others and at the world....
Regards,
Debbie

Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Debbie,
Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage?
Thank you for your assistance
Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
DOB=26/01/1981 (34 yrs.)
Phone=020 8245 7454
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
B.1
01/10/2015: History; Email - sent
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Mark,
Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today. I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue. She managed to escape his grip but, extremely shaken by the whole episode. She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat.
Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?
Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
C.1
01/10/2015: History; Email - sent
Dear Bola,
Page 7 of 21
"Missing Page"
X06
--

08
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,**8,**9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
Page 8 of 21
"Missing Page"

09
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,**9,**10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
Page 9 of 21
H.1
"Missing Page"
--

10
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,**10,**11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
Page 10 of 21
I.1
"Missing Page"
--

11
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,**11,**12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
D.1) 23/09/2015
Missing true date due to page missing
Page 11 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

I.1.1
"Missing Page"
Page 12 of 21
D.1
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust/58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP

Tel: 0208-3794142
Fax: 0208-3795094
Mob: 0208-7023296
Email: bola.quadri@beh-mht.nhs.uk / Trust
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Team Manager - George Benyure
Tel: 0208-3794142/
--

12
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
D.1) 24/01/2017
E.1) 13/10/2015

D.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
E.1
13/10/2015: History; Email-sent from:
Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: **13 October** 2015 **14:19**
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT
Also forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case is resolved
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
From: Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: 13 October 2015 14:14
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Louise,
Sorry I missed your call; I was at a meeting at the time. Called and left a message on your voice mail.

Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her. The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to be very aggressive, violet and anti-police. He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her.
It was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.
Hope the above information is useful.
Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Tenancy Management Enfield Council
Classification: PROTECT Dolly,
Page 13 of 21
Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and why we have put her up in the hotel?
Thanks, you
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

13
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13,**14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
F.1) 24/01/2017
G.1) 18/01/2016
15/01/2016
Page 13 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
F.1
22/11/2015**:** N/a
G.1
18/01/2016: History; email from police

From: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 January **2016** 15:31
To: Louise Brown Subject: RE: Cordell [SEC=PROTECT]
Hi Louise,
Thanks for this - I'm pleased to hear you think Deborah is being properly supported and that she sounded better - she was in a right state when we spoke to her last.
Good news that it looks like she might be able to get help to move.
For the camera, we are very happy to come along for a visit. I've spoken to our Sgt and as we understand it the ideal course of action is to advise him to remove it in our presence, then if he refuses, I believe you can take it down and that should be fine so long as the camera itself is returned to Cordell. Let me know when your best days for it would be and I'll see when we can manage best.
Best wishes,
James
PC James Flesher 337YE | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | james.flesher@met.police.uk
| Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903
Follow @MPSEnfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!
From: Louise Brown
[mailto: Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 January **2016** 11:03
To: Flesher James D - YE
Subject: RE: Cordell [SEC=PROTECT]
Classification: PROTECT
Hi James,
I spoke with Deborah Andrews this morning; the leak issue was sorted over the weekend this was from the flat above.
I do not know anything about Mr Cordell moving in two weeks' time, unless she is getting confused with his threat that he will get her in two weeks' time? Overall, I am concerned that Deborah is not managing and appears to be getting more confused the last few times I have spoken to her last week and today, she is also feeling that she needs further support by way of supported accommodation. I do agree with her as the level of support that St John of God provide is high and the dependency with other agencies is also constant and not something that housing or myself could provide long term.
Deborah was much calmer this morning and I reassured he that if she has any concerns to contact me.
With regard to the camera not he is not allowed it to be train on anything else other that his front door. Probably means I will need to visit him to get this sorted. I may request your assistance with this I don't really fancy

seeing him on my own!! (sorry)
Kind regards Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
From: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk

[mailto: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 January **2016** 08:35
To: Louise Brown
Subject: Cordell
Hi Louise,
I hope you are well.
Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell.
Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit. She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it. She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance?
Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat and move somewhere else herself.
While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block. I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know!
Best wishes,
James
PC James Flesher 337YE | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | James.flesher@met.police.uk |
Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903
Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!
X5 = 1
--

14
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14,**15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
G.1.1) 18/01/2016
H.1) 18/01/2016
I.1) 18/01/2016
J.1) 26/01/2016

"Same as above
G.1.1
25/01/2016: N/a
J.1
26/01/2016: N/a
J.1

26/01/2016: from customer services re Simon Cordell
From: Laura Goodson
Sent: 26 January 2016 14:10
To: Louise Brown •
Cc: Jackie Gubby
Subject: Simon Cordell 0208 245 7454
109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]
Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION
Hi Louise, Jackie,
Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with yourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour.
I am sure you know the details however; he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed.
Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.
Kind Regards
Page 14 of 21
"Missing Page"
X3
--

15
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,**15,**16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
Page 15 of 21
V.1.1
"Missing Page"
--

16
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,**16,**17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
K.1) 24/01/2017
L.1) 27/01/2016
Page 16 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

K.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
L.1
27/01/2016: 176 Durant's Road
Enfield
EN37DF
Tel: 020 8804 7873
From: Louise Brown
mailto: Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 January **2016** 12:34
To: Sarah Stumpo
Cc: Yvonne Stacey; bola quadri
Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Sarah,
Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday J am assuming that this is a different incident from 15/1/16 where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence. Yes, this is a separate incident to 15.01.**2016.** The police were not called as a crime had not been committed and Barbara was able to walk away without Mr Cordell trying to prevent her or following her. In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) Yvonne has copied Bola into the same communication as yourself and expressed concerns. Debbie has also contacted Bola. I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation. Supported living is something Bola would need to arrange. Can you confirm that you have reported your concerns for Debbie's welfare to the mental health team?
Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of god? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?
As you are aware, Debbie has said that she is not coping and I understand that you are in the process of providing a report in order to facilitate Debbie to move. Can you confirm that this has been completed and if so, what the next step of the process is and how long this is likely to take?
Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater? We are requested and funded to provide 6 hours support per week (3 hours twice a week for shopping). Bola is responsible for increasing the care package if Debbie is assessed as needing more support. With regard to the Safe guarding plan I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am

raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger. My understanding was that Bola had already raised a safeguarding alert?
Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
x Iouise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
X2

17
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,**17,**18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
M.1) 24/01/2017
N.1) 27/01/2016
Page 17 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

M.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
N.1
27/01/2016: email report and response from St john of God.
From: Louise Brown
Sent: 27 January **2016** 12:34
To: 'Sarah Stumpo'
Cc: Yvonne Stacey; "Y. BROWN?"
bola quadri
Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Sarah,
Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday I am assuming that this is a different incident from 15/1/16 where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence.
In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to

me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation.
Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of god? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?
Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater?
With regard to the Safe guarding plan I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger.
Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
/x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
From: Sarah Stump
mailto: SarahStumpo@sjog.org.uk
Sent: 27 January **2016** 11:44
To: Louise Brown
Cc: Sarah Stumpo
Kate Kelly
Yvonne Stacey;
bola quadri
Subject: Debra Andrews Importance: High Sensitivity: Confidential This message has been sent on behalf of Yvonne Stacey.
Hi Louise
I am extremely concerned about Debbie Andrewes neighbour and the increased risk to the support workers and indeed Debbie, who, as you are aware is unable to leave her own home unescorted.
Yesterday it was reported to me that the neighbour approached Barbara de Polla as she entered the communal door, he was very aggressive and began shouting at her saying, you should not be coming here, she is an alcoholic, you shouldn't take her out anywhere etc." Barbara said that she did not want to talk about it and walked away from him, luckily, he did not follow her.
In relation to Debbie is safety, I strongly feel that it is only a matter of time before something serious or even fatal happens to her. As you are aware, the neighbour has a dog, which appears to be a Staffordshire bull terrier which

he allows to roam free in the communal area which is highly intimidating and potentially very dangerous.
Please can you clarify the interim safeguarding protection plan and timescale as to when Debbie will be moved to a place of safety.
I have completed an internal incident form and unfortunately, if another incident occurs, I will have no other option but to temporarily withdraw our service, which will put Debbie in a situation where she is even more at risk.

I look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.
Regards
NB: Please can you forward this message to your line manager.
Sarah Stumpo Service Manager Mental Health Team
Saint John of God Hospitaler Services 176 Durant's Road Enfield EN37DF
Tel: 020 8804 7873
X2

18
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,20,21,
DATE(S);
O.1) 24/01/2017
P.1) 01/02/2016
Page 18 of 21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

O.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
P.1
01/02/**2016**: communication between CSU & Bola Quadri CPN
From: Louise Brown
Sent: 01 February **2016** 14:36
To: bola quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear George & Bola,
Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.
Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.
Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a

position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it js a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.
With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.
Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should to be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support
Page 19 of 21
"Missing Page"
X2
-

19
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,**19,**20,21,
DATE(S);
Page 19 of 21
H.2
"Missing Page"
--

22
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,**20,**21,
DATE(S);
Page 20 of 21
I.2
"Missing Page"

--

21
24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,**21,**
DATE(S);
Page 21 of 21
J.2
"Missing Page"

4
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: **30,**31,32,
DATE(S)
T) 05/10/2016
U) 24/01/2017
30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness
B
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
X2
--

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,**31,**32,
DATE(S)
V) 05/10/2016

W) 06/10/2016
X) 06/10/2016
Y) 06/10/2016
Z) 06/10/2016
AA) 06/10/2016
BB) 06/10/2016
CC) 10/10/2016
DD) 19/10/2016
EE) 08/11/2016
FF)21/11/2016
GG) 21/11/2016
HH) 28/11/2016
II) 29/11/2016
JJ) 06/12/2016
KK) 16/12/2016
LL) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
MM) 24/01/2017
31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/**2016**
Threats and intimidation (General)
Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.
D
06/10/2016: Date reported: 06/10/**2016**
E
06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
F
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
G
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
H
06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.
I
06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733
J
10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
K
19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
L
08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M
21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
N
21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
O
28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
P
29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Q
06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.
R
16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.
Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.
Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016**.
On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.
Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked

SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.
About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.
Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.
S
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,31,**32,**
DATE(S)
W) 04/10/2016
X) 11/12/2016
Y) 24/01/2017
32:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

T
04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

5

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: **35,**36,37,38, 39,40
DATE(S);
C) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,**36,**37,38, 39,40
DATE(S);
B) 06/07/2016
C) 31/10/2016
D) 31/10/2016
E) 03/11/2016
F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/**2016**; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
C
31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates
D
31/10/2016: "Same as above"
E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we
Page 3 of 6
not may be able to assist.
Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
F
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,**37,**38, 39,40
DATE(S);
G) 03/11/2016
H)
I) 03/11/2016
J) 04/11/2016
K) 03/11/2016
L) 04/11/2016
M 04/11/2016
N 07/11/2016
O 07/11/2016
P) 24/01/2017
--

FOI Indexed

G
03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.
H
00/00/0000
I
03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.
J
04/11/2016: "Same as Above"
K
03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.
L
04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.
M
04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.
N
07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
O
07/11/2016: "Same as Above"
P
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38,** 39,40

DATE(S);

KK. 03/08/2017
LL.07/11/2016
MM. 08/11/2016
NN. 08/11/2016
OO. 08/11/2016
PP. 08/11/2016
QQ. 01/11/2016
RR. 14/11/2016
SS. 14/11/2016
TT.14/11/2016
A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q
03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.orq.uk
R
07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.
S
08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.
T
08/11/2016: "Same as Above"
U
08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl
Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**
To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS
Dear Jean,
As promised.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?
V
08/11/2016: “Same as Above”
W
01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk1
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
X
14/11/2016: “Same as Above”
Y
14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: ’Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
Page 5 of 6
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.
Z
14/11/2016: “Same as Above”
A.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stanley Curtis
Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,**40
DATE(S);
B.1) 15/11/2016
C.1) 15/11/2016
D.1) 16/11/2016
E.1) 16/11/2016
F.1) 16/11/2016
G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017
O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B.1
15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
C.1
15/11/2016: "Same as Above"
D.1
16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
E.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
F.1
16/11/2016: "Same as Above"
G.1
16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,**40**

DATE(S);
R.1) 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

6
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: **40,**41,42,
Date:
A. 06/08/2016
B. 05/10/2016
C. 24/01/2017
--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

41,
A
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)
B
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
C
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,**41,**42,
D. 06/08/2016
E. 17/10/2016
F. 17/10/2016
G. 17/10/2016
H. 17/10/2016
I. 17/10/2016
J. 20/10/2016
K. 26/10/2016
L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017
--
42,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

D
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/**2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
E
17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
F
17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
G
17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, 17/10/**2016:** Contact Complainant,
H
17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
I
17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
K
26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
L
01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
M
02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
N
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really
Page 3 of 3
frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
O
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History
Page Number: 40,41,**42**,
P. 28/11/2016
Q. 25/11/2016
R. 06/12/2016
S. 06/12/2016
T. 07/12/2016
U. 08/12/2016
V. 22/12/2016
W. 10/01/2017
X. 16/01/2017
Y. 24/01/2017
--
43,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

P
28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Q
25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R
06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
S
06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
T
07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
U
08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
V
22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
W
10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
X
16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
Y
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

40,
Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY,
41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/2017
42,

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/2017
43,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time**:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 3. Court lower 25/01/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.docx
  01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.htm
  01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.mp3

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 3. Court lower 25/01/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.docx
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.htm
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.mp3
1.

Speaker 2:	00:27	Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 2:	02:08	your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 2:	03:49	your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 2:	05:30	Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 2:	05:44	Good afternoon Lauran Speaking how can I help
Speaker 3:	05:46	Hello. How are you doing? My asking you speaking again.
New Speaker:	05:48	My name is Lauran
Speaker 3:	05:51	How are you doing Lauran,.
New Speaker:	05:52	I'm I am just trying to get a case resolved that I've seem to have ongoing. There is a serious miscarriage of justice and it was, I'm can I give you the case number.
New Speaker:	06:03	Yes, please.
New Speaker:	06:03	Hey, how you doing? And the case number is A**2015**0064

Speaker 3:	06:10	is thatA2.
New Speaker:	06:10	A for Alpha **2015**00 (500) 64.
Speaker 4:	06:22	Is that a Magistrates Court number, sorry? Sor have you got another number that begins with eight one or eight seven one seven
Speaker 5:	06:27	no, this was in Wood Green. No, I actually, this isn't the correct number. Can I give you my name and do it through the number because it changed for the appeal date? The case number did. So, can I give it to you for the Appeal please.
Speaker 4:	06:38	all right.
New Speaker:	06:39	My name.
New Speaker:	06:40	Have you been even to them? have you been to the magistrates court?
New Speaker:	06:42	Yeah.
Speaker 5:	06:43	I went to this magistrates court and when I went to this magistrates court, I kept. I went, I, I had a case put against me for the organization of a legal raves. So, it stated illegal inside of it, I never got arrested for the organization of illegal raves. So I think that was a serious miscarriage in justice, that I weren't arrested for something that was illegal Me and my barrister, come to court in Highbury and Islington and what we understood is that we was fighting against defending myself against the organization of illegal Raves, I copied the Facebook accounts of the people that I was being accused of being, which I still have here now. And I kept trying and I didn't want to submit them in to the, into the files until the Crown Prosecution file **2011** I requested for MG6 b or e in regards to all criminal prosecutions of all of the people that was dealing with me.
Speaker 5:	07:30	And there's a bloke called Robert Taylor who was the barrister. He falsified all of the paper. He was also under criminal investigation for another case for holding someone illegal. Now I have a court number here and is it, okay, if I give this to you with a pen and you have a pen.
New Speaker:	07:44	Yep.
New Speaker:	07:44	It's, it's called the clarity of Highbury Corner Court, magistrates commissioner of the place of Metropolitan 2007 1wlr1272 2006 ewhc 1869 and what that says is a case can't rely solely on hearsay and they agreed for that in Civil Litigation and criminal and also for Asbo's. And this happened in Highbury Corner Court. Now when I went to court, I noticed that each police officer had done four statements in a second perspective, pretending to be like Um, writing for the victims and there's no victims Signatures at the bottom of none of the victim's statements. So, I kept asking for the

		witnesses to attend court and no witnesses would attend to the Highbury and Islington Court. now.
Speaker 4:	08:39	Ok, Sorry, just to stop you there. I'm not legally trained so I can only ask can only, I can only help you with some details of the case can I take your name and then I can look to see what's going I can look to see what's going on, ok.
Speaker 5:	08:52	My name is Mr. Simon Paul. Cordell. My Christian name is Paul and my last surname is Cordell, C.O.R.D.E.L.L. Now being held illegally in my house. I've got a nine year. I've got five years for the injunction order itself that they put on me illegally when there's no victim statement or signatures. Everything was hearsay in the whole file. Yeah. Plus, on top of everything being hearsay all the timestamps to the 999 calls to the cads are wrong. Yeah. Plus, in inside the paperwork it says that white males and females commit the offense. Yeah. Now I'm an IC3 so I can't fit an Ic1 profile So, they knew it wasn't me. Now I've got these Facebook profiles here and I built a website called horrific corruption.com and I have put everything inside of it, that has happened. Made brand new pdf books for it all, I had 30 appeal dates.
Speaker 5:	09:46	and 20 appeal dates at wood green crown court and Wood Green crown court failed me and my Human Rights as well as this court. You had no, there was no witnesses in the court and you were illegally holding me in my house. Now if I got arrested for the organization of illegal raves, I could get six months maximum sentence and do three months inside prison and three outsides. Now somehow I've got a standalone Asbo, not even a CBO, so it's not supposed to be a criminal prosecution under the Organization of Illegal Raves and somehow I got five years plus the two years for the injunction order, which makes seven years curfew plus on top of the seven year curfew, I've read a year for another case that I just won prior to that as well from the same court as here. So in total, I'm riding an eight year curfew now it says lady howl and Prince Philip, who are who do the supreme crown court in their film It says that they can't even detain a erm, detain somebody that's going to blow up this country for that long inside of a house, let alone somebody less dealing with a civil dispute over music. Yeah. Now I'm very upset that I'm being held illegally in my house right now and at this court's authorized for it all to happen. Yeah. I'm documenting my report down every single day and everything that's happened to me in the meantime from my impact statement, from my recovery of my damages, that I am suffering throughout and it's been a

		continuation of foul play or breaches, a process and a breach of trust under the criminal attempt Act. Yeah, that has been found. It's been played from this court now I would like to, I would like to call a statutory Duty in the court and no is now, and I'd like you to help me issue that if you'd be great, if you'd be kind enough to do so. And I would like to be able to call this back into the court as an EGM meeting an emergency application. I'd like you maybe now if you,
Speaker 4:	11:35	OK, I can't do anything over the phone I'm afraid
Speaker 5:	11:39	Yes, but can you put me onto the court manager?
New Speaker:	11:41	I don't have the power.
New Speaker:	11:41	Can you put me onto the court manager.
New Speaker:	11:42	we don't have one, they don't have the power for that.
Speaker 4:	11:44	The Clark?
New Speaker:	11:45	Oh, they don't have the power for that.
New Speaker:	11:48	The Clark.
New Speaker:	11:48	Everything. Everything has to be submitted in writing to the court.
New Speaker:	11:51	Yes, I can. I can accept that everything has to be submitted
Speaker 5:	11:54	but if I come to the court today year, or I come to the court tomorrow with my evidence that I've been set up by the judges in this court. In your courthouse. Yes. And that they understand the laws from the case number that I just gave you from 2006 that no case can rely solely on hearsay evidence without first hand witnesses. I requested the witnesses, I'm right. I shouldn't be riding a nine-year curfew if they didn't have enough for a criminal conviction in the beginning and to arrest me. Yeah. They shouldn't have. They shouldn't have given me nine years otherwise now on top of the nine years that I'm riding yeah. That I'm supposed to be riding, I'm not, I, I've, I understand that a standalone Asbo is not supposed to be a form of punishment, but I understand that I've got a 10 o'clock curfew and a curfew is used, people get that for early release from prison.
Speaker 5:	12:41	Yeah. Early release from prison. It's a form of punishment. So how if they involve a stand, uh, uh, a curfew inside of a standalone Asbo if they didn't have enough for a criminal conviction and to follow after with a CBO Asbo. Yeah, I'm very upset with that. I'm being held in my house every day and I've got lots of other government members now. I've had another possession order put on me since then after that possession Order I have had an injunction order put on me then another injunction order and then another injunction order and all my neighbours attack me in my house continuously because to cover up the missing signatures I was phoning up all of the 999 call centres

		saying to them that you're missing your signatures and you're missing all this stuff. Then I was recording all the conversations, the minutes to the meetings cause you your, your, your, your servant for the full fall for the queen now and you're being paid a wage.
Speaker 5:	13:29	So this is classed as a meeting so I am aloud to take the recordings of these meetings in a digital format, I can give you the case number. So, I'm recording all these conversations and, and transcribed them up afterwards. You know, I made over a hundred phone calls to the court um, to the police station explaining to them about their missing signatures and about and requesting all the MG, all of the Crown prosecution **2011** files. I requested everything correctly and they've just they have just, they started to spread that I had a disease in the public to scare me out of the country. And, and I've never had nothing wrong with me. I've got all my medical notes and everything there to prove this, to cover up this case, now that I'm talking to you about, they, they use a use, my partner and me and my partner have never argued.
Speaker 5:	14:11	She's not my partner no longer, but we never ever, ever argued throughout all of this happening. So, we've still got I've got emails of me and her talking till **2016** that we never argued. Yeah. And texts in my phone, I put into my report year, and we've never had it, me and her have never had a dispute. Then Sally Gilchrist, the head of the Metropolitan Police legal executive who was dealing with all of my cases and all the paperwork. She come to all your court, all the court cases. She, she started spreading all this stuff about my personal data and they've tried to attempt to put an attempt to murder me. Yeah. It's more than hate crime. Yeah, it's, it's an issue. They've tried to, to do that. There's a breach of our personal data in the beginning and it was an attempt to cover up what's going on. In this case, this court has turned.
New Speaker:	14:53	Ok.
New Speaker:	14:53	This court has turned its phones off for how long.
New Speaker:	14:56	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	14:56	Can we call this back into the court please?
Speaker 4:	14:59	Sorry, I can try and put you through, but there's no guarantee that I think that someone will answer pick up the phone
Speaker 5:	15:05	How long has these court numbers,.
New Speaker:	15:07	I accept that
Speaker 4:	15:08	We are very busy at the moment.
Speaker 5:	15:09	It's an emergency. Meeting,
Speaker 4:	15:11	We've only taken over the calls for Highbury, within the last six months.

New Speaker:	15:15	Year because Highbury.
New Speaker:	15:15	we deal with all the calls.
New Speaker:	15:21	How long, Go on sorry.
New Speaker:	15:21	We deal with all the courts for every magistrate court in London, so we've taken over their calls where we're an outsource call centre. We're not based in Highbury Magistrates Court. We're not based in any magistrate's court
Speaker 5:	15:29	Because they turned their phone lines because I was phoning them about all of this and recording it in the beginning. I except that.
New Speaker:	15:35	ok, So,.
New Speaker:	15:35	So, now. I know that. Okay. Okay. Like I except that I can understand what you're saying. Thank you for explaining that to me.
Speaker 4:	15:40	So, what I'm advising, what I'm saying as well, what I'm advising you to do. If you want. Any application you have, any application you have to make to the court has to be made in my writing. That's the only that the best you have to go before the legal advisors. It's not down to the court managers whether they can accept the hearing. They have to go before someone that is legally trained in the court.
Speaker 5:	15:57	I Except that this is how I use, I've got the contract that use lot have got now, because I was recording the conversations and over what I'm just explained to you and what they've done to me and my partner to cover all of this up and that why now they turned the phones off to the courtroom and now today I phoned for the first time in ages to check because I've been dealing with these other possession orders and an injunction orders that I have had overturned and I noticed it was back on. So, I'm thinking I'm going through to the court and that's why I've been a bit more so if I've been, if I've been more than what I was when your job's worth, I apologize to you for that.
New Speaker:	16:29	So, what I will do if you can just hold the line for a second for me please.
Speaker 4:	16:30	I will, I'll do that cause he just hold the line for me. I'll see if I can put you through, if I can't put you through, I'll come back to you. And as I said, I can't, I can't, visicley can't do anything, but you need to send something in writing to the court. If you want to go down to the court you can do. But you have to go down when the public councils open. but I can't, there is no guarantee that I can put you through to someone because they are very busy. Can you just hold the line for one second for me? You'll hear some music and I'll just see what's going on. Okay, thank you.
New Speaker:	16:56	Thank you.

Speaker 6:	17:49	Right, thank you.
Speaker 5:	19:24	Hello.
New Speaker:	19:25	Hello, Highbury Corner Court how can I help you.
New Speaker:	19:25	Hello, can I just go through a case with you? So, may I ask who I' am speaking to?
Speaker 7:	19:30	Miss Mill's,.
New Speaker:	19:30	Miss Mill's I am the customer service.
New Speaker:	19:31	How are you doing Ms. Mills? My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	19:34	Hmm, Hmm.
Speaker 5:	19:36	and I have an issue with the court and a miscarriage of justice as the court is illegally detaining me in my house at present and it's an emergency. Matter, that I would like to be able to call back before the court, Hm, a load of police officers fraudulently built an application in Highbury and Islington Court and we'll out of it and brought, well presented it into Highbury and Islington Court. There were no witnesses that attended the court. And I've gone over the paperwork. It basically says is what it's basically says to the organization of illegal raves. I never got arrested for anything that was illegal. The maximum sentence if you did get arrested it would be six months, do three month's insides. Somehow, they put a standalone as Asbo against me, which is for non-criminal offense I went to court to defend myself against the claim, which was the organization of illegal raves. They couldn't prove illegality in the court, but somehow, I've ended up with a five-year curfew and two years for the injunction order, which is seven years plus. I've ridden a year for another case which I one, which is eight years of my life. I'm on curfew right now.
Speaker 7:	20:38	Have you emailed the court,
Speaker 5:	20:40	I've spoken to, I spoke to the court on numerous occasions in regards to it, but at the time the court,
Speaker 7:	20:45	so what was, what was you advised.
Speaker 5:	20:47	my advice, was at the time, we just.
New Speaker:	20:49	No, what was the deal? What was the advice given to you?
Speaker 5:	20:52	at the time was to go through to go through the appeal stages? So, I took it to wood green crown court and I went through the approval stages and we had 20 different dates in the crown court. I still never at the end of it all managed to actually have a trial in regards to my claims. They just kept trying to say, oh, I'm going crazy. And I kept winning by the doctors and proving there was nothing wrong with me. What each police officer actually done is they, they pretended that um, say, you've got, say there was two parties on two roads that are half a mile away from each other. The police knew that one party was going on for six months prior.

		Now that, that that was one had been going on six months prior is opposite a police No, opposite of a train station.
Speaker 5:	21:32	Now another party, got closed down in Essex and because it, I wasn't involved in none of this, I was in my house. Yeah. And that's the truth. Because the other party, got closed down in Essex, a police officer called Adrian combs, landed in the field and spoke to the people and served them in abatement notice, which I have a copy of here now, which he says he served Chris lurcher Lewis. Yeah. And he owns Hippie Fest Party, which I'm being accused for now. Straight after that, the police, this police officer, sent them Metropolitan Police to Chris lurchers profile and they took his profile out of it because his white and put mine in it and then they scribbled all over it. I'm a black boy on the block all in the application. Now I noticed year, that all of the 999 call all of the CAD calls the timestamps go backwards and forwards for it.
Speaker 5:	22:19	So I know noticed that um, they, they're all for progress way. So, because they are all for progress way, which is this, which is the other party to where the boy moved to. So now what the police done is they took all the crown road parties and put them into the folder and redacted most of the crown road name out of there and pretended that they were progress way so they made up the 999 calls for this other building and used another party that was going on that day, but they forgot to take out the x 2 y locations. And on some of the pages they forgot to take out crown road. Now when I asked, when asked under oath if they're sure that every party in that folder is actually progress way, they swear under oath in your court in that courthouse. Now I've got the transcripts here that approve that, but now I've done my homework. You can see they're all really crown road and there really was no call's to progress way, which they've sent me up. Now they have each done four statements each and at the bottom of their statements. Therefore, therefore the members of the public that are supposed to be kept up overnight, that's what this is all about. None of them have put their statements, their signature at the bottom of them. So, there's each four police.
Speaker 7:	23:23	Hello, can I. Hello Mr. Cordell. I know that you are explaining to me and I'm working in the customer service department, right? What you're telling me, um, what is it you exactly want that I can **transfer** you.
New Speaker:	23:32	I need.
New Speaker:	23:32	Because I've got quite a few calls coming through

Speaker 5:	23:36	I need to be able to get back, I'm illegally being detained in my house right now. Supposed to ride another two and a half years illegally being detained in my house. I like to call an emergency application back into the court, a Stationary Declaration of notice.
Speaker 7:	23:48	well you need to email us with that. Um, you, have you got our email address.
Speaker 5:	23:53	I've, I've w I've got an email for the court.
Speaker 7:	23:57	Yeah. have you got the new, the new one the London north mc@justice.gov.UK?
New Speaker:	24:04	London north.
New Speaker:	24:04	Because, we changed up our email address.
Speaker 5:	24:07	Yeah, because now all the phone numbers because I was making lots of recordings.
New Speaker:	24:10	Let me finish.
New Speaker:	24:11	Yeah, because a lot of it has changed up now. So, what I'll give you is the new email address.
Speaker 5:	24:19	I have got that already. I just got it on Google just now
Speaker 7:	24:22	London North MC @justice.gov.uk.
New Speaker:	24:27	Ok. I have got that already. but can I not have.
New Speaker:	24:27	Hold on, hold on because what I'm trying to explain to you is that we. because we don't do thing over the phone now, thing have all change up. So, what you just told me, so you could just put it in an email,
New Speaker:	24:40	Can I not just come into the courthouse itself.
New Speaker:	24:41	No, it's not like that. Everything's all changed up now.
Speaker 5:	24:46	I got an official report here, which is thousands of pages and I can't send that to yourselves.
New Speaker:	24:50	Yes but I know, but you need to do it
Speaker 7:	24:50	Yes but I know, but you need to do it, before you come up, we cannot deal with anything because everything is done by appointments. So, this is what I'm trying to explain to you.
New Speaker:	24:59	Yeah, I am listening to you.
New Speaker:	24:59	If he can just, if you just email and everything what you just said to me.
New Speaker:	25:04	Yeah.
New Speaker:	25:04	Okay. Put a contact telephone number.
New Speaker:	25:07	ok. because we did not contact you by telephone. We will respond to your, um, email address. Okay. But you just have to bear with us throughout because we are a bit shorter staff. It's coming up to the summer holidays. I know that shouldn't be a problem. You know, it shouldn't be a problem.
Speaker 5:	25:23	I'm illegally detained in my house and I can't go out because of the police officers that have set me up for this.
New Speaker:	25:30	I know. I hear you; I hear you.
New Speaker:	25:30	Yeah, I followed them up and I'd been making phone calls.

New Speaker:	25:32	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	25:32	May, I say something to you madam, I know you've listened to a lot. Yeah. Madam and I appreciate your time so far and I know you are an important lady and that you need to help a lot of other people. But in true in all truth, I was speaking to the court's making recordings and they turned off their whole phones to the whole court just to avoid this case. Yeah, now, they've just been turned back on. That's why the court phones got turned off. I've got hundreds of recordings explaining this and going through the, I've got formal complaints in regards to,
New Speaker:	25:58	I do understand.
New Speaker:	25:59	they say that I'm a, white person in the paperwork? It says that I'm a white people. White females or males committed the crime. I'm an IR3 black 3.
New Speaker:	25:59	
Speaker 7:	26:07	Yes, but hold on. Hello Mr Cordell, I know that your frustrated and that you want to get your point across, but unfortunately what you're requesting, I don't deal with it, where customers,
New Speaker:	26:19	Can I speak to the Clark manager?
New Speaker:	26:21	Yeah, but that's what I'm saying there all in court now it's half past two.
Speaker 5:	26:24	It's an emergency. Matter it a tier one level offence.
New Speaker:	26:26	We do not deal with things like that.
New Speaker:	26:26	Year, but there is corruption within your offices.
New Speaker:	26:30	There's is corruption within there and it's an emergency application. If, if I'm telling you that I'm illegally being detained, I can prove that right now.
Speaker 7:	26:36	Hello, Mr. Cordell are you going to listen to me?
New Speaker:	26:38	Yeah.
New Speaker:	26:40	To get you sorted and to help your situation. I do not want to give you false information.
New Speaker:	26:44	Yeah, and I respect that.
New Speaker:	26:44	and when you come here or say anything, it's not going to be dealt with they need to look through your paperwork, discuss it and take it from there. They might have to have an appointment and its down to them whether or not if you have an appointment or they class this as an emergency. You need to do everything by email. Everything has changed from the last time you've come here or attended court. This is the procedures and that's why I'm trouble.
New Speaker:	27:11	How long does it take for the, what is the, um, the response time for an email served to the court. What is the mandatory time frame?
New Speaker:	27:18	its normally between, Seven, seven days. But as I said to you earlier, Ron.
New Speaker:	27:24	there is a hold back.

New Speaker:	27:24	put on router, a rotter on emails is coming up to this time of the year. Now people are taking their annual leave. Okay. So, it's a little bit, a little bit short of staff. So, it might be a little bit longer, but I feel outside the ICU, send that email to us and puts at the top bit, wait for subject, puts it as emergency stroke urgent, Alright.
New Speaker:	27:49	Okay.
New Speaker:	27:50	And send it to the court I know I'm giving you all the information that that liable to you.
New Speaker:	27:53	I understand
Speaker 7:	27:55	Okay.
New Speaker:	27:56	Thanks for everything.
New Speaker:	27:57	put it in your email.
New Speaker:	27:59	Okay.
New Speaker:	27:59	And then we take it from there.
New Speaker:	28:01	Okay. Well thank you for your time today.
New Speaker:	28:03	Thank you. Take care and enjoy your day.
New Speaker:	28:08	Right. Okay.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the mundane daily routine of torture now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to endeavour and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me with a full circadian assault!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is in I keep contacting local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the disrepair conditions!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
26/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **My Birthday!**
  26 JAN **2017**
  My birthday the water tried to get turned back on Sarah fletches and server turned back up!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  John Irving
  / Page Numbers: 59,60

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  My birthday the water tried to get turned back on by Sarah Fletcher and Council surveyor Steve Stirk, she came to my front door/ Low Water Pressure / Came into my Home / Used against me/ Page Numbers:

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200**,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,
  226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,
  256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
  286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
My birthday
The water tried to get turned back on by Sarah Fletcher and Council surveyor Steve Stirk, she came to my front door/ Low Water Pressure / Came into my Home / Used against me/ Page Numbers:

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy John Irving Statement /
Page Numbers: 33,34,35
33,
28 July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT
OF
MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to tie best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

34,

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to

carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017,** I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.** Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in

front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.
Name: Mr. John
Dated this **28 day of July 2017**
John Irving

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

John Irving
/ Page Numbers: 59,60
59,
07 February 2017 14:42
26/01/2017
On 30 January 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

John Irving imngjohn15@.gmail.com
Date: 07 February **2017** 14:42
TO: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Re: Low water pressure to 117 Burncroft Avenue
Subject: [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Ref: 117 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109
Thurs **26/01/2017** - While in attendance at 117 Burncroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by the tenant of 109 Burncroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will riot solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he

stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later! Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord 117 Burncroft Avenue
On 30 January **2017** at 11:05,
From Lemmy Nwabuisi
LemmyNWABUISI@.enfield.gov.uk
wrote: Classification: Official
Dear Mr. Irving
As discussed, could you please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft venue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

60

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Civic Centre Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Twitter http ://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extra-net may be subject to

recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
Follow us on Facebook

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
My birthday the water tried to get turned back on by Sarah Fletcher and Council surveyor Steve Stirk, she came to my front door/ Low Water Pressure / Came into my Home / Used against me/ Page Numbers:

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200**,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
201
Dated **28 July 2017** **28/07/2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of John Irving**

3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. lam the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.
2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

Defendant

202
12 July 2017
27 December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr dray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30
minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.**
Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of Inspecting his flat However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant. was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

Background

26 January 2017
Dated **28th July 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017,** to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply1. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Clamant

Statement

I believe the facts are true.

Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**

Dated **28th July 2017**

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
113 and 117 commenced George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies intentionally!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so to receive an efficient service regarding my damp heating ventilation and the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues another disrepair problems within my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
28/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!
A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by

the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
29/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!
A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
30/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  715. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (22) / **Page Numbers:** 2779,2780,2781,

  2
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,**284,285,**286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  John Irving
  / Page Numbers: 59,60

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
715. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (22)
/ Page Numbers: 2779,
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,

I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards | Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email, I would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.
2780,
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards | Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation? Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.
2781,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,**284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
284
07 February 2017
30 January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: John Irving <irvingjohn15(@gmail.com>
Sent: 07 February 2017 14:42
Tx Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Re: Low water pressure to **117** Burncroft Avenue [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Ref. 117 Bumcroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109
Thurs 26/01/17 - While in attendance at 117 Bumcroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by the tenant of 109 Bumcroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do

anything at the moment I will sort it out later!'.
Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord
117 Bumcroft Avenue
On **30 January 2017 at 11:05,** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@,enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Irving,
As discussed, could please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft Avenue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

285

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
IMPORTANT
ENFIELD

Connected-
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time, click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
John Irving
/ Page Numbers: 59,60
59,
07 February 2017 14:42
26/01/2017
On 30 January 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

John Irving imngjohn15@.gmail.com
Date: 07 February **2017** 14:42
TO: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Re: Low water pressure to 117 Burncroft Avenue
Subject: [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Ref: 117 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109

Thurs **26/01/2017** - While in attendance at 117 Burncroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by the tenant of 109 Burncroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will riot solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later! Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord 117 Burncroft Avenue
On 30 January **2017** at 11:05,
From Lemmy Nwabuisi
LemmyNWABUISI@.enfield.gov.uk
wrote: Classification: Official
Dear Mr. Irving
As discussed, could you please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft venue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

60

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Civic Centre Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Twitter http ://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extra-net may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
Follow us on Facebook

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
This is an innovation of my privacy!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
113 and 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!
A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me!
There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this

issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/01/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
31/01/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Y + X: Markandu Council History / **Y + X:** Attended the Civic Centre / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment / **Page Numbers:** 67,68

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

M: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**

B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**

D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**

E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**

F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**

G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**

72,

H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**

I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**

J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**

K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**

73,

L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**

M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**

N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**

O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**

P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**

R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**

S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**

T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**

75,

U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**

V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**

W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**

76

X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 98,99

98,

16 March 2017 **16/03/2017**

29th December 2016 **29/12/2016**

6th December 2016 **06/12/2016**

31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**

9th February 2017 **09/02/2017**

22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**

99

N/a

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  716.x2... Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13 / **Page Numbers:** 2782,2783,2784,2785,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  2nd Letter to Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2786,2787,

5

- **Report:**
  Made to the Enfield Council / that I aggressively, banged on my neighbor's door 117 tenants!

6

- **John Irving 117 Homeowner**
  / A Fabricated Statement / Council History!

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
  ,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,**297,298,**299,300,301,302

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

12

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 8

13

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 07

14

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Y + X: Markandu Council History / **Y + X:** Attended the Civic Centre / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

X.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today,
X1..
01/02/2017 to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday
Y.
31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment/
Page Numbers: 67,68
68
Date: 31 January 2017
I wrote to you on 29th November 2016
6th December 2016
24th November 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit 8
Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.Uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 31 January **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on 29th November **2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on 6th December **2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated 24th November **2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCULENT
Website-, www.enfield.gov.uk
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

68
2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield

Connected puts many
Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account
today go to
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
M: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

16. On
M.
31st January 2017

at 6:10pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 98,99
98
16 March 2017
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIEL Council

My Ref:
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
Your Ref:
Date: 16 March **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on 2981 December **2016** to arrange to meet with you on 6th December **2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 9th February **2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February **2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected
10

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
716.x2... Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13
/ Page Numbers: 2782,2783,2784,2785,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email.
I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call. I also made calls that day as my son also called me what was going on. I have asked many times to see a copy of the police officer note book, as until I saw the report from Jeanette Reilly, and it was confirmed the police officer did in fact have a note book, Mr Cordell always said he took notes but the police officer even said in court he never and it was only the ticket he had used that day. The reason for asking for a copy is due to the fact of the name my son give and it is stated in his note book a name was given, then it seemed to change to Mr Cordell saying he was homeless, but the police officer would have done checks of the name given, which I believe the note book proves my son give his correct name as there was no reason for him not to have done as he never done anything wrong. and this would have been confirmed when the police officer done his police checks. There is also one other issue and that is when Mr Cordell asked for an inspector to be called due to what the police officer had said to the insurance company. Mr Cordell was telling the inspector that the police officer had lied to his insurance company about tools being in the vane, all it would have took was for the inspector to check the van at that time, he would have then seen something was really wrong as there

was no tools and would have seen this, and this could have been addressed there and then without the need for my son to have been arrested. If there is anything you need for me please let me know.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman
Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
2783,2784,2785,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
2nd Letter to Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2786,2787,
ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
109 Burncroft Avenue Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Enfield Community Safety Unit
EN3 7Jq B Block North
Civic centre
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Y**our Ref:**
Date: 31 January **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. I wrote to you on 29th November **2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre

on 6th December **2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated 24th November **2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat. These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Thursday, 9th February
Director - Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT ENFIELD Connected
2787,
2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

4
Report:
Made to the Enfield Council / that I aggressively, banged on my neighbor's door 117 tenants!

5
John Irving 117 Home Owner
/ A Fabricated Statement / Council History!

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
12. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
13. **Statement No. 1**
14. **Exhibits**
15. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

10. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

11. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

12. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property

but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

49. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

50. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

51. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

52. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

53. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

54. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

55. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

56. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

57. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212
21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

59. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

60. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

61. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door

saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

62. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

63. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called

the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

64. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

65. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

66. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

67. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

68. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

69. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

70. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed yes
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
13. Statement No. 1
14. Exhibit No LN1
15. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to

allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

54. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

55. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

56. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of

harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

57. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs

Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

59. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

60. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

61. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

62. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

63. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

64. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard

saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

65. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given

CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

66. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

67. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

68. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

69. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

70. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

71. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

72. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

73. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

74. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were

trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

75. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

76. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant’s officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant’s block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the

Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

77. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

78. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

79. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

O. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

P. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Q. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

R. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

S. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

T. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

U. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

3. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother

Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

8. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.**

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

9. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

10. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete

misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that

there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making

noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

9
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,**297,298,**299,300,301,302
297
Date: **31 January 2017**
29th November 2016
6th December 2016
24th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmv.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 31 January 2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet

with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment *
Enfield Council
EQUAUTY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Excellent
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

298

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

10
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302
300
Date: **16 March 2017**
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
16th February 2017
22nd February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

11
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 8
31st January 2017 31/01/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3274	**(16)** We received a report that on 31st January 2017 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (16)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (16)** **Reply:**

12

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
07	**Condition 79** "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land." **4.** The Claimant claims that the Defendant has acted in contravention of the above tenancy conditions. **5.** Detail of the nuisance acts that the Defendant has engaged in which constitute a breach of these conditions are particularised in the	**6.** 00/07/2016 -- **1.** 29/12/2016 **2.** 31/01/2017 **3.** 16/02/2017 **4.** 16/03/2017 **5.** 16/02/2017			7

	attached Schedule of Nuisance. **6.** The Claimant alleges that there have been reports of nuisance and anti-social behaviour from the Defendant since July **2016**. **00/07/2016** **7.** The Defendant has been given verbal and written warnings of the anti-social behaviour and has been invited to attend meetings with his mother to see the Claimant's officers to discuss his conduct and behaviour but he declined to attend. **PARTICULARS OF WARNING LETTERS AND REQUEST FOR MEETINGS** **1.** On 29 December **2016** a letter was sent to the Defendant to attend a meeting on 6 December **2016**, but the Defendant cancelled the meeting. **29/12/2016** **2.** On 31 January **2017** to attend a meeting for 9 February **2017** that was cancelled by the Defendant. **31/01/2017** **3.** On 16 February **2017** for a meeting on 22 February **2017** that again was cancelled by the Defendant **16/02/2017** **4.** On 16 March **2017** for a meeting on 23 March				

	2017 that was cancelled by the Defendant. **16/03/2017** **5.** On 15 October **2018** a pre-action letter was sent to the Defendant informing of legal action as a consequence of his antisocial behaviour conduct. **16/02/2017** **3**				

13

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
11	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. **04/10/2016** **8.** On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. **22/11/2016**	**04/10/2016** **19. 22/11/2016** **20. 08/12/2016** **21. 11/12/2016** **22. 14/12/2016** **23. 23/12/2016** **24. 26/12/2016** **25. 03/01/2017** **26. 21/01/2017** **27. 31/01/2017**			**11**

	9. On 8th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. **08/12/2016** **10.** On 11th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. **11/12/2016** **11.** On 14th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. **14/12/2016** **12.** On 23rd December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. **23/12/2016** **13.** On 26th December **2016**, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse				

	and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. **26/12/2016** **14.** On 3rd January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. **03/01/2017** **15.** On 21st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. **21/01/2017** **16.** On 31st January **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. **31/01/2017** 7				

Report: made to the Enfield Council / that I aggressively, banged on my neighbor's door 117 tenants!
Reported on the Date of: 01/02/2017
Mr. and Mrs. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today
01/02/2017
to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday --
31/01/2017
Mrs. Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr. Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she

was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs. Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr. Cordell accused her making noise She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident- to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

31st January 2017: --

the council claim that we received a report that on 31st January **2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

01/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
01/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  X + Y: Markandu Council History / **X + Y:** Attended the Civic Centre / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017

43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EE: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117/
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017

TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**

Y. 02nd July 2017_ **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017_ **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017_ **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017_ **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017_ **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017_ **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017_ **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016_ **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016_ **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017_ **00/01/2017** **01/01/2017**
II. February 2017_ **00/02/2017** **01/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017_ **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016_ **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017_ **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017_ **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016_ **00/12/2016** **01/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017_ **08/08/2017**

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Access letter for Burncroft Avenue /
  Page Numbers: 2788,2789,
  Hand delivered Letter of Enfield Council Complaint against me! I phoned the council about water accusations and they sent a reasonable person out to my home.

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  718.x2...Jamie. Newman @met.pnn_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 2790,2791,2792,2793,

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  8. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth - 01-02-2017 04-16
  01/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 40

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
X + Y: Markandu Council History / **X + Y:** Attended the Civic Centre / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

X.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today,
X1..
01/02/2017 to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday
Y.
31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary

accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

I.

25/11/2016 Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.

08/12/2016 Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.

12/12/2016:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

N.

22/12/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

O.

10/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

P.

13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

Q.

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/ and they were advised to contact the council.

R.

23 December 2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/ and they were advised to contact the council.

S.
26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
T.
03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
U.
16/01/2017: 16/01/2017:
V.
23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday
W.
21/01/2017 when Mr Corded aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
X.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today,
X1.
01/02/2017 to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday
Y.
31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
Z.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

AA.
06/02/2017
BB.
08/02/2017
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
CC.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
DD.

22/02/2017 Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
EE.
01/02/2017
FF.
21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
GG.
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

107,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.
31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.

22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.
30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.
31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.
32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.
33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.
However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Access letter for Burncroft Avenue
/ Page Numbers: 2788,2789,
ENFIELD
Council
Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN37JQ
Council Housing the Edmonton Centre
35-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 OTN
0800 ,40 80 160
date: 1st February **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property Letter Hand Delivered
I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property. We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property. What you must do: Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday 2nd February **2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1. Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building. You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter. EMERGENCY ACCESS If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property* we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property, If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160, or email council.housing@enfield.gov.uk
2789,
ENFIELD
Council
which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required. Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve the water pressure/supply issues as speedily as possible.
Yours sincerely,
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
Phone: 0800 40 80 160 **Website:** www.enfield.Qov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160, or email
council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
718.x2...Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2790,2791,2792,2793,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman
Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email.
I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call. I also made calls that day as my son also called me what was going on. I have asked many times to see a copy of the police officer note book, as until I saw the report from Jeanette Reilly, and it was confirmed the police officer did in fact have a note book, Mr Cordell always said he took notes but the police officer even said in court he never and it was only the ticket he had used that day. The reason for asking for a copy is due to the fact of the name my son give and it is stated in his note book a name was given, then it seemed to change to Mr Cordell saying he was homeless, but the police officer would have done checks of the name given, which I believe the note book proves my son give his correct name as there was no reason for him not to have done as he never done anything wrong. and this would have been confirmed when the police officer done his police checks. There is also one other issue and that is when Mr Cordell asked for an inspector to be called due to what the police officer had said to the insurance company. Mr Cordell was telling the inspector that the police officer had lied to his insurance company about tools being in the vane, all it would have took was for the inspector

to check the van at that time, he would have then seen something was really wrong as there was no tools and would have seen this, and this could have been addressed there and then without the need for my son to have been arrested. If there is anything you need for me please let me know.
2791,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email, I would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
2792,2793,

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant, Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.
08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about

to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

Reported on the Date of: 01/02/2017

Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday --

31/01/2017

Mrs. Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr. Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs. Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr. Cordell accused her making noise She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident- to the police as it

only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
35-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green N90TN
0800 ,40 80 160
Date: 01/02/2017
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property
Letter Hand Delivered
I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property. We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property. What you must do: Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday **02/02/2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1. Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building. You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter. EMERGENCY ACCESS If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property, we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property, which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required. Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve ·the water pressure/supply issues as. speedily as possible.
Yours sincerely,
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

8.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

8. 1. 2.
Too Smooth - 01-02-2017 04-16
01/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 40
--
40,
From: C Panel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk <cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk>
Sent time: 01/02/2017 04:16:16 AM
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk]

- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is about to exceed its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB)

- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB).
- Average bandwidth used per day: 203.41 MB
- Projected monthly bandwidth usage: 6.16 GB

At the current rate of usage:
• The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is not expected to exceed their bandwidth limit.
The system generated this notice on Wednesday, February 1,2017 at 4:16:15 AM UTC.
You can disable the “Bandwidth Limits” type of notification through the cPanel interface:
https://fiorano.websitewelcome.com:2083/frontend/x3/contact/index.html
Do not reply to this automated message.
CP
Copyright© 2017 cPanel, Inc.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
In the Morning when I woke up at tim**e:** 6:00Am, 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
I then after went to the community hall today to help out!
When I got back home, I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 113 – 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue
They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00Am!

02/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **About Lemmy**
  found letter hand sent to 109: --

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Harassment Letter /
  Page Numbers: 31,32
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2794,2795,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2796,2797,
  from mother to Lemmy about me allowing access in the past to my premises / Thames water / council survivors and sub- Contractors inclusive of 117 private Plumber's!
  mother about hand delivered letter / Neighbourhood officer team 2 Sarah Fletcher!
  1 x Email from mother about the subject access request!

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  719. x2. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 2798,2799,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  720. x2 Sarah Fletcher _PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRI /
  Page Numbers: 2800,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  721. Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP - L_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2801,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  722. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICI /
  Page Numbers: 2802,2803,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  723. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter

sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SE2 /
Page Numbers: 2804,2805,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  724. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDEN /
  Page Numbers: 2806,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  725. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE2 /
  Page Numbers: 2807,

12

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  Stage 1
  Housing Benefit reference:
  Page Number: 1,2,

9.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
  02/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 41,42,43,44,45,46,47

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
  02/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 48,49,50

--

1
02/02/2017
About Lemmy found letter hand sent to 109: --
The criminal offences and civil laws that I am being accused of where never found to be true by the police when I got arrested and I now defend my statue of rights towards the local council, got sighted and are getting addressed within this complaint, refer towards correspondence that has got sent by Enfield Council representative named Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 29th December **2016** and continued forward on the
02/02/2017
by an updated letter hand sent to 109 Burn croft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7JQ around 1700 hours and I also question:
I have never been a danger to any other person (s) intentionally, or otherwise. I stay concerned with the Electronic records held about myself as it seems government employees are using them personal information gained and studied from meetings that has gotten imputed wrong into their systems, this does also inclusive information in any other sources

that may not or may have gotten used, that relate towards myself so any person could conclude their reports, such information is incorrect to is evidence and I therefore request the information to get rectified as to being amended. Under the data protection act 1998, all information held about a person has to be 100% correct this is not the case in my records and so far, I only have limited information. All wrong-contained information must get amended, such records stat**e:** The electronic records document anti-social and verbally, aggressive behaviour or harassment inclusive of intimation created by any other in reference towards Mr. S Cordell character towards his neighbour's, as this information is not true.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Harassment Letter
/ Page Numbers: 31,32
31,
02 February2017 02/02/2017
29th November 2016 29/11/2016
05th December 2016 05/12/2016
24th November 2016 24/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 2 February2017
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your

formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbors and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 9th F e b r u a r y**
Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ Director- Ian Davis Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUAUTY
&
FRAMEWORK
Regeneration
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Lemmy Harassment Letter
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2794,2795,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 2nd Letter to Simon Cordell, 31.1.17.pdf
Letter to Mr Simon Cordell, 28.11.16.docx
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
2795,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2796,2797,

From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February 2017 13:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer Neighbourhood
Team 2 Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
2797,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks .

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
719. x2. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2798,2799,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti - social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Attachments: 2nd Letter to Simon Cordell, 31.1.17.pdf
Letter to Mr Simon Cordell, 28.11.16.docx
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
2799,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
720. x2 Sarah Fletcher _PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRI
/ Page Numbers: 2800,2801,
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 13:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE
AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE
AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
2801,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
721. Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP - L_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2801,
From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:23
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
R**E:** PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address

- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament **website:** http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me
on: joan@joanryan.org.uk
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
Tel: 0208 804 4543
Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA.
Tel: 0207 219 2442
Best wishes,
Joan Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
e: joan@joanryan.org.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
t: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
722. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICI
/ Page Numbers: 2802,2803,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:23
To: Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
ray.james@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Sarah Fletcher
After Mr Cordell got the hand delivered letter yesterday, he called the out of hour's team.
Miss Gaccey
Ref no T1484282
Who told him they were going out last night to him?

Which they did and confirmed that the low water pressure is not coming from his flat, Mr Cordell also has low water pressure and a full report was made up last night by the out of hours team. I will also say in the last 3 week Mr Cordell has allowed Thames Water into check his flat who told him the problem was not in his flat and he also had low water pressure, and then Mr Cordell also allowed 2 males that the landlord sent out from the 3rd floor to enter his flat and also check and nothing was found to be wrong in Mr Cordell's flat. I do not understand why the council is not aware of this already as it seems that Enfield Council is putting the blame solely on Mr Cordell when the problem is not within his flat. And taking complaints from people on the 3rd floor saying the issue is within Mr Cordell's flat when it is not and they know it. This needs to stop and Enfield council needs to address what is going on here. The neighbours are not leaving Mr Cordell alone. It seems as if Enfield Council is fast enough to blame Mr Cordell for everything that is going on band, I believe this is due to a number of issues including the colour of Mr Cordell skin. I am still waiting for the Subject access request also I will also be replying to Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi letter I got today via email by tomorrow. And will also be dealing with the reply to my complaint letter once I have the subject access request.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Sarah Fletcher [mailto: Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 13:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
2803,
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
723. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SE2
/ Page Numbers: 2804,2805,
From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:23
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.
If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:
 Full name
 Home address
 Contact telephone number
 Any relevant reference numbers we may need
If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament **website:** http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsandoffices/mps/
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me
know by contacting me on:
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Web: www.joanryan.org.uk
Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield
Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
Westminster Office
House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA
Telephone: 0207 219 2442
{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}
Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road
Enfield
EN3 5ST
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
2805,
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
724. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDEN
/ Page Numbers: 2806,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:42
To: Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear
Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant
I have had an email today from Lemmy Nwabuisi saying the subject access request has been dealt with and seems to think we have got it from Enfield Council this is not the case. Could you please tell me when we should get this, and where it will be posted to please? Will 2 copies be sent out one to my address and one to my son's Mr Cordell's?
If you could get back to me as soon as possible I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

11
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
725. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE2
/ Page Numbers: 2807,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:47
To: Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear
Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant

Please see the below auto reply from Concetta Nobile email which I got today
02/02/2017
when I sent my 1st email. Could someone please get back to me about when I should have the subject access request as from the auto reply it would seem Concetta Nobile is not back in the office until Wednesday
22nd February 2017
also, can someone reply to my 1st email which is included in this email. Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Wednesday
22nd February 2017
My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact
Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:42
To: Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear
Concetta Nobile
Dionne Grant
I have had an email today from Lemmy Nwabuisi saying the subject access request has been dealt with and seems to think we have got it from Enfield Council this is not the case. Could you please tell me when we should get this, and where it will be posted to please?
Will 2 copies be sent out one to my address and one to my son's Mr Cordell's?
If you could get back to me as soon as possible I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

12
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Housing Benefit reference:
Page Number: 1,2,
02/02/2017
ENFIELD
Council
PROTECT: Private and Confidential
Please Benefits reply to:
Mr S Cordell.
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
London Borough of Enfield PO Box 63 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield, EN1 3XW
E-Mail: revs@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 020 8379 1000
Benefit Ref: 1623514

Date: 2 February 2017
Dear Mr Cordell
Housing Benefit reference: 1623514
Thank you for your recent request.
Please find attached all documents held by London Borough of Enfield in connection with your Housing Benefit and Council Tax Support.
I have also enclosed all notification letters sent to you showing entitlement and breaks in any periods of your claim
I hope this is the information you require but should you require any further information please contact me at the address shown on this letter.
Yours sincerely
Mr P Newton
Benefit Assessment Officer
James Rolfe
Director of Finance, Resources **and Customer Services** Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk
(T) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfleld.gov.uk
2
If your circumstances change, you must tell us in writing immediately. Email is acceptable. If the change means you get more benefit, you must tell us about it within one month. If you do not, the increase will start from the date you tell us of the change. If the change means you get jess benefit, it will start from the date of the change. If we pay you too much benefit because you did not tell us about a change, or you told us afterwards, you must pay the money back.
Enfield Council is leading the way in using technology. This is to help meet your changing needs and make Council services and benefits even more accessible.
Applying for and managing benefits you are entitled to can now be done easily and quickly on-line at a time that suits you, by registering for an Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected will also help you access more council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time.
Visit www.enfield.gov.uk to set up an Enfield Connected account so you can:
• Make a housing benefit claim
• Check your entitlement and payment history
• Tell us about a change of circumstance, by editing your account profile
• Check and apply for other benefits including Government benefits
• And more ....
Enfield Council is improving its on-line services so you can access more Council services in one place, speed up your Payments and save you time.
If you do not have access to the internet, or would like help to set up an account, visit Edmonton Green Library, Enfield Town Library, Palmers Green Library, Ordnance Unity Centre Library or the Civic Centre for support and guidance from our Digital Champions.
Please note that any information will be processed in line with the Council's Privacy Notice which is available at www.enfield.gov.uk/privacy.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

9.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell02/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 41,42,43,44,45,46,47
--
41,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: 2nd Letter to Simon Cordell, 31.1.17.pdf
Letter to Mr Simon Cordell, 28.11.16.docx
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
42,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail : lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref :
Your Ref :
Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016 regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on 6th December 2016 to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated 24th November 2016 in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Thursday, 9th February

Ian Davis
Director – Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi
ASB Team

Enc:

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail : lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref :
Your Ref :
Date : 29 December 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up. .

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

Ian Davis
Director – Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December 2016 to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi
ASB Team

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

End of picture!

10.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell 02/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 48,49,50

--
48,
From: Sarah Fletcher <Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 02 February 2017 13:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer Neighbourhood Team 2 Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
49,
PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue
ENFIELD
Council
Council Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 OTN 0800 ,40 80 160
Date: 1st February 2017
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property Letter Hand Delivered
I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property.
We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next **24 hours.** We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property.
What you must do:

Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday 2nd February 2017 to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1.
Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building.
You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter. EMERGENCY ACCESS
If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property* we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property,
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Phone: 0800 40 80 160
Enfield EN1 3XY
Website: www.enfield.aov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160, or email
Simon Cordellcouncil.housing@enfield.gov.uk
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN37JQ
50,
ENFIELD
Council
which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required.
Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve the water pressure/supply issues as speedily as possible.
Yours sincerely,
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
Phone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.Gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160, or email
council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me!
No matter how I show the occupiers of 113 – 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!
Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00Am!

03/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
03/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  726. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 2808,2809,2810,2811,2812,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  728. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 2813,2814,2815,2816,2817,2818,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  729. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2819,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  730. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 2820,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
726. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 2808,2809,2810,2811,2812,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend. I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards | Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email. I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call.
2809,2810,2811,2812,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
728. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 2813,2814,2815,2816,2817,2818,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 03 February **2017** 12:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I am sorry to hear you've been ill.
No problem at all, more than willing to wait in the circumstances. Enjoy your weekend.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to
illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away, I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend. I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
2814,
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email.
I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call. I also made calls that day as my son also called me what was going on. I have asked many times to see a copy of the police officer note book, as until I saw the report from Jeanette Reilly, and it was confirmed the police officer did in fact have a note book, Mr Cordell always said he took notes but the police officer even said in court he never and it was only the ticket he had used that day. The reason for asking for a copy is due to the fact of the name my son give and it is stated in his note book a name was given, then it seemed to change to Mr Cordell saying he was homeless, but the police officer would have done checks of the name given, which I believe the note book proves my son give his correct name as there was no reason for him not to have done as he never done anything wrong. and this would have been confirmed when the police officer done his police checks. There is also one other issue and that is when Mr Cordell asked for an inspector to be called due to what the police officer had said to the insurance company. Mr Cordell was telling the inspector that the police officer had lied to his insurance company about tools being in the vane, all it would have took was for the inspector to check the van at that time, he would have then seen something was really wrong as there was no tools and would have seen this, and this could have been addressed there and then without the need for my son to have been arrested. If there is anything you need for me please let me know.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
2815,2816,2817,2818,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
729. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2819,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 14:16
To: 'info@broadsuredirect.com'
Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Subject access request Broadsure Direct.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached document regarding a subject access request I would like address while Broadsure Direct was dealing with my insurance. If this email with attachment has been sent to the wrong department that deals with data protection subject access requests could this please be passed to the correct department that deals with it?
If there is a fee payable or you need ID can someone let me know as soon as possible via this email address. Could you also let me know via this email address this email has been received along with the attachment?
Regards
Simon Cordell

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
730. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2820,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 16:22
To: 'customer.relationswmg@coveainsurance.co.uk'
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Subject access request Covéa Insurance.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached document regarding a subject access request I would like addressed while Covéa Insurance was dealing with my insurance. If this email with attachment has been sent to the wrong department that deals with data protection subject access requests could this please be passed to the correct department that deals with it?
If there is a fee payable or you need ID can someone let me know as soon as possible via this email address. Could you also let me know via this email address this email has been received along with the attachment?
Regards
Simon Cordell

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!
Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!
The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!
These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
Working on my website!
Banging on the kitchen wall!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
Working on my website!
Banging on the kitchen wall!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
06/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **"From Council History"**
  06/02/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  AA: Markandu Council History / **AA:** I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/02/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017

LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  731. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 2821,2822,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  732. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFI3 /
  Page Numbers: 2823,2824,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  733. Gary.Quan@met.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2825,2826,

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

11.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  731. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) 1. 7 Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov Behaviour Allegations against Mr
  06/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 51,52

--

1
"From Council History"
06/02/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**
I visited Mr. Mathiyalagan at·117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in: He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from 113 flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them does not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his. flat.
He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr. Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his floor, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening that he will confront them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate· flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat. I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
AA: Markandu Council History / **AA:** I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

X.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today,
X1.
01/02/2017 to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday
Y.
31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
Z.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

AA.
06/02/2017
BB.
08/02/2017
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also

stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
731. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2821,2822,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.

Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and failed to supply any other information. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before. Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer. As for the date of the 09/02/**2017** as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked
for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy
2822,
Subject: Re: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
732. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFI3
/ Page Numbers: 2823,2824,
From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:
□□Full name
□□Home address
□□Contact telephone number
□□Any relevant reference numbers we may need
If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament **website:**
http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps/
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Web: www.joanryan.org.uk
Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield
Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
Westminster Office
House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA
Telephone: 0207 219 2442
(call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments)

Constituency Office
542 Hertford Road
Enfield
EN3 5ST
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
2824,
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
(call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments) UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
733. Gary.Quan@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2825,2826,
From: Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 06 February **2017** 16:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Sir,
Thank you for your email, I had a look at your application form, it looks like a PNC (Police National Computer) Check is better suited to deal with the information you're looking for. This is done through ACRO. You can apply for one online on their website www.acro.police.uk. If there are any specific report(s) you require then reply to us and we'll press ahead with your request.
Kind regards,
Gary Quan |
Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of Information
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500 | Extension: 78 3500
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500)
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 15:44
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an attached subject access request please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
2826,
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be

acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the

water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of

making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

11.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
731. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2) 1. 7 Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov Behaviour Allegations against Mr
06/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 51,52
--
51,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Read: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (10.0 KB)
[Campaign]
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
52,
Read: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**-> Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
To: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:55:40
Subject: Read: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Your message
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Chief Executive
Daniel Ellis
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent: 06/02/2017 13:32
was read on 06/02/2017 13:55

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
Working on my website!
Banging on the kitchen wall!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2827,2828,2829,2830,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  734. Gary.Quan@met.pnn_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 2831,2832,2833,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  735.x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 2834,2835,2836,2837,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  736. Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP – L / **Page Numbers:** 2838,

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  737. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFIC2 / **Page Numbers:** 2839,2840,2841,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  738. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC / **Page Numbers:** 2842,2843,

7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  739. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFIC3 / **Page Numbers:** 2844,2845,2846,

8
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  740. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1 / **Page Numbers:** 2847,2848,2849,2850,2851,

9
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  741. RYAN, Joan Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFI207/02/**2017** / **Page Numbers:** 2852,2853,

10

- **Report** /
  I am accused of going outside and speaking to the home owner of 117 Burncroft Ave, when I did not / John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History! He lied and tried to con his way into my home without me ever speaking to him before hand or seeing him, he came to my front door alone and said that he was a plumber for the council and wanted access to my premises I asked to see his ID but he never had any neither did he have a tool bag, so I called the Enfield Councils Repairs team and asked why they had sent a person to my home so late and without any prior warning as of notification, they explained that this was not non there computer so to call in the morning again when the complete computer systems are turned back on I did this and got told that it was an impersonator as noted on the 08/02/**2017**!

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,**284,285,**286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

13

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 8

14

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 12

  15
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  John Irving
  / Page Numbers: 59,60

  16
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**
  / Page Numbers: 65
  Council surveyor
  Steve Stirk Notes!

  17
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Z: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
  105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**

W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2827,2828,2829,2830,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 14:09
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February **2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this?
He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of

anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
2828,
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and failed to supply any other information. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer. As for the date of the 09/02/**2017** as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very

limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
2829,
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
2830,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
734. Gary.Quan@met.pnn_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2831,2832,2833,
From: Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 07 February **2017** 09:42
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Sir,
Duly noted, I have now put your application to be checked through and processed.
Kind regards,
Gary Quan
Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of Information Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Extension: 78 3500
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 17:32
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Gary Quan
It is not a PNC check I want I all information that the police hold on me whenever the police have had contract
with me, which has been a lot. A PNC check will only show limited information as to if I was changed and found guilty, any NFA's, and found not guilty. I want a lot more data than that as I want everything that the police hold on me. Which I believe is your department that deals with this. I will also be putting in a request to ACRO but that will be on top of the request I have asked in my application to you. If you look at the application the data I want is listed right after that on page number 1 and 2 that data is not a PNC check, I do understand it is a

large amount of data I am asking for as I want everything the police hold on me across all systems.
Regards
Simon Cordell
2832,
From: Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto: Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 06 February **2017** 16:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Sir,
Thank you for your email, I had a look at your application form, it looks like a PNC (Police National Computer) Check is better suited to deal with the information you're looking for. This is done through ACRO. You can apply for one online on their website www.acro.police.uk.
If there are any specific report(s) you require then reply to us and we'll press ahead with your request.
Kind regards,
Gary Quan
Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of
Information
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Extension: 78 3500
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 15:44
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.
Regards
Simon Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,
2833,

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and
are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,
prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
735.x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2834,2835,2836,2837,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 14:09
To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February
2017 and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to
discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this?
He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Time**:** Body of complaint from A.

2835,
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and failed to supply any other information. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer. As for the date of the 09/02/**2017** as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
2836,2837,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
736. Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP - L
/ Page Numbers: 2838,
From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 16:12
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour
Member of Parliament for Enfield North R**E:**
PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.
If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website**:** http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/.
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST.
Tel: 0208 804 4543
Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA.
Tel: 0207 219 2442
Best
wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
e: joan@joanryan.org.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
t: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
737. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFIC2
/ Page Numbers: 2839,2840,2841,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 16:12
To: Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Subject: RE: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Sarah Fletcher
I am writing this email as I had no reply to the below email. Today I have made a call to repairs to check what is going on with this low water pressure which 117 has put a complaint in regarding my son Mr Cordell causing this. Ticket number for today's call is 1775790/1 I spoke to a lady called Linda. Who confirmed this is not down to Mr Cordell Flat that is causing the low water pressure?
It seems Enfield Council are fully aware the low water pressure has nothing to do with my son or his flat. Yet you fail to notify us of this and it seems my son is still getting the blame. It also seems that Enfield Council sent M&N out to 117 to try and sort the low water pressure out and 117 refused access on the 03/02/**2017** and now M&N has closed down the job for Enfield Council. After getting an email today from Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems he is not being updated, and the blame is still going toward my son. Why is Enfield Council not doing anything about this?
Why does Enfield Council seem to be hiding the fact and not dealing with the issue?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:23
To: Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
ray.james@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Sarah Fletcher
After Mr Cordell got the hand delivered letter yesterday, he called the out of hour's team. Miss Gaccey Ref no T1484282 Who told him they were going out last night to him. Which they did and confirmed that the low water pressure is not coming from his flat, Mr Cordell also has low water pressure and a full report was made up last night by the out of hours team. I will also say in the last 3 week Mr Cordell has allowed Thames Water into check his flat who told him the problem was not in his flat and he also had low water pressure, and then Mr Cordell also allowed 2 males that the landlord sent out from the 3rd floor to enter his flat and also check and nothing was found to be wrong in Mr Cordell's flat. I do not understand why the council is not aware of this already as it seems that Enfield Council is putting the blame solely on Mr Cordell when the problem is not within his flat. And taking complaints from people on the 3rd floor saying the issue is within Mr Cordell's flat when it is not and they know it. This needs to stop and Enfield council needs to address what is going on here. The neighbours are not leaving Mr Cordell alone. It seems as if Enfield Council is fast enough to blame Mr Cordell for everything that is going on and I believe this is due to a number of

issues including the colour of Mr Cordell skin. I am still waiting for the Subject access request also I will also be replying to Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi letter I got
2840,2841

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
738. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC
/ Page Numbers: 2842,2843,
From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 16:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:
□□Full name
□□Home address
□□Contact telephone number
□□Any relevant reference numbers we may need
If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament **website:** http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps/
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Web: www.joanryan.org.uk
Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield
Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
Westminster Office
House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA
Telephone: 0207 219 2442
(call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments)
Constituency Office
542 Hertford Road
Enfield

EN3 5ST
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
2843,
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
(call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments) UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
739. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFIC3
/ Page Numbers: 2844,2845,2846,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 16:14
To: 'Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
'Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Lemmy Nwabuisi
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
'joan@joanryan.org.uk'
Subject: RE: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Sarah Fletcher
I am writing this email as I had no reply to the below email. Today I have made a call to repairs to check what is going on with this low water pressure which 117 has put a complaint in regarding my son Mr Cordell causing this. Ticket number for today's call is 1775790/1 I spoke to a lady called Linda. Who confirmed this is not down to Mr Cordell Flat that is causing the low water pressure?
It seems Enfield Council are fully aware the low water pressure has nothing to do with my son or his flat. Yet you fail to notify us of this and it seems my son is still getting the blame. It also seems that Enfield Council sent M&N out to 117 to try and sort the low water pressure out and 117 refused access on the 03/02/**2017** and now M&N has closed down the job for Enfield Council. After getting an email today from Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems he is not being updated, and the blame is still going toward my son. Why is Enfield Council not doing anything about this?
Why does Enfield Council seem to be hiding the fact and not dealing with the issue?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 16:23
To: Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
ray.james@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE
AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Sarah Fletcher
After Mr Cordell got the hand delivered letter yesterday, he called the out of hour's team. Miss Gaccey Ref no T1484282 Who told him they were going out last night to him. Which they did and confirmed that the low water pressure is not coming from his flat, Mr Cordell also has low water pressure and a full report was made up last night by the out of hours team. I will also say in the last 3 week Mr Cordell has allowed Thames Water into check his flat who told him the problem was not in his flat and he also had low water pressure, and then Mr Cordell also allowed 2 males that the landlord sent out from the 3rd floor to enter his flat and also check and nothing was found to be wrong in Mr Cordell's flat. I do not understand why the council is not aware of this already as it seems that Enfield Council is putting the blame solely on Mr Cordell when the problem is not within his flat. And taking complaints from people on the 3rd floor saying the issue is within Mr Cordell's flat when it is not and they know it. This needs to stop and Enfield council needs to address what is going on here. The neighbours are not leaving Mr Cordell alone. It seems as if Enfield Council is fast enough to blame Mr and I believe this is due to a number of issues including the colour of Mr. Cordell skin.
2845,2846,

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
740. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1
/ Page Numbers: 2847,2848,2849,2850,2851,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk'
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel
Ellis
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As

clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints? Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why? You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 14:09
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2848,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February **2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this?
He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and
2849,2850,2851,

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
741. RYAN, Joan Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFI2
/ Page Numbers: 2852,2853,
From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:
□□Full name
□□Home address
□□Contact telephone number
□□Any relevant reference numbers we may need
If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and

related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament **website:** http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps/
Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Web: www.joanryan.org.uk
Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield
Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
Westminster Office
House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA
Telephone: 0207 219 2442
(call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments)
Constituency Office
542 Hertford Road
Enfield
EN3 5ST
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
2853,
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
(call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments) UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

10
Report: --
07th February 2017
Enfield council claim they received a report that on
07th February 2017
you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but gave no specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply, the leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later and that I said that I am experiencing problems with you tenants and restricted their water, the leaseholder then claims to have knocked on my front door latter on in the day and asked can I increase the water pressure and I said that I can do nothing about it and will fix it latter.

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
17. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
18. Statement No. 1
19. Exhibit No LN1
20. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016

17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

80. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

81. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

82. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not

proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

83. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

84. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase

railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

85. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

86. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

87. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

88. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

89. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

90. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

91. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by

the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

92. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

93. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

94. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

95. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

96. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

97. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

98. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

99. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

100. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

101. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

102. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm

going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

103. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

104. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

105. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

v. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

w. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

x. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

y. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

z. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

aa. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

bb. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

4. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on
22 February 2016 and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.
The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

11. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

12. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints

from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

13. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,**284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

284

07 February 2017

30 January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: John Irving <irvingjohn15(@gmail.com>
Sent: 07 February 2017 14:42
Tx Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Re: Low water pressure to **117** Burncroft Avenue [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Ref. 117 Bumcroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109
Thurs 26/01/17 - While in attendance at 117 Bumcroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by the tenant of 109 Bumcroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later!'. Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord
117 Bumcroft Avenue
On **30 January 2017 at 11:05,** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmv.NWABUISI@,enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Irving,
As discussed, could please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft Avenue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

285

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
IMPORTANT
ENFIELD
Connected-
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time, click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and

or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

13

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment **/ Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274**,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 8

7th February 2017 07/02/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3274	**(17) 17** We received a report that on 7th February **2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but	**1. Particulars of Breaches (17)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (17)** **Reply:**

	did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.	

14

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
12	**17.** We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The	**17. 07/02/2017** **18. 24/02/2017** **19. 17/03/2017** **20. 05/05/2017**			12

	leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'. **07/02/2017** 18. On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in the Defendant's back garden. **24/02/2017** **19.** On 17th March **2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him				

	shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours. **17/03/2017** **20.** On 5th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant threatened one of his neighbours by saying that he will ruin his life and that the Defendant was going to the police to				

	present evidence about his illegal activities. **05/05/2017** 8				

15
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
John Irving
/ Page Numbers: 59,60
59,
07 February 2017 14:42
26/01/2017
On 30 January 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

John Irving imngjohn15@.gmail.com
Date: 07 February **2017** 14:42
TO: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Re: Low water pressure to 117 Burncroft Avenue
Subject: [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Ref: 117 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109
Thurs **26/01/2017** - While in attendance at 117 Burncroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by the tenant of 109 Burncroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will riot solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later! Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord 117 Burncroft Avenue
On 30 January **2017** at 11:05,
From Lemmy Nwabuisi
LemmyNWABUISI@.enfield.gov.uk

wrote: Classification: Official
Dear Mr. Irving
As discussed, could you please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft venue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

60

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Civic Centre Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Twitter http ://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extra-net may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
Follow us on Facebook

16
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**
/ Page Numbers: 65
Council surveyor
Steve Stirk Notes!
65
10 May 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stick.
Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42
To: Lemmy Nvrabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following, I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117 While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant

Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.enfield.gov.uk
"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

17
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Z: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

22. On
Z.
07th February 2017
the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not. give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants we're experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve· the problem as I am restricting their water supply." The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated. _"I cannot do anything at the moment; I will sort it out later", A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundles.

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX
“Not Relevant!”

113,

Simon Cordell’s The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014 INDEX
“Not Relevant!”

114

Simon Cordell’s The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014 INDEX
“Not Relevant!”

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111
Continue to victimize me by-: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!
Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  O: George Quinton's Council History / Lemmy visited 113! /
  Page Numbers: 36,37,38
  08/02/2017: page 39
  I did an announced visit to Mr. Quinton at 113 Bumcroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning. noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr. Quinton and left a voice message for him.
  A: 05/10/2016
  Reported on the
  B: 06/10/**2016**
  36,
  A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.. . 24/01/**2017**
  37,
  05/10/2016
  B. 06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  C. 10/10/2016
  D. 19/10/2016
  E. 08/11/2016
  F. 21/11/2016
  21/11/2016
  G. 28/11/2016
  H. 29/11/2016
  I. 06/12/2016
  J. 16/12/2016
  K. 11/01/2017
  April 2016 00/04/2016
  L. 03/08/2017
  38
  M. 04/10/2016
  Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
  N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  BB: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117/
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017
  BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44.
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2860,2861,2862,2863,2864,2865,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Recall Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2866,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2867,2868,2869,2870,2871,2872,2873,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

742. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2 /
Page Numbers: 2874,2875,2876,2877,2878,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
743. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFIC /**
Page Numbers: 2879,2880,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
744. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 2881,2882,2883,2884,2885,2886,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
745. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
Page Numbers: 2887,2888,2889,2890,2891,2892,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
746. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Recall _Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
Page Numbers: 2893,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
747. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _FW_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
Page Numbers: 2894,2895,2896,2897,2898,2899,2900,

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,**263,264,265,**266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

13

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
  08/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61

13.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  745. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
  08/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
O: George Quinton's Council History / Lemmy visited 113!
/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38
08/02/2017: page 39
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

O
08/02/2017:
I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.
P
07/03/2017:
Q
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
BB: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117 / **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

BB.
08/02/2017
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2854,2855,2856,2857,2858,2859,
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why? You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get
him out of his flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 14:09
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
2855,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February **2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that

Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this?
He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
<Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and failed to supply any other information. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
2856,2857,2858,2859,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2866,2867,2868,2869,2870,2871,2872,2873,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 08 February **2017** 16:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti - Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the?
vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by 23 February **2017**. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly?
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 me son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel

right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number. Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to me?
2868,
son's door and say they were the council?
This is getting way too much now and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is, and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him. And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Anti - Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?
You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and

harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get
2869,
him out of his flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 14:09
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February **2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this?
He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt
with, but we are still waiting for the data.
2870,
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order
like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and
failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer. As for the date of the 09/02/**2017** as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February **2017** 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and

threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell
to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
2871,
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's
address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
2872,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not

the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
2873,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
742. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2
/ Page Numbers: 2874,2875,2876,2877,2878,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:38
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel
Ellis
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number. Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to me?
son's door and say they were the council?
This is getting way too much now and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is, and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him. And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to
take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son
should have been arrested.
2875,2876,2877,2878,

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
743. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFIC
/ Page Numbers: 2879,2880,
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:38
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Automatic reply: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:
□□Full name
□□Home address
□□Contact telephone number
□□Any relevant reference numbers we may need
If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament websit**e:**
http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps/

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.
Thanks again for getting in touch.
Best wishes,
Joan
Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP
Member of Parliament for Enfield North
Web: www.joanryan.org.uk
Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield
Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield
Westminster Office
House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA
Telephone: 0207 219 2442
(call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments)
Constituency Office
542 Hertford Road
Enfield
EN3 5ST
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
2880,
Telephone: 0208 804 4543
(call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments) UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
744. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2881,2882,2883,2884,2885,2886,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 16:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Sarah Fletcher; Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The allegations are from at least three residents of Burncroft Avenue. They have alleged that he is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threats and they have provided evidence to back up their allegations. Some of them have also alleged that he has confronted them outside the block and on different occasion have followed them up the communal staircase shouting abuse and threats and on at least one occasion have tried to prevent them from going up to their flat. They have also provided evidence to back up the allegations. I am aware that some of these incidents have been reported to the police and it is up to the police to deal with them as they see fit. However irrespective of whether the accusations were

dismissed by the police or not, they are very serious allegations and if true, constitutes a breach of tenancy conditions and they need to be addressed by the council. It is therefore very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond to them. We are not aware that Mr Cordell's neighbour allegedly "got around 7 of his friends" to intimidate and harass him for no apparent reason. Mr Cordell did not report the incident to the council and I will advise him to report it through the appropriate channel and provide the name and address of the neighbour to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action. He should also report the matter to the police. With regards to your concerns regarding the nature of the flooring in the two flats above your son's. We have inspected one of the flats and we have made an appointment to inspect the second flat. I will arrange for a noise impact assessment to be carried out as soon as we complete our initial investigations to determine the level of noise transmission and make appropriate recommendations if necessary. We will need access to Mr Cordell's flat to enable us to investigate this matter and we will contact him in due course to arrange access. You have stated that it is not Mr Cordell that is harassing his neighbours and that it is his neighbours that is harassing him. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to provide evidence of this to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action if necessary.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
2882,2883,2884,2885,2886,

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
745. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 2887,2888,2889,2890,2891,2892,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 16:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Sarah Fletcher
Sally Mcternan
Daniel Ellis
Chief Executive;
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Antisocial

Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by 23 February **2017**. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly?
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 me son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the

registration for. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.
2888,
Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to me?
son's door and say they were the council?
This is getting way too much now and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is, and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him. And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints? Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why? You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there? It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get
2889,2890,2891,2892,

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
746. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Recall _Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2893,
Lorraine Cordell
From; Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 16:45
To: Lorraine Cordell;
Sarah Fletcher;
Sally Mcternan;
Daniel Ellis;
Chief Executive;
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: Recall: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**".
[Campaign] <http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>
[Facebook]Follow us on Facebook
https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252946378095154
[Twitter] Twitter https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil
[Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
747. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _FW_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2894,2895,2896,2897,2898,2899,2900,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 16:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.

We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by 23 February **2017**. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly?
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 me son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number. Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to me?
2895,

son's door and say they were the council? This is getting way too much now and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is, and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him. And yes we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February **2017** 17:02
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk'
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/**2017**, I know that
Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to
take some leave. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat) The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate, and harass my son for no apparent reason. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?
You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything
ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours
with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and
Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get
2896,2897,2898,2899,2900,

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,**263,264,265,**266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton,** Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948
Gender: Male A
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male,20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

264
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/**2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:
Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:
Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733
10/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
19/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:
Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016:
Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.
16/12/**2016**: 11/01/**2017**:
I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=79625 8,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

265
04/10/2016
11/12/2016
08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 0**4/10/2016,** he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On **11/12/2016,** SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names.

He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted

further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

13

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017:** **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016:**

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that

as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back

and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham

Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused

her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he

does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

Lemmy to Mother / Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**". [Campaign] <http://new.enfield.Gov. UK/connected.

- **1 x Email** / We do not know who knocked on Mr. Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning! and Lemmy attached an antisocial behavior incident diary for Mr. Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and antisocial behavior from his neighbor's.
- **1 x Email**/ someone knocked on my front door to Lemmy

"From Council History"

06/02/2017: 08/02/2017

I visited Mr. Mathiyalagan at·117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen.

Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in: He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from 113 flat is household noise.

He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them does not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his. flat.

He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr. Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his floor, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening that he will confront them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate· flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat. I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
Sent: 08 February 2017 16:45
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.Gov. UK]
To: Mother;
Sara Fletcher;
Sally McTernan;
Daniel Ellis;
Chief Executive;
joan@joanryan.org.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: Recall: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**".
[Campaign] <http://new.enfield.Gov. UK/connected>
http://www.enfield.Gov. UK

Sent: 08 February 2017 16:56
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.Gov. UK]
To: Mother
Subject: FW: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
We made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning.
We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to identify who this person is.
I also attached an antisocial behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and antisocial behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs too me by
23 February 2017
You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy too me, so that I can investigate accordingly.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Mother [**Mail To:** Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.Gov. UK>; Sara Fletcher <Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.Gov. UK>; Sally McTernan <Sally.McTernan@enfield.Gov. UK>; Daniel Ellis <Daniel.Ellis@enfield.Gov. UK>; Chief Executive <Chief.Executive@enfield.Gov. UK>; joan@joanryan.org.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
SEC=OFFICIAL
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as its worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to get told no one had got sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.
He knows which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number. Why should my son get made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council? This is getting way too much now and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt my son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is, and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him, and yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Mother

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

12.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell 08/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61
--
53,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 08 February 2017 16:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat

at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.
I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by 23 February 2017. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 08 February 2017 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Joan@ioanryan.org.uk
Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.
He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.
Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?
This is getting way too much now, and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt.
54,

My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him.
And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 February 2017 17:02
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sallv.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the 10/02/2017, I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave.
Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat)
The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate and harass my son for no apparent reason.
We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints.
As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested.
Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations.
We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police.
In fact my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?
You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate, and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 07 February 2017 14:09

To: Lorraine Cordell
55,
Cc: Sarah Fletcher
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by Friday 10 February 2017 and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell.
In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this. He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team, or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Joan@ioanryan.org.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

- Complaint from A on date and Time: Body of complaint from A.
- Complaint from B on date and Time: Body of complaint from B.
- Complaint from C on date and time: Body of complaint from C

And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and failed to supply
56,
any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield

EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
57,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
58,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
59,

ɜance Record Form- Community Safety Unit Case 12856 12.7.2012

Record of noise &/or nuisance from (address of premises) _____

Name of occupier (if known) _____

Description of type of noise nuisance _____

Record kept by name(s) _____ Address _____

I certify that the following entries are a true record of events (Signed) _____

It is important that all information should be as accurate as poss
basis of legal proceedings.

The first line has been completed as an example for you to follow when

ENFIELD Council

Please return this form to:-
Community Safety Unit
B Block North, Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XA

and	Time noise starts	Time noise ends	Source of Disturbance/ type of Noise/incident	Effect of disturbance (e.g. sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment of garden, damage etc.) Please write in full any abusive language used, including swear words. Please note Police ref no's if applicable	Location & or Name of person causing alleged noise/nuisance	Sign incl date time
day 9/2003	*12:13 am*	*1:27 am*	*Flat above my flat (flat number 34) Radio noise and music*	*The noise stopped me from going to sleep and woke up my baby*	*Main bedroom o my flat*	*J Bl 19/9 01:3*

EASE NOTE –UNSIGNED/ INCOMPLETE LOGS WILL BE RETURNED FOR COMPLETION

_____ of _____

and	Time noise starts	Time noise ends	Source of disturbance and type of noise	Effect of disturbance (e.g. sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment of garden, damage etc.) Please write in full any abusive language used, including swear words. Please note Police ref no's if applicable	Location and or Name of person Causing alleged Noise/nuisance	Sig inc dat an tim

60,

61,
12856 12.7.12
SE NOTE -UNSIGNED/ INCOMPLETE LOGS WILL BE RETURNED FOR COMPLETION

13.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

745. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
08/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70
--
62,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 08 February 2017 16:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at 8am this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.
I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by 23 February 2017. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 08 February 2017 10:38
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah Fletcher
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Joan@ioanryan.org.uk
Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone, but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.
He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.
Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?
63,
Same as Above!
64,
Same as Above!
65,66,67,68,69,70,

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
09/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Harassment Letter /
  Page Numbers: 31,32
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/
  Page Numbers: 98,99
  98,
  16 March 2017 **16/03/2017**
  29th December 2016 **29/12/2016**
  6th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
  31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  9th February 2017 **09/02/2017**
  22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
  99
  N/a

  3
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227 ,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,

259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

14.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

14. 1. 2.
Mother Bit Coins 09-02-2017 --03-17
09/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 71,72

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter
/ Page Numbers: 31,32
31,
02 February2017 02/02/2017
29th November 2016 29/11/2016
05th December 2016 05/12/2016
24th November 2016 24/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:

Your Ref:
Date: 2 February2017
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbors and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 9th F e b r u a r y**
Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ Director- Ian Davis Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUAUTY
&
FRAMEWORK
Regeneration
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Lemmy Harassment Letter
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 98,99
98
16 March 2017
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIEL Council
My Ref:
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
Your Ref:
Date: 16 March **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on 2981 December **2016** to arrange to meet with you on 6th December **2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 9th February **2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February **2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your

payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected
10

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

21. Made on behalf of the Claimant
22. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
23. Statement No. 1
24. Exhibit No LN1
25. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats,

harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

107. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

108. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an

elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

109. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

110. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue.

He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

111. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

112. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

113. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

114. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

115. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

116. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him,

‘I’m gonna do her over, I’m gonna take her job just for fun’ referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

117. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

118. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

119. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

120. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

121. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

122. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

123. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

124. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

125. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

126. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem

as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

127. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

128. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to

complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

129. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

130. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

131. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

CC. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

DD. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

EE. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

FF. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

GG. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

HH. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

II. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

5. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November**

2016 inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

14. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the

Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

15. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

16. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

300

Date: **16 March 2017**

29th December 2016

6th December 2016

31st January 2017

9th February 2017

16th February 2017

22nd February 2017

Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement

and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

14.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
14. 1. 2.
Mother Bit Coins 09-02-2017 --03-17
09/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 71,72
--
71,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 09/02/2017 03:17:53 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: see docs not sure let me know
Attachments: Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Passport-Police.pdf
Here see attached licence and passport
I am not sure what to do here maybe you just have to attach your ID Simon I no good with bit coins mum
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 09 February 2017 12:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Can u please take a look
I need to sign up to this for bitcoins and need to send my id can you please help as you have the only copy
Password is: A
Account details are: re_wired@ymail.com
web site URL is: https://spectrocoin.com
Get free bitcoin wallet
Bitcoin exchange, bitcoin wallet and bitcoin debit card. Buy and sell bitcoins anywhere
Instructions once logged in : https://spectrocoin.com/en/how-to-buy-bitcoin.html I would be grateful if you can help me thanks Si
72,
Driving Licence!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! 2
It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!
I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life!
My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  1 x Email from Lemmy states/
  Complainant A: On 6th August **2016** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively, demanding money from him!
  Complainant B: July **2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires!
  Complainant C:

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

748. Dionne Grant _Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers:** 2906,2907,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  749. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (8) / **Page Numbers:** 2908,2909,2910,2911,2912,2913,2914,2915,2916,2917,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  750. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request / **Page Numbers:** 2918,2919,2920,2921,2922,2923,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  751. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4)/ **Page Numbers:** 2924,2925,2926,2927,2928,

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 104
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
  3rd Letter to Mr. Cordell!
  104
  16 February 2017 **16/02/2017**
  10th February 2017 **10/02/2017**
  22nd February 2017 **22/02/2017**

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,**299,**300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01

To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
1. On 6th August **2016** Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July **2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite
certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On **5th October 2016** Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September **2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
4. On **4th November 2016** met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July **2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November **2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him
2902,
very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.
7. On 12/12/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his ASBO expires.
9. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
10. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
11. On **23/1/17** Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
12. On **1st February 2017** Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 February **2017** 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
<Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
2903,
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Sally Mcternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
Complaint from A on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from A.
Complaint from B on date and Tim**e:** Body of complaint from B.
Complaint from C on date and tim**e:** Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints, and
failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer. As for the date of the 09/02/**2017** as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
2904,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December **2016** regarding allegations of antisocial behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre

Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic
handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
2905,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
748. Dionne Grant _Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2906,2907,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 February **2017** 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: EmailDG170210115256.
switch
This email has been sent to you securely using Egress Switch. Click to read this secure email online.
This free service is provided by Enfield Council and enables you to communicate securely. If you have Switch installed, simply open the attachment. Regular user? Download the free Egress Switch desktop or mobile apps. Having problems accessing the email? Click Here
Confidentiality Notice: This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the sender.

© Copyright 2007-**2014** Egress Software Technologies Ltd.
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
2907,
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
749. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 2908,2909,2910,2911,2912,2913,2914,2915,2916,2917,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 15:02
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I was wondering if you will still be sending the information I have asked for re the dates and times and body of complaint today as you said you would? I do need this as I have had the subject access request today, I am going over this in detail but the dates and times of each complaint is not clearly marked and it seems there is some really incorrect information that does need addressing. I am also having some problems so it may take me a while to go over some of this and get back to you as I am using my mobile, as today I was meant to have been having my ceiling replaced and when they started to take my old ceiling down, it seems it could be asbestos so they have had to shut off the whole of my down stairs off. so, I won't have access to my main computer with all my files on, until they come and confirm or not, they are due around today just not sure what time. and if it is confirmed not sure what I will be able to do as it is the weekend now and I will not access to downstairs which could be a problem as that's where my bathroom and kitchen is. But I really want to get this all listed and need the information from you to be able to do this. a friend said they can loan me a laptop if it is confirmed as asbestos or maybe there will be a way to get my computer out as not sure if I will be able to stay here. If you can get back to me as soon as possible with the information I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
On 08 February **2017** at 16:07 Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
2909,2910,2911,2912,2913,2914,2915,2916,2917,

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
750. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request
/ Page Numbers: 2918,2919,2920,2921,2922,2923,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 15:17
To: Mayuree. Patel
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Mayuree Patel
They are the original letter of authority everything that is written is done via PDF and signed this way also. so that everything that is written are saved as original documents so we have full backups of everything that is sent to anyone. if you want me to print them again and get Simon, Tyrone, Deon, and myself to sign them by hand, I will do this but I cannot see why this would need to be done in this day and age. I will get this done over the weekend and resent to you so you should have this early next week send recorded.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
On 10 February **2017** at 14:47 Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
wrote:
Good Afternoon,
We have received your copies of letter of authority in post today. As I mentioned earlier to you, we require original letter of authority not photocopies, please send us originals.
Regards.
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
2919,
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication: Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Patel Mayuree - HQ Strategy & Governance on Behalf of SAR Mailbox - Online Applications
Sent: 08 February **2017** 10:51
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Importanc**e:** High
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is **2017**020000305.
Regards
Mayuree Patel | Administration Team
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510
Email: Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
2920,2921,2922,2923,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
751. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 2924,2925,2926,2927,2928,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
1. On 6th August **2016** Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July **2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite
certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October **2016** Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On 31st October **2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September **2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
4. On 4th November **2016** met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July **2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September **2016**. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal

communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November **2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him
2925,2926,2927,2928,

6
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 104
104
16 February 2017
10th February 2017
22nd February 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.qov.uk My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on 10th February **2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, 22nd February **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,**299,**300,301,302
299
Date: **16 February 2017**
10th February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Connected
Enfield
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February 2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on **10th February 2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on **Wednesday, 22nd February 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the **original** tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/02/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Four z0000017!
  Metropolitan police recording introduction: --
  01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  11/02/2017
  01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.docx
  01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.htm
  01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.mp3

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Four z0000017!
Metropolitan police recording introduction: --
01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
11/02/2017
01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.docx
01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.htm
01m. 5TH POLICE CALL Recording 11_02_2017.mp3
Outgoing call
Metropolitan police recording introduction: --
Police Officer; hello police how can I help
Simon; hello someone needs to stay on the phone to me and keep talking to me because, I am going to end up killing myself because of what these corrupt coppers are doing to me and I have got evidence in saying that I am correct in what I am saying, my name is Simon by the way
Police Officer; "muttering un auditable"

Simon; and I have been locked in my house for two and a half year's proof, trying to proof to the police that I am not a white person yes, that I am of mixed race and that I could not have committed the offence that they are setting me up for, yes and I am at a stage I can't take it, they keep avoiding disciplinary action by pro longing the case in knowing that I cannot put a complaint in against them and that no one will deal with anything
Simon; I have put article six's in yes and now Jane Johnson who is supposed to be intendent has been **transfer**red to, somebody needs to do some think about this case, I have been phoning you lot up for so long just asking to get one descent police officer to oversee Steve Elsmore work and see the applicants case that he has put against me and no one will do it, it is not fair I should not be held hostage in my house
Simon; this is making me suicidal
Police Officer; you are being held hostage in your house
Simon; yes I am being held hostage under section 63, which is to do with outdoors, under the crime and disorder act 1994, which is to do without door events and all the incidents that I am in question for are for indoors and I was not even involved in them, for the organisation of illegal raves, I was not even found guilty at the court and my name has been tarnished in the newspapers, they have now pulled it out of the Metropolitan police website, it is not fair these police officers sat around a table and made false information reports, they do not have 101 police note books for none of the incidents that I am in trouble for, they have not signed none of their 101 book's I am freaking out
Simon; and I am recording ever conversation that we all have, I have recorded about 20 I have so many, and I have got loads and loads of tapes, yes and I have got all of the court transcripts proving that I am right and that I was not found guilty, I got the court submissions proving that I was not found guilty right.
Simon; someone needs to do some think I have got video tapes of cops coming into my house which shows that they are endangering my life and that all my neighbours are banging at me because of the information that the metropolitan police put into their website, this is not fair somebody needs to take this police officers Stevens Elmore's work of him and over see it and stop hold me hostage in my house it's incorrect madam I know that you might this might not be your problem but you represent the Metropolitan police force even as a civilian a civil person you are still representing them and this is why I am having this conversation with yourself
Police Officer; so, it, it Burncroft Avenue that you live in then
Simon; yes, madam that is correct it is Burncroft Avenue that I live
Police Officer; and who do you live there with
Simon; on my own
Simon; I am sitting here
Police Officer; and what is your name
Simon; my name, my name is Mr Simon Cordell some body can't leave these police officers running around dealing with other people's lives and I am here clearly proving that they are corrupt, they sit down together and made the information reports and back dated the created dates so that the whole lot of them went back other one year, I can check and every Urn number goes up numerically in order for one day when they were all logged into the police computers when they done it, then they created the cad numbers and I can prove all the cads were made and then they made the witness statements and the witness statement are not even real to their address, I could go to all the address alongside wood grove avenue right now and knock on all the doors and no one would tell me that they put any witness statements in to the police
Police Officer; err

Simon; I should not be in my house I shouldn't feel like this when all it would take, I have heard that Jane Johnson was the supper intendent and she is supposed to see all of the police officers in Edmonton police station and now I believe that she was as corrupt as the police officers that she instructed to make the application and that is why her signature is at the bottom of all the pages and that is why she has not done any think over one hundred and forty days that I have been screaming that I am right and now she has been **transferr**ed
Simon; I believe that now there is a Colin Anderson and I want him to oversee the case because he is new and independent and he does not have anything to do with the application and all he has to do is look at the officer's work and he could clearly see that I am correct and that these officers should face disciplinary action and I should not have to wait another one hundred and twenty days and if I go to court in another one hundred and twenty days what happens when another one of them coppers says oh I got the toilet problem or he is ill again and he cannot attended court what is that another six months of my life again till I can get another court date they have been putting this off for long enough long enough avoiding disciplinary action and I am suicidal because of what they are doing to me and it is my right under article three of my human rights no police officer or state official should degrade me or make me feel humiliated even vesicle or Mental health
Police Officer; "silence"
Simon; I am correct in what I am saying madam
Simon; and I really need a good police officers help right now
Police Officer; if you are Sue sidle do you need an ambulance
Simon; no I do not need an ambulance what I need I feel depressed because I am being held captive, what I need is a police officer to oversee Steve Elermore's case and to make sure that the application being brought against me is within the jurisdictions and constraints of the laws, for the people you represent which I am one of those people which helps pay your moorages, you lot are here for us the people not for yourselves, you lot work for us
Police Officer; "muttering"
Simon; and I am telling you that one of your coppers that work for me is corrupt and I am giving you evidence
Police Officer; and if you do not leave your house, what do you do sir what do you do for a living
Simon; I was in the entertainment industry hire in sound equipment to lock to lock festival to Enfield Town Festival to kids with celerpualse I was doing Durant's park festival Enfield town festival I was also managing my community hall down the road plus I had the keys to club juice night club plus I had the keys to a few other place I was a valid member of my community and I was networking with the homeless and people in poverty at the same time exactly how Glastonbury and the rest of the festivals were created from people who were stuck in poverty
Police Officer; "muttering"
Simon; madam and right now I am not allowed to hire any sound equipment to anybody or even hire any equipment to anybody even for a house party
Simon; in your house madam you have the maximum extent to your human rights the only law in our own houses that stops us for playing any entertainment to anybody else is under the licensing act 2003 is if you make profit with an intention of making a profit in your own home so I do not understand how no one has talked about profit in over a thousand pages that have been wrote to destroy my life, yes so how is it illegal if there is nothing in the licensing act that says that and under section 63 says it is omitted in it that in open air only in public only unless trespass has taken place I have never been arrested for trespass not even one of the police officers even talk about trespass in the application let alone profit the laws that they are supposed to be representing they did not even build the application under them grounds

correctly I am being held captive by law and imposed with conditions that should have never been imposed on me
Police Officer; ok
Simon; someone needs to oversee this I am not asking for an ambulance I am asking for you to get one of these police officers and to oversee all of the corruption I have handed to different article six's in and I have handed them in at occasions at the court with all of the corruption clearly printed out and I have also made three or four complaints in through this process such as yourselves just the standard police complaints process and nobody wants to pay attention to what is correct to the reason that you all signed up and that was to help people and to do right by people
Simon; I understand that when being a police officer sometimes it might be hard when you all signed up because you feel like a whistle blower, grassing up on your other colleges but you are not you have got to remember why everybody is there
Police Officer; I am just having a look at that now
Police Officer; well what where you accused of
Simon; I was accused of the organisation of illegal raves yes and it states illegal madam
Simon; I am sorry if I seem a bit abrupt, I do not ever mean to be rude or disrespectful to you as a person I just want to put that clear yes
Police Officer; ok
Simon; I do not have a problem with ever police officer I have been in trouble in my life and I have always had good relationships with the ground force no matter what trouble I get myself into but these police officers crossed the line here and they forgot what they really signed up for and I am a man that is standing for my rights right now yes
Simon; I was arrested for the organisation of illegal raves No sorry I was never arrested, I have not even been arrested, I do not have no similar previous convections of any similar sort yes and it says the organisation of illegal raves
Simon; if it states illegal and it is a criminal act under the section 63, I should have been arrested
Simon; I have never been arrested I don't even previous similar convictions
Simon; and as an Asbo there is two to four sorts of Asbo's a county order a standalone Asbo order or a Cbo Asbo order which is a an Asbo on conviction for criminal convictions they never put the Cbo on me like they should of they put a standalone Asbo on me which is for civil proceedings but named it the organisation of illegal raves they should have just said the organisation of raves because when they put illegal into it, it means that the Dps and Cps now have a say in what is being said
Police Officer; "Muttering you are dead"
Simon; and they are not following the correct protocols
Simon; yes, the whole case is upside down from the beginning of the go yes
Police Officer; but where the raves legal
Simon; pardon
Simon; no, no, no they are not "rave's" they are house parties they are house parties and if you go Google
Police Officer; and how many people were at this house party
Simon; yes, and if you go to Google, if any place is a place of residence madam yes
Police Officer; hum
Simon; like this is the law yes, if any place is a place of residence or you live in it or I live in it or a squatter or any other person is living in it you have the maximum level of your freedom of rights within your own house, if I choose to swear in my own house and a police officer comes in he cannot arrest me for swearing, all he can do is leave my house because I am aloud to swear in my own house, but In public he can arrest me for a civil matter or a

breach of the peace, now, it is the same with the music we are allowed to play music in our own houses or any place or residence the only time that we are not a loud to play music in our own houses is when we are outside in public which is what section 63 says in open air yes these are places of homes and because of that what the police have to do to prove that they are illegal they have to prove any think is prove that profit has been made under the licensing act 2003 under appendix four, we are allowed to play music in our back gardens and in our houses that is it that is the law about it
Police Officer; only up till eleven o clock
Simon; no until any time that we want madam
Police Officer; no
Simon; since 2007, since 2007, no sorry since **2013** since January **2013** the 7th they put new laws into place, which say that they are de restricting the licensing act and what they mean by that is from 8 am till 11 pm there is no noise pollution limits no more decibel reading limits you're a loud to do plays and theatres and that outside and you don't really have to apply for a temporary events notice any more
Police Officer; ha, ha
Simon; unless the police decide impose these conditions on you
Simon; I know for fact in your own home there is no noise limit all that can cause you a problem in your own home is if you continually do it over a consecutive period of time
Simon; what you have to do in your own home is run a company
Simon; in Face book ever person I n m y account says friend, that's what it says friends because they are all my friends
Simon; let's be real about this
Police Officer; how many friends do you have on Face book
Simon; how many friends have I got on Face book
Simon; what I am actually in trouble for yes this is straight yes, what I am actually in trouble for is that in **2013** I had a friend birthday party in Bianca Road yes, now and this was legal for me to do so because I got arrested the police came to my house and arrested me over a gazebo they took my passport off me and told me that I am not allowed to leave the country yes, for one year yes, told me, what they also did to me I had to sign on at the police station every day I had to be in my house on curfew from 8 0clock £1000 pounds in surety, barred from central London after that case, I won my case yes, I proved my innocents yes, but what the police done was come a shoved an Asbo application outside of my house for the period of time that I was on my curfew accusing me of being seven of my friends companies Every Decibel matters he is his own company at company house you can go and check it at company house right now, go to Google and write Every Decibel Matters and I have got a letter of Every Decibel Matters director saying that I was not hired on these dates, they tried these Metropolitan police tried to turn me into a super grass and make me grass all of my friends for stuff for when I was on curfew yes, I am not in trouble for any think that I have really done wrong, yes I am in trouble for being seven other people, four of them I do not even know who they are but the other three I do no and are my good friends
Police Officer; Right
Police Officer; so how is this affecting your life I cannot even go on to an industrial estate right now
Simon; because I want to go I have been accused section 63 is for outdoor events only I got the transcripts here I got the transcripts of the court from trial I wasn't found guilty because I went there and explained to the judge that section 63 is for outdoor events only and all these are incidents I am being accused of are indoors, yes I didn't do any think wrong to cause alarm harm or distress while indoors yes and that is a fact yes the judge knew that I was right, yes, so she said I got it in the transcripts well I cannot find you guilty under the applicant's

case but what I am giving you an Asbo for is because you had nitrous oxide in the car in **2013**, I was like you could not even prove that it was nitrous in the bottles yes I was like if you ever listen to all of these transcripts of these, police saying that we copied and pasted all of the information out of the police national computer, I learnt over Steven kings shoulder and I copied and pasted his statements without him knowing, it is all in the transcripts, there copying each other's statements and stuff and it's in the transcripts and that it's a joke
Simon; these ance between a charity because if I own am chalot are destroyed and I am trying to walk away from it and let me live my life and let them walk and still have their careers, they do not want their careers, they want to try and kill me other civil proceedings something I can't even go to prison for, If I was a copper I would never risk my career over some think like civil proceedings over another person.
15;54 **Police Officer;** but how is it affecting you, what is happening right now I am not allowed to go out, I am not a loud to go onto an industrial estate after ten 0ccloc I can't even go on to a Mac Donald's a 24 hour Mac Donald's after ten 0clock because it is an industry estate I am not a loud to give a friend an amp because I seem to be liable or prosecutable for their my friends actions I should not be I am liable for my own actions not for friends actions, I should not have to have a charity as it seems to have been said in the newspapers to be a loud to do what is legal right in the beginning yes they are saying that there is a difference between a limited company and difference between a charity because if I own a limited company I am not a loud to do what is legal but if I own a charity I am a loud to do what is legal and they wrote that in the newspapers that is a joke what is the difference it is up to me wherever I own a limited company or not charity they cannot force me about what I am a loud to do with what is legal from one to the other
Police Officer; yes, so how did it come a bout that it was raves
Simon; how did it
Police Officer; how many people were in attendance
Simon; it does not matter how many people are inside
Police Officer; yes, it does matter
Police Officer; what do you agree about these questions
Simon; madam I never being disrespectful what I am explaining to you yes is that I know the law, that I represent even if I am mixed race
Police Officer; why is it that every time I ask you a question you do not answerer it?
Simon; what has been said to be a one of them at the most is 200 people at progress way that is what is said to be at the most yes but the building its self that the occupiers were occupying under section 144 Lasbo can hold up to 6000 people now for as long as there is no licensed bars inside that place and there is only music being played to our friends I would be a loud 6000 people in that building and there is not any think that the cops can do
Police Officer; who owns the building
Simon; you are not even aloud to put a section 63 on a dispersal order on a person's home
Police Officer; who owns it low
Simon; who owns the building, whoever owns that building while it is under a section 144 lazbo while whoever is entitled to it
Simon; I was not involved
Police Officer; "mutter"
Simon; Madam I am being had a go at for being every decibel matters and other names at no point it Too Smooth the company that I own been accused of anything other than running legitimate activities for the community I ant in trouble I was not there I was on curfew I might have attended for five minutes outside of the gates and said hello to my friends.
Do you know what is even worse when the police officers were making the applicants case yes they blocked when you look at your police computers recording all of the information

when you make yes when you are inputting a 999 call yes for Met CCC I know how it goes first, first you put recorded by ordinary or third party or whatever then they blocked all locations, lttn locations and blocked everything else out, but the idiots forgot to block out the grid reference numbers out, now when we was in trial at the magistrates they got asked under oath are they shore that every incident here is progress way, they swear under oath because I have got it in the transcripts that ever incident is progress way when we were making the development now when you show them grid numbers it shows different locations all across the county, I could not have been in a hundred places at the same time these cops set me up now if you go to one of the main 999 call the first thing that the 999 caller that the 999 callers says is that I can see people entering a building and there all white males and females now the police officers go there and surround the building and they go into the building write every person's name down put it all in the police computer and then into my bundle so that it is all in my bundle every person's name that was really there, they hold them there hostage in their own place of occupation for eleven hours and when I turn up there on the eighth hour outside of the gates I do not even manage to get in there into the premises because it is all surrounded because the police have got the white people that they are referring to inside of the building and they have listed their names I get arrested outside I get taken to the police station and I don't even get booked in and get held captive for hours and then finally realised that is a joke they had them their hostage for eight hours and the 999 call saying it was all white people eight hours before I even got there and they forgot to block these silly things out of the applications case when they were building it, they have gave me the evidence to kill them
Police Officer; right Simon I am going to go now
Simon; so, what actual, why are you, go to were, this is what I would to do
Police Officer; I have got to take emergency calls that is what I am here for
Simon; I respect that do you know that I respect that yes, but like am I wrong in anything that I have explained to you, because you have challenged me with a few things yes right
Police Officer; yes, but you do not answer the questions you talk about these places being owned by people, their own for the time you are in it
Simon; there house parties do you know how many houses, I am in trouble for
Police Officer; there is not a house that can hold 6000 people so it is not a house is it?
Simon; it is a place of residence
Police Officer; yes
Police Officer; yes, but whose residence
Simon; it's a place of residence, you listen to this you may not like marmite but that don't mean that you can go and nick every one that does like marmite
Simon; the law is the law and if it is not writing down that it is a law that you are breaking and this ant, you lot cannot make up your own laws and your own thighs because you do not like something
Simon; and if it says that there is no limit to the amongst of people that you are a loud in your house party then there is no limit, that is it, just because you lot do not like it do mean you can
Police Officer; it doesn't have to be a house low does it
Simon; no, it does not it has to be a place of residence madam a place of residence or fixed a bow
Police Officer; "mutter" what like a
Simon; it does not matter as long as it is a place of residence a fixed a bow were somebody is living and you can send your mail, you lot are happy as long as you have an occupier and he is living homeless some were and you want to put bail conditions on him you are happy to bail them to that address quick another, you would bail them to a squat quick another or bail them to a place like that as quick as you could

Police Officer; "Silence no mutter"
Simon; what they usually do is fixed a bow
Police Officer; "Mutter-what they usually do is fixed a bow"
Simon; no they do not if they give their door number and address they get bailed to the door number and address if they want to be cockeye and give no field a bow to yourselves that is what you will write down but if they are smart and give you an address you will put that address down because that is what they have told you and that is there place of residence
Police Officer; yes, but we will go to that place to do the bail inquiry
Simon; yes, but as long as they are living there, there is no issues because they are illegally aloud to do so
Police Officer; that is correct they are
Simon; yes, see so there is no issue
Police Officer; but that is not what we are talking about we are talking about raves
Simon; no, we are not talking about raves we are talking about private house party's madam
Simon; private house parties
Police Officer; ok then
Simon; Simon I am sorry but I cannot continue this with you any longer
Police Officer; yes, but what I would like to know can Colin Anderson now who has taken over Jane Johnsons place oversee Steve Elsmore work
Police Officer; "Silence"
Police Officer; officers are going to come and see you and have a chat with you
Simon; who is what today, coming to my house today
Police Officer; yes, yes
Simon; and that is one hundred presents yes
Police Officer; yes, I am sending officers to you
Simon; what is your name Madam
Police Officer; my name is Catherin
Simon; thank you Catharine I hope that you have a good day Catherin madam I am sorry if I have given you more than your jobs worth, I apologise
Police Officer; all right then thanks good bye
Simon; Good bye
Police Officer; bye

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
No one would stop them from abusing me!
It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents!
This is an innovation of my privacy!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even more than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Five z0000019!
  01m. 6TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 12/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  12/02/2017
  01m. 6TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.docx
  01m. 6TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.htm
  01m. 6TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.mp3

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 7TH Sir Bernard Hogan- Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 1 OF 2 – 12/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  12/02/2017
  01m. 7TH Sir Bernard Hogan- Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 1 OF 2 - 12_02_2017.mp3
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 7TH police CALL Sir Hogan audio Recording no property room bit 2 OF 2 12/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
12/02/2017
01m. 7TH police CALL Sir Bernard Hogan - Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 2 OF 2 - 12_02_2017.mp3
Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Five z0000019!
01m. 6TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 12/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
12/02/2017
01m. 6TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.docx
01m. 6TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.htm
01m. 6TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 12_02_2017.mp3
Outgoing call
Metropolitan introduction
Outgoing call: -
Police Officer; hello Metropolitan police what is your reason for calling
Simon; hello I am just curious about a question, if I have got an appeal date set and I am just trying to get the case to appeal and I have been trying to get the case to appeal for one hundred days no sorry like one thousand and three days now and I have been to court over ten times and every time that I go to court they keep evading the truth and the evidence that I am showing, is there not no way that I can get a police officer to oversee the case
Police Officer; so right so you are reporting something to us a officer dealing with your case and you are not happy with the outcome of it
Simon; yes basically an officer, basically and the crown prosecution I have shown evidence continually showing the fact that I am being accused of an Asbo I have had an Asbo put against me I have proven that the Asbo was actually manufactured and fabricated in being made by all of the time stamps and that being incorrect, I ham being forced to trial I have handed in two article six's in I have loads of complaints I have been phoning up this number trying to speak to official people and civilians like I believe Jane Johnson was the superior of an Steve Elmore's who was the developer of the application and no one wants to oversee the case or take responsibility or take on the fact that I am not white like on the 999 call the actual person the actual person that made the 999 call he states that the people females and males were actually white in colour and I am mixed race an ic3 and it is not hard for any police officer to pick up this case bundle and go to the page that I am referring to and see that

I a m correct and not hold me captive any longer I have got now another hundred and twenty days till I can even get to a trial again I have been told I have been waiting one thousand and one hundred all ready
Police Officer; right ok
Police Officer; and what is it that you agree wanting me to try and do for you what is it then
Simon; I want somebody to oversee the Case I heard that there is a new Colin Andrews who has taken over Edmonton police station am I correct in believing that the superintendent now and that he should be able to oversee the conduct of any other police officer below his rank is that correct
Police Officer; I could not tell you who the super intendment was to be honest because I deal with the whole of London if you want to file a complaint about the officer's conduct then we can do that if you want
Simon; I have done that bout the complaint keeps being suspended` every time I go to trial the case is being postponed because I have already handed in article six's about showing that I cannot have a fair trial
Simon; I have done that bout the complaint keeps being suspended` every time I go to trial the case is being postponed because I have already handed in article six's about showing that I cannot have a fair trial so I am being forced to another trial in one hundred and twenty days again and when I get to that trial I am going to refuse to have a trial because I have handed in an article six showing corruption in the time stamps and the Urn's numbers and that they were continuously logging in one after the other and the created dates being changed I have shown evidence beyond reasonable doubt so I do not see why I should have to wait another one hundred and twenty days again for me to feel that I have to scream and shout article six to my human rights to be told that I cannot have another trial that it is going to be suspended for another six months again and this is what keeps happening I have been to court over ten times now so someone must be able to oversee this because I am clearly stating what is going to happen in a hundred and twenty days I am going to go to court and scream my article six to show that I am correct and write and they're going to supposed it for another six months again and this is my life that is going to waste because no one wants to act correctly within the constraints of the law that they represent
Police Officer; I mean whoever is the officer dealing with it I ofersley get in contact with their line manage if you want me to do that well at the end of the day we are subject to the crown prosecution services and what they decide but if you want me to cross this across the officer line manager then we can do that
Simon; well who would the line manager be for a Pc Steve Elsmore and a Jane Johnson herself?
Simon; because Jane Jonson's signature is on it and so is Steve Elermore's as well as many other officers' signatures are on it
Police Officer; right, so Steve Elsmore, is one of them with a signature on there?
Simon; well yes, he is the developer of the application Jane Johnson instructed him to make an application and I was not even arrested for that and it states illegal
Police Officer; let's just start with this is Steve Elermore hum an Edmonton officer?
Simon; yes, and he is the developer of the application
Simon; it is his logging on every page when he has been logging into the police nation computer and been manufacturing the evidence
Simon; the time stamps are wrong and I have spoken to so many people and they have said that it is impossible for the time stamps to go backwards on cads, like you cannot have one cad at cad number 500, every hour the call centre would most probably get over three hundred phone calls and that would work out to like one hundred and 50 calls for like every twenty minutes so you would know that if you have got a time stamp of 500 for instance if it

is one hundred calls latter you should know that it should be at least twenty minutes after and not go backwards in time and that is what continually happens thought all of the cads they go backward in time to each one
Police Officer; right, Steve Elermore's line manager is a person called Alan Steff
Simon; Alan Steff
Police Officer; yes
Simon; and who is Jane Johnsons line manager and can you tell me what department Jane Johnson has been **transfer**red to please
Police Officer; I can tell you what she has listed herself as in reality she can be lots of different things
Police Officer; sorry what was that a Jane Johnson
Simon; yes
Police Officer; is she going to be the same borough
Simon; yes, she was in the same borough I understand that she was supper intendent for Edmonton police station but I have been told that she has been **transfer**red to Royal diplomatic protection but is there even a department called that
Police Officer; yes, and that is what she has come up as
Simon; she has come up as Royal diplomatic protection
Police Officer; yes
Simon; all right ok
Simon; and what is that department
Police Officer; parliamentary
Simon; parliamentary
Police Officer; yes
Simon; and what about a silly Guil Christ is she, I think that she is the legal executive director for the whole of the country how many legal executive directors are there to the country is she in charge of Hu guiles solicitors is that correct and she is in charge of this department and like bow and so forth
Police Officer; she is just the legal director of legal serves
Simon; yes, is that correct
Police Officer; that is what she has come up as
Simon; and is there any other directors of legal services because her signature is all over the paper work and I have been recording every one when I have been calling them and I have got her on recording as well as well as me sending emails to Jane and that asking them to over see
Police Officer; "police officer cut the phone off"
End
Feb 12, 04:37
EST

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 7TH Sir Bernard Hogan- Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 1 OF 2 – 12/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
12/02/2017

01m. 7TH Sir Bernard Hogan- Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 1 OF 2 - 12_02_2017.mp3
Update

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 7TH police CALL Sir Hogan audio Recording no property room bit 2 OF 2 12/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
12/02/2017
01m. 7TH police CALL Sir Bernard Hogan - Howe Commissioner of Police audio Recording no property room bit 2 OF 2 - 12_02_2017.mp3
Update

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!
To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!
I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other rights of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Emails**
  Building Printer Company!

  2
- **1 x Emails**
  Building Printer Company!

  3
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape recording
  Five z0000046!
  01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  13/02/2017
  01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.docx
  01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.htm
  01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.mp3

--

1
1 x Emails
Date: Monday, 13 February 2017, 14:14
Subject: Re: [Blockchain]
Re: Hello
From: Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: support+id178620@blockchain.zendesk.com
Thank you for your reply and help I will be placing a fresh order with your self's once the last two issues have been addressed, I have also messaged coinify and explained the same.
kind regards
Mr S Cordell

2
1 x Emails
Date: Monday, 13 February 2017, 14:11
Subject: Re: - Please type your reply above this line – Order ID: trade order 867.
From: Rewired
(re_wired@ymail.com)
To: michal.wysocki@coinify-partner-services.intercom-mail.com

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape recording
Five z0000046!
01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
13/02/2017
01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.docx
01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.htm
01m. 8TH POLICE CALL Recording 13_02_2017.mp3
Tape recording five z0000046
Outgoing call
Metropolitan Police introduction
Simon; I am not playing with them no more
Police Officer; Metropolitan police hello what is your reason for calling
Simon; hello I am trying to find out who is in charge of Edmonton police station what sergeant it is his name is, his name and number and an e**mail to** that person so that I can forward them correspondents in regards to some issues that I have
Police Officer; right what, what station again
Simon; Edmonton YE
Police Officer; ok
Simon; it was Jane Johnson
Police Officer; sorry
Simon; it was a woman called Jane Johnson and she has been **transfer**red to, first she went to Royal diplomatic protection then she has been **transfer**red back to West Minister on active duty right now, I have issues of concern in regards to her but I would also like to know who is now in charge of all the police officers and took her job and their email, so that I can forward them an email right now in regards to a load of correspondents and evidence that I have here right now in regard s to his officers
Police Officer; I do not have that information but I can pass that back down to the Borough commander
Simon; you do have this information it is on your computers
Police Officer; no, I do not
Simon; and can you tell me then when a Pc 239ye is please
Police Officer; I do not have that information
Simon; I have got another recording of me speaking to another woman when ringing exactly the same number as what I am ringing right now and I have asked these questions before and as a member of the public if I give you a police officer's badge number over the phone you are entitled to tell me who that officer is and what police station they are attached to
Police Officer; if I have that information, I cannot look up for a shoulder number because I do not have that information because I do not have access to that
Simon; a pc Shin nick can you tell me a contact for a pc Shin nick please Shin nick
Police Officer; Sir I am not going to be able to give you an email address of a police officer
Simon; who am I actually speaking to
Police Officer; my name is "mutter" I am busied in Lambeth control like I said I can take information and pass that down to the borough for someone to contact you I can look from

your number and see that you have already passed down a complaint to the borough for the juty officer to get somebody to get in contact with you
Simon; someone tried to call me and I never managed to pick up the phone on a private number in time so I might have already missed that call is there any way that you could resend that and pass it to them please
Police Officer; yes, I will pass it back and let them know that you had a missed call and they can give you a call back ok
Simon; and also, I had in reference to what you just said that you can see a note on the computer about me calling earlier can you give the cad number for that call earlier and the cad number for the
Police Officer; yes cad 440
Simon; and what is the cad for yesterday please
Police Officer; silence
Simon; hello
Police Officer; bear with me I am just trying to look it up
Simon; ok thank you
Police Officer; silence
Simon; so, you do not any whom is in charge of Edmonton Green police station right now
Police Officer; sir, sir I do not have that information when the duty officer calls you back, you will be able to give your I am sitting down in Lambeth control centre
Simon; yes, I accept that
Police Officer; I do not have that information
Simon; ok
Police Officer; your reference for yesterday is 498
Simon; 498
Police Officer; yes
[00:03:40] **Simon;** on the computer from 109 Burncroft Avenue and my name being Mr Simon Cordell, on the computer I have made complaints in regards to these issues of police corruption that are on the police computer I have some of the cad numbers for some of them but can you tell me the date of them please
Police Officer; I cannot see any other calls apart from the last two that I gave you
Simon; so, I have never made a phone-calls to 999
Police Officer; I have not said that you have not done that what I have said is I cannot see it on the system
Simon; you can't see
Police Officer; the two information reports that I can see
Simon; I know every page because I wrote to the developers of your system that you use and they have wrote to me back and have gave me all of the plans and schematics to your computers so I can see, I can picture everything and I can picture what you as a civilian or what a gold member has access to I can see every thing
Police Officer; I cannot see any more
Simon; you have access to all police officers
Police Officer; I do not
Simon; you can tell what proposed officers are on duty and
Police Officer; sir you want to have an argument
Simon; no, I do not want to have an agreement I am just questioning you
Police Officer; sir you are going to have to wait for the duty officer to call you back about your complaint
Simon; and you are going to send that out to day, do you have a cad number for this call today as well please

Police Officer; yes, if you hold on, I will give you a cad number
Simon; OK thank you
Police Officer; silence
Simon; what have you put down and what did, the last gentlemen actually put the last cad to be down for
Police Officer; all you can see is that there has
Simon; a complaint and it does not say what that been a complaint and that the duty officer is meant to call you back complaint is in regards to
Police Officer; no
Simon; can you update that right now
Police Officer; it would be whatever information that you have given to the them sir I am not going to go into that cad again I will pass this down and the duty officer will call you back
Simon; see the cad that you are creating right now, see the cad that you are creating right now
Police Officer; I am just putting on there that you have called back you have asked me for details for officers that are in charge of the police station and I have told you that I do not have that information
Simon; yes, and I accept that
Police Officer; I will get them to call you back
Simon; I accept that
Police Officer; with that information
Simon; yes and I accept that but what I am asking even further is basically the cad that we are creating write now and that you are going to send a message to that officer saying that I missed my private phone call, I missed a private phone call and that may have been him please can he call me back
Police Officer; I am not because it is going to be a reinterpretation, I am not going to be able to do that
Simon; it is not a reinterpretation because the conversation that I last had got cut out half way through our conversation half way through the call the phone cut out rudely
Police Officer; the cad is 695 I am not going to repeat that
Simon; can you repeat that number again please
Police Officer; yes, it is 695 cads 695
Simon; and what is today's date the 13th of the 2nd **2017**
Police Officer; yes
Simon; so, the other one will be the 12th and the other one will be the 11th on your computer of the 2nd **2017**
Police Officer; all right then sir you wait for your call from the duty officer
Simon; OK thank you madam thank you, have a good day
End

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111
Continue to victimize me by-: --

The flushing of the toilet above me happened again today and also the assault while I took my Birth by 117 and after in my front room and bedroom, I continued to get attacked even in my hallway I continue to recorded the evidence and send the correct complaints to the relevant persons of interest!
This flat and the Enfield Councils employees and Tents are damaging my private family life because of the occupiers of Address 111 – 113 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their reckless actions towards me by banging on the floors and using the taps in a tortures manner to intimidate me none stop 24 hours a day it is a full assault against my person and legal rights!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to act with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
14/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!
113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not persist to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
15/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 – 15/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  15/02/2017
  01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.docx
  01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.htm
  01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.mp3

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 – 15/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
15/02/2017
01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.docx
01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.htm
01m. 9. 1 Met CCC info on where I stand with police 1 - 15_02_2017.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Now or someone is injured and in need of emergency medical attention or an immediate danger, please hang up and dial nine, nine, nine now you can repost a non-emergency call and fire our website at www.met.police.uk that's www.met.police.uk for custody related inquiries. Please press one to report a new crime, press two to provide or receive an update on an existing crime support. Press three for road traffic instance, press four to contact and officer or individual press five. To hear these options again, press zero or to speak with an operator. Please report all non-emergency crimes via our website. Visit www.met.police.uk/report that's www.met.police.uk/report where you will find our online crime group reporting system. If the crime you're

		reporting occurred on the London underground or a national rail train or station, please report this to the British transport police by calling. 0800 40 50 40 that's 0800 40 50 40 to have this call **transfer**red to the British transport police, please press one or for the main menu please press zero or speak with an operator, press nine to end this call.
Speaker 1:	01:39	Metropolitan police what's the reason for your call?
Speaker 2:	01:41	I'm just trying to get some information on where I stand with the police in regards to my freedom and Liberty. Just wondering if you could help me
Speaker 1:	01:49	what cases is this sir,
Speaker 2:	01:50	my name's Mr. Simon Cordell. I've got a falsified Asbo put onto me, which I can prove on a website now and everyone can see that I should be allowed to go.
Speaker 1:	02:00	Simon, I spoke to you yesterday in length yesterday at half past two, Yes,
Speaker 2:	02:05	and I've got that recording online and I want to know if tonight I can go tonight. I want to go out now year at tonight at 10 o'clock my curfew. You've gone on to crime watch.
New Speaker:	02:13	Ok, I am going to clear the line.
New Speaker:	02:13	I want to go tonight at 10 o'clock I want to go out tonight. I'm going to phone you back,
Speaker 1:	02:19	okay?
Speaker 2:	02:19	I'm going to phone you back. I want to go out tonight to Wear House Nightclub, I want to know, if it's against the law and my bail conditions.
New Speaker:	02:25	Well go out then.
New Speaker:	02:25	What's my bail condition say?
New Speaker:	02:26	I do not know I do not have access to that information.
New Speaker:	02:26	Where's my bail conditions say I can? can I go to, can I go to Wear House Nightclub, if someone you've gone to crime watch and you've told everyone, did you see me anywhere on an industrial estate.
New Speaker:	02:35	I am clearing the line.
New Speaker:	02:35	am I allowed to go out tonight or not, or are you holding me in my house?

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

When awake 113 and 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!
This attack against me continues once I get in to my Barth and while I am taking my cloths of and even when I am putting my close on
Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
16/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/
  Page Numbers: 104
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
  3rd Letter to Mr. Cordell!
  104
  16 February 2017 **16/02/2017**
  10th February 2017 **10/02/2017**
  22nd February 2017 **22/02/2017**

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**

I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
108,
M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017** **01/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017** **01/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016** **01/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2929,2930,2931,2932,2933,2934,
  1 x Email / Lemmy Meeting at Civic center

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  3rd Letter to Mr. Cordell/
  Page Numbers: 2935,
  1 x Email Mother to Dionne Grant / Subject Access request.

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Five z0000055
  01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.docx
  01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.htm
  01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.mp3

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  752. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** /
  Page Numbers: 2936,2937,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  753. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _FW_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 2938,2939,2940,2941,2942,2943,

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,**299,**300,301,302

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

11

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 07

15.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  15. 1. 1
  Lemmy NWABUISI @enfielviour Allegations against Mr S
  16/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 73,74,75,76,77,78

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 104
104
16 February 2017
10th February 2017
22nd February 2017

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
ENFIELD Connected ENFIELD

Council
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.qov.uk My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on 10th February **2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, 22nd February **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

106,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

107,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

108,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

109,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

110,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

112,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement.
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

INDEX

HH.
31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This

application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2929,2930,2931,2932,2933,2934,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 3rd Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.2.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
1. On 6th August **2016** Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July **2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October **2016** Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he
2930,2931,2932,2933,2934,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
3rd Letter to Mr. Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2935,
ENFIELD
Council
Ian Dave's
Director - Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Enfield Community Safety Unit
EN3 7Jq B Block North
Civic centre
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Y**our Ref:**
Date: 16 February **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. As requested, I sent an email to you on 10th February **2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, 22nd February **2017** to discuss this matter. You should

contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
ENFIELD
Connected

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Five z0000055
01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.docx
01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.htm
01m. 10TH POLICE CALL Recording 16_02_2017.mp3
Outgoing call
Metropolitan's Police introduction.
Tape recording five z0000055
Out-going-call;
Metropolitan's Police introduction.
Simon; I am just phoning up, this is the Metropolitan police, yes.
Police Officer; yes, it is.
Simon; I am just phoning up in regards to two cads that I have put in on the 15th 14th and the 11th in regards to police corruption and getting a sergeant the new sergeant for Edmonton police station to call me back I think his name is Ian Rafael and the commander has not called me back, no one has called me back still.
Police Officer; so, you put in a complaint against the police and nobody has called you back.
Simon; yes, that is correct.
Police Officer; right, OK;
Simon;
Police Officer; I will take that information and pass it on to the police station that is all that I can do.
Simon; can I get a cad number.
Police Officer; can I take your name.
Simon; yes, my name is Mr Simon Cordell can I take your name please.
Police Officer; no, I will give you my name but I will give you the cad reference number when I have created the message.
Simon; ok I will take you doing the message then please.
Police Officer; Simon Cordell did you say.
Simon; yes, that is correct.
Police Officer; that is Cordell;
Simon; yes, that is Cordell, who is the commanding borough officer on right now?
Police Officer; I do not know who the commanding borough officer is at the moment I am in a call centre in Hen don.

Simon; yes, that is the reason that the call centre is designed in the. beginning so that you no were every active police officer is while on duty.
Police Officer; no, we don't that is not what it is designed for can I take an address please.
Simon; 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield;
Police Officer;
Simon; it is it is for any CFS caller making a call for services I am a call for services madam.
Police Officer; no, it is not sir, sirs, sir, where is Burncroft Avenue.
Simon; it is in Enfield I am a call err.
Police Officer; what is the postcode.
Simon; En3 7JQ.
Police Officer; "mutter."
Simon; I am correct I am a call for services that is correct it is for the general public to call when they have a concern and that is why I am calling 999 or 101 I can even call 112 or I can call 0207 230 1212 and every one of them directs me back to you or a member of your team and you lot are allocated to help members of the public when they call for services and if I give you got a call right now about a police officer outside my front door now and give you the badge number and I said I can look through my spy hole and I can see a police officer outside of my front door and I can see the badge number he is wearing but I do not think he is a real police officer if I call you now you should be able to tell me if that police officer is there or not if I ask you who is the sergeant for Edmonton police station you should be able to give that information or any other information that I require in regards to the company that you lot run, it is a company that you lot do run it is business yes and there are protocols for your business that you represent you have Sop regulations and laws.
Police Officer; silence;
Simon; Hello madam;
Police Officer; yes, I am listening to you.
Simon; am I correct that you follow Sop laws and that you lot are in practice towards the pace codes and conducts A, b, c, d, and E and the rest and so forth and that use lot were built from the 1961 police reforms Act, which is how the first police station was built and right now you are running in Co-Hurst to the regulatory 2000 Act, which Teressa May took a big part in writing due to you recording this phone call and that is how we are having this conversation right now and the reasons that this services are put there to provide for and I am concerned about corruption from the police officers and I have the evidence and if I was phoning about a chocolate bar being stolen from a shop you lot would act and you would send active police officers and you would create a cad and say that you are the caller creating that cad you would cheek the location to where I am were the caller is the Geological location.
Police Officer; ok, you wanted the cad reference number.
Simon; yes, yes can I have the cad number please.
Police Officer; right it is cad 32 87.
Simon; 3287.
Police Officer; and that is off to days date and that is to be passed through to the borough and that is of today's date.
Simon; and the days date is the 16th of the 2nd **2017**.
Police Officer; its certainty is.
Simon; and you have put a message for me on the computer for Ian Rafael who had taken over Jane Johnson's job back in regards to.
Police Officer; sir you are clearly looking to argue with someone.
Simon; no, I am not I am just trying to be straight with the fact's madam.

Police Officer; and I am telling you now that I have passed this on.
Simon; I am not trying to argue with you I am just trying to be straight with the facts.
Police Officer; and I have to go because I have other people I need to help.
Simon; I can appreciate that but the call centre is built to handle 15,000 calls a day and if there was a football match on right now my one call should be a problem.
Police Officer; and I have got to go right now.
Simon; but my safety is a bigger concern as one person calling.
Police Officer; phone put down.

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
752. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2936,2937,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 10:13
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Dionne Grant
Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request. Sorry for the time it has taken for
me to get back to you but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails, and have been working from my mobile which is not the best option. And I won't have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing. I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in March of **2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regards to this but no one got back to me. Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded? There is no call data. No meetings data that government body's had meetings regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on. I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regards to Mr Cordell. All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police. You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell health records who was this asked from and who gave the data? There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in March **2016** and the request that was submitted on the 24/11/**2016**. Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it. There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell, I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made himself regarding what his neighbours was doing to him, lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get themselves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing. I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Dionne Grant.
mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 February **2017** 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2937,
This email has been sent to you securely using Egress Switch. Click to read this secure email online. This free service is provided by Enfield Council and enables you to communicate securely. If you have Switch installed, simply open the attachment. Regular user? Download the free Egress Switch desktop or mobile apps. Having problems accessing the email? Click Here
Confidentiality Notice: This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the sender.
© Copyright 2007-**2014** Egress Software Technologies Ltd.
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
753. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _FW_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2938,2939,2940,2941,2942,2943,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 3rd Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.2.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed
the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
1. On 6th August **2016** Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July **2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite
certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October **2016** Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he
2939,2940,2941,2942,2943,

8
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

26. Made on behalf of the Claimant
27. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
28. Statement No. 1
29. Exhibit No LN1
30. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

6. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

132. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

133. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

134. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

135. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

136. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

137. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

138. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his

wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

139. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

140. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for

a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

141. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

142. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

143. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

[redacted]

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

144. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

145. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

146. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

147. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

148. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

149. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

150. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another

tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

151. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

152. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

153. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

154. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

155. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

156. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's

statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227
12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

157. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

JJ. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

KK. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

LL. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use

violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

MM. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

NN. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

OO. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

PP. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

6. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

17. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

18. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

19. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,**299**,300,301,302
299
Date: **16 February 2017**
10th February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Connected
Enfield
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on **10th February 2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on **Wednesday, 22nd February 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

10
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302
300
Date: **16 March 2017**
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
16th February 2017

22nd February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the

meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

11

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
07	**Condition 79** "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land." **4.** The Claimant claims that the Defendant has acted in contravention of the above tenancy conditions. **5.** Detail of the nuisance acts that the Defendant has engaged in which constitute a breach of these conditions are particularised in the attached Schedule of Nuisance. **6.** The Claimant alleges that there have been reports of nuisance and	**6.** 00/07/**2016** -- **1.** 29/12/**2016** **2.** 31/01/**2017** **3.** 16/02/**2017** **4.** 16/03/**2017** **5.** 16/02/**2017**				7

	anti-social behaviour from the Defendant since July **2016**. **00/07/2016** **7.** The Defendant has been given verbal and written warnings of the anti-social behaviour and has been invited to attend meetings with his mother to see the Claimant's officers to discuss his conduct and behaviour but he declined to attend. **PARTICULARS OF WARNING LETTERS AND REQUEST FOR MEETINGS** **1.** On 29 December **2016** a letter was sent to the Defendant to attend a meeting on 6 December **2016**, but the Defendant cancelled the meeting. **29/12/2016** **2.** On 31 January **2017** to attend a meeting for 9 February **2017** that was cancelled by the Defendant. **31/01/2017** **3.** On 16 February **2017** for a meeting on 22 February **2017** that again was cancelled by the Defendant **16/02/2017** **4.** On 16 March **2017** for a meeting on 23 March **2017** that was cancelled by the Defendant. **16/03/2017** **5.** On 15 October **2018** a pre-action letter was sent				

	to the Defendant informing of legal action as a consequence of his antisocial behaviour conduct. **16/02/2017** **3**				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

15.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
15. 1. 1
Lemmy NWABUISI @enfielviour Allegations against Mr S
16/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 73,74,75,76,77,78
--
73,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 February 2017 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: 3rd Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.2.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February 2017 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.

1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that

74,

Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.

4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.
9. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
10. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
11. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
12. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.
13. I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

75,

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
Joan@ioanryan.org.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTeman@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

- Complaint from A on date and Time: Body of complaint from A.
- Complaint from B on date and Time: Body of complaint from B.
- Complaint from C on date and time: Body of complaint from C

And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
76,
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain
77,
privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
78,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail : lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref :
Your Ref :
Date: 16 February 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

As requested, I sent an email to you on 10th February 2017 with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, 22nd February 2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi
ASB Team

Ian Davis
Director – Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

End of picture!

<u>The banging Started!</u>

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this is dangerous!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/02/2017

Police Tape recording five z0000056!
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
17/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Five z0000056!
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  CC: Markandu History Council History / Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding /
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017

LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Five z0000056!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Outgoing call.
Metropolitan Police introduction.
Police Officer; Hello Metropolitan police what is your reason for calling
Simon; hello I have a few reason's to call I have general questions to ask yourself, hum, basically my name and I Mr Simon Cordell and I would like to find out, I put in to cad

number recently on the 16th and the 11th I believe in regards to asking an Ian rafial, who is the Sergeant of Edmonton police station to call me in regards to his officers that he is in charge of and notes were put down on the cad and I still have not revived a call back within 24 hours and it has been three days now and I still have not revived a call back in regards to this, so I was just wondering if you could put another cad in again asking him to call me again, because I have yes still to get his call and can I get a Cad number for this call please.
Police Officer; yes of course you can.
Simon: that is possible?
All so I have another question I would like to ask.
Police Officer; yes, go on.
Simon; I have been put on bail conditions no on conditions for my Asbo for an Asbo that has illegal been put against me it is forged and put against me basically I am being held for eight years in my house on well seven years on the Asbo two years on the injunction and five years for the Asbo in total that is seven years the maximum sentence and this was under the raves bill the maximum sentence that any one should get is six months in prison and a 20 grand fine but somehow I am riding eight years more than what most paedophiles and murders would get, hum I am quite upset about this but in my bail condition it says that I am not a loud on no industrial estate or that I am not a loud to do nothing of this nature now I would like to go to warehouse I would like to go out, I have not been a loud out for four years, I have not been allowed to go to out to anything, I would like to go to warehouse night club and I want to find out if I attend warehouse night club with my girlfriend then will I got to prison is that an arrest able offence.
Police Officer; sir what I would advise you to do is speak to.
Simon; Ian Rafael.
Police Officer; yes Ian Rafael.
Simon; yes, he is the new one.
Police Officer; he won't contact me back because he understands what is going to happen to the officers he is supposed to be in charge of, when Jane Johnson was in charge of them who was the last sergeant, she as a gold member team allowed access in to the police computers and allowed information to be forged, she was **transfer**red straight away once I recorded her conversation and was **transfer**red to royal diplomatic protection in Westminster but she basically has walked away from her duties of responsibility that she had at the time to the officers and to make sure there paper work was correct and now he is in charge of it, these officers are still on active duty I do not feel like I can leave my house I cannot even walk down my street because I feel that these officers are going to attack me and further manipulate the truth and I am going to end up with a sentence because they would rather that to happen to me rather than lose their mortgages or pensions and face up to what they have really done them self's in fraud paper work the fraud paper work in my Asbo.
Police Officer; sir, can I, just can we just- recorded some details, yes.
Simon; yes, that want to do.
Police Officer; silence.
Simon; hello.
Police Officer; sir, I am all on the computer and I am just typing away, just give me a minute and I will just see if I can get some answers for you.
Simon; thank you.
Police Officer; ok then.
Simon; they should have just dropped it under the trespass and I would have just forgot about the corruption, they never proved trespass in the buildings they had another chance.
Police Officer; who is the person dealing with your case.

Simon; well Steven Elsmore is the developer of the application he has done that under the order of.
Police Officer; no, no, from a police perspective.
Simon; yes Steven Elermore who is a pc and he has been told to create the application develop it under Sir Holgon Howl's Bernard the commissioner of England and Wales which is Sir Holgon Howl, his told him to do it, he has told Jane Johnson to tell Jane to tell her officers to do it, Jane has told her officers to do it then Steve Elsmore created it then Steve Elsmore went to the civic centre and he spoke to Steve Elise and Steve Elis signed the forged paper work that Steve Elsmore created and they put the application against me I went to court under the grounds that trespass had not been proved under none of the incidents sighted in the application and basically I technically I won the case of what the applicant, what the respondent had put against me, Hum and when I walked out and went back home somehow it got advertised in the newspaper that I was found guilty for the organisation of illegal raves I had not even been arrested for some think that was illegal so I was quite shocked that this had happened to me and then basically at the end of it Steve Elsmore used a loud of cad paper work his used hum sergeant Chile's Miles his used Inspector Sergeant Skinner paper work loads of them a Doglus Skinner the list to them is endless to them and basically they forged all of the time stamps and added cads in because all the call centre like the 999 call centre time stamps say cad five hundred happens every day and that has a time stamp of ten 0 clock cad five hundred and twenty five cannot have a time stamp of nine 0 clock earlier than the five hundred this happens continuously thought my paper work and then what made it even worse than that is that there is an inspector Hamill inspector Hamill actually went out side of the site of Progress he made ten he went there ten different times because his grid reference number has been put in there and he made ten different calls to 999 used his own personal mobile number and basically he created the cad outside now you can see if you look at the time stamps to the cads and you actually look at the x to y location correspondents you can see that each ten of these are in accurately the same place but out of the ten different ones, ten different cad numbers that he created to set me up one of them they forgot to block his name out and it says inspector Hamill calling on duty now he made that and let's say one of the calls he made that at 1;59 and he was at grid number so, and so, now if you look at the other cad papers two minutes before that accurately the same grid reference number another call was made from that actually same place so basically he made a phone call put the phone down two minutes later he made another phone call to 999 of his mobile unless he, some one body was standing on his toes and made this other phone call and did not speak to him the evidence that I have is over whelming to the true facts to what really happened hum the time cannot go backwards and trespass has to be proved in side of a building and under the licensing act when you are inside of a building then it should be proved that a communal building is being run none of these police officers went to none of the building owners but I gave them my cv of all the good work that I had been doing in the community lock to lock festival kids with celerpulsie, Enfield the list is endless I was the manager of my community hall and they went to every one of these places rather than go to a building owner and follow the true lines of investigation and they darkened all of my contracts and my work now I cannot get no work with these people again and I am sitting her upset that there is not even a building owner in side of the whole application.
Simon; hum I have got the folders what I got set up for is ten different events and I new that I had not committed them and I was not the organizer to them so what I done at the time I copied, I went to all of the Face book profiles of the true organisers and I copied there whole face books so I have eight different folders here right now that I have never handed to yourselves and it of all the true organisers face book yes but I am not a super grass and I do not want to do the officers lines of investigations.

Police Officer; Simon.
Simon; yes.
Police Officer; what I have.
Simon; hello;
Police Officer; what I have done is hum I have sent this through so hopefully someone will be calling you back shortly.
Simon; I would appreciate that I do not even want.
Police Officer; muttering;
Simon; can I just get a cad number please I do not want your name I would just like a cad number to this call please if that is possible.
Police Officer; yes;
Simon; I have got to ride another four, I have ride four years of it I have got to ride another four years, I cannot even go out to a night club, I cannot do anything, I cannot do anything right now I went to court and I did not attended a few times just to give them time to do the right thing because I have respect for the officers I have respect for all police officers I used to have good communications with them all until this happened like I would save them I have got pictures of me on you tube at Notting Hill watching a loud of officers two woman officers getting attacked I had to run over and offered them over and told ever one if they throw another bottles I have done so much for the officers when the time the crunch has hit it I have done the right things.
Police Officer; ok your cad reference number is 060194/24 Feb 17.
Police Officer;
Simon; thank you sir and I will be accepting a call back in 24 hours supposedly.
Police Officer; I have notified the correct department and made them aware of your complaint and that you're requesting call back within 24 hours.
Simon; ok thank you;
Police Officer; ok you welcome.
Simon; ok hope you have a good day sir.
Police Officer; bye for now;
Simon; bye;
End

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
CC: Markandu History Council History / Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

42,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

43,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
CC. **17/02/2017:** Telephone call from Mr. Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

44,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271
12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!
George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
18/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
113 and 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to stealing the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Access letter for Burncroft Avenue / **Page Numbers:** 2944,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Access letter for Burncroft Avenue
/ Page Numbers: 2944,

Council-Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green N90TN
0800 40 80 160
Date: 20/02/2017
Dear Mr Cordell
Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to block
Letter Hand Delivered
As you may be aware, there is an ongoing issue with loss of water pressure/supply to one or more of the flats in your block. Thames Water has attended more than once in recent weeks but have not been able to resolve the issue. They have advised that the external pressure/supply is satisfactory and that the restriction lies somewhere within the internal supply of the block. The Council's surveyor needs to investigate the. matter further and will need to access flats 109, 113 and 117 to do so. We need to gain access into your property and an appointment has been made on
Friday
24/02/0000
between 10.00am and 12.00pm in order to establish the level of water pressure/supply in your property and to identify whether there is any restriction to the flow throughout the block. Please can you arrange for you or your personal representative to be there at this time to facilitate access. Please can you confirm that someone will be available to provide access by contacting me on 0800 40 80 160. We would appreciate your cooperation in this matter in order to resolve the issue for all residents in this block as soon as possible.
Yours sincerely,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to stealing the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
21/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **"From Council History"**

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  FF: Markandu Council History / **FF:** Sarah Fletchers visited 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2945,2946,
Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell!
Markandu Council History / **S:** Sarah Fletcher Telephoned 117!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  754. x2 Sarah Fletcher _Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPO2 / **Page Numbers:** 2947,2948,

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
"From Council History"
21/02/2017
Stain
letter hand delivered to Mr. Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue
Contact Complainant, Follow on action from
Stain
Markandu Council History / **S:** Sarah Fletcher Telephoned 117!

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
FF: Markandu Council History / **FF:** Sarah Fletchers visited 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

42,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

43,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
FF. **21/02/2017:** Contact Complainant, Follow on action from

44,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant to Day!”

3
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04
Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2945,2946,
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 February **2017** 18:07
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre 3644 South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
2946,
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
754. x2 Sarah Fletcher _Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPO2
/ Page Numbers: 2947,2948,
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 February **2017** 18:07
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre 3644 South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
2948,
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife

is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the

stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below

them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his

neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were

very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated

that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally!
Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover

up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
22/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Phone Call Made To**
  Mother from Sarah Fletcher!

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DD: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117/
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017
  BB. 08/02/2017
  CC. 17/02/2017

DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/
  Page Numbers: 104
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
  3rd Letter to Mr. Cordell!
  104
  16 February 2017 **16/02/2017**
  10th February 2017 **10/02/2017**
  22nd February 2017 **22/02/2017**

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2949,2950,2951,2952,2953,2954,2955,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  755. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3 /
  Page Numbers: 2956,2957,2958,2959,2960,2961,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  756. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 2962,2963,2964,2965,2966,2967,2968,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  757. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4 /
  Page Numbers: 2969,2970,2971,2972,2973,2974,2975,

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,**299,**300,301,302

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

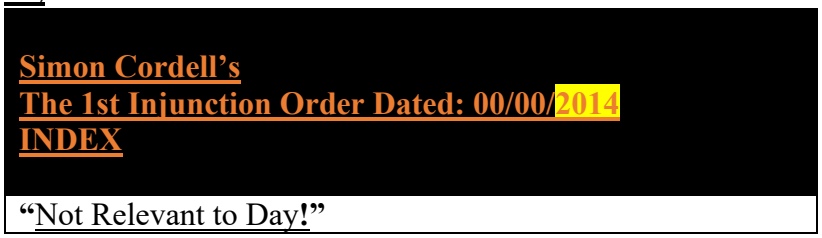
16.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  16. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20719 22-02-2017 14-34
  22/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 79,80

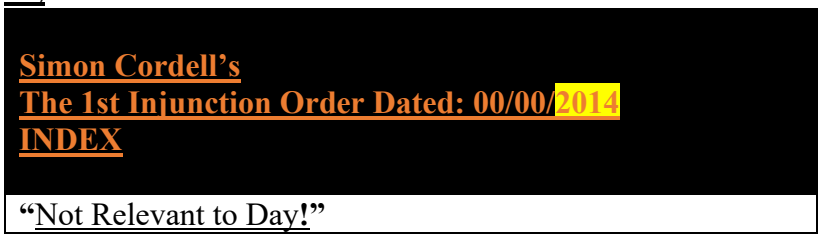
--

1
Phone Call Made To
Mother from Sarah Fletcher!

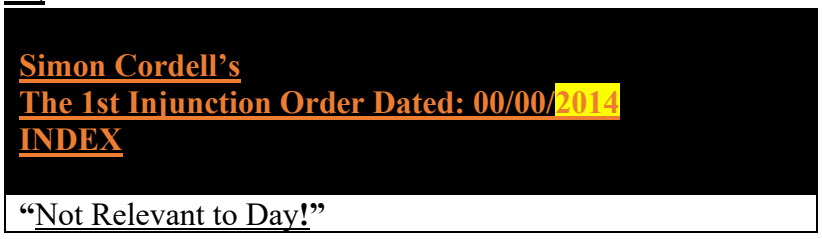
2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
DD: Markandu History Council History /Sarah Fletchers visited 117
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,



41,



42,



43,

DD.
22/02/2017 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 104
104
16 February 2017
10th February 2017
22nd February 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.qov.uk My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on 10th February **2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, 22nd February **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2949,2950,2951,2952,2953,2954,2955,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** due to private family reasons. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday
2950,
front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September **2016**. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November **2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell Shouted that he will take some action when his ASBO expires.
9. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
10. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
11. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
12. On 1st February **2017** Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.
2951,2952,2953,2954,2955,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
755. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3
/ Page Numbers: 2956,2957,2958,2959,2960,2961,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 10:06
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** due to private family reasons. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent 22 February **2017** 10:06 giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial

Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed
the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
2957,2958,2959,2960,2961,

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
756. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 2962,2963,2964,2965,2966,2967,2968,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd
February **2017** due to private family reasons. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent 22 February **2017** 10:06 giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr. Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday
2963,2964,2965,2966,2967,2968,

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
757. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (4
/ Page Numbers: 2969,2970,2971,2972,2973,2974,2975,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:51
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I will get back to you with a date. But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing. Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request. But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.

Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what
time they were meant to have happened why?
I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There are also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were?
taken up right away by Enfield Council. I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/**2017** when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. **Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access** request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
2970,
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** due to private family reasons. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
2971,2972,2973,2974,2975,

8
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is

resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016:**
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of

tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and

shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not

have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and

called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

9
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,**299**,300,301,302
299
Date: **16 February 2017**
10th February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Connected
Enfield
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February 2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on **10th February 2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on **Wednesday, 22nd February 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

10
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302
300
Date: **16 March 2017**
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
16th February 2017
22nd February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on

02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

16.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
16. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20719 22-02-2017 14-34
22/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 79,80
--
79,
From: customerservice@colorgate.com
Sent time: 22/02/2017 02:34:28 PM
To: Simon Cordell <re_wired@ymail.com>
Cc: stephanie.brown@colorgate.com
Subject: [RE:] Contact – Color GATE
Dear Simon,
thanks for your email and your interest in our RIP-Software.
My colleague, Stephanie Brown, takes care about your request.
Kind regards
Jennifer Wecke Customer Service
Flexibility, performance and Color Management - All highlights of Version 10
https://www.colorgate.com/version-10-highlights/
10th GENERATION
Rapid Spectro Cube - an extremely fast Color measurement and profiling system
https://www.colorgate.com/rapid-spectro-cube-rsc/
Color GATE Digital Output Solutions
Ph: +49 511 942 93 0
Fax: +49 511 942 93 40
Email: jennifer.wecke@colorgate.com
Thank you for visiting: www.ColorGate.com
Visit us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/ColorGATE
Hannover - HRB 56616 VAT-No.: DE 190 902156 /Managing Director:
Thomas Kirschner
80,
Simon Cordell re wired@ymail.com
am: 20.02.2017 15:20:29
Contact: Color GATE
Color GATE GmbH contactform-processors@colorgate.com
Company TS Enterprise Salutation Mr.
First name Simon
Name Cordell
Department Print Service Provider (PSP)
Country UK Email re_wired@ymail.com
RIP Software PS

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111
Continued to victimizing me by: --

The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
23/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me building a printer company / Re software

  2
- **1 x Email**
  Letter for Shiraz focus

  3
- **1 x Email**
  Colour GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise

  4
- **1 x Email**
  Colour GATE

  5
- **Moses**
  Letter!

17.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  17. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26350 23-02-2017 14-29
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 81

18.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  18. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-4816 23-02-2017 13-39
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 82,83

19.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  19. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20721 23-02-2017 13-24
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 84,85

20.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  20. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20722 23-02-2017 14-21
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 86

21.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  21. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20723 23-02-2017 14-46
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 87

22.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  22. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20724 23-02-2017 17-06
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 88,89

23.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  23. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26347 23-02-2017 13-13
  23/02/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 90

24.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26351 23-02-2017 14-54
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 91

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Thursday, 23 February 2017, 17:06
Subject: Re: Re software
From: Jan Edgecombe
sales@revolution**transfer**s.co.uk
To: stephanie.brown@colorgate.com
Cc: re_wired@ymail.com;
customerservice@colorgate.com
Dear Mr Cordell Please call me if you need to discuss the trial and how I can help you.
Kind regards Jan

2
1 x Email
Date: Thursday, 23 February 2017, 13:31
Subject: letter for Shiraz focus
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments I Mr Moses Howl whom is the developer and founder of Horus Loudspeakers Limited company number 09900587 have worked close alongside Mr Simon Cordell.doc (24.00 KB)

3
1 x Email
Date: Thursday, 23 February 2017, 13:23
Subject: RE: Colour GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
From: Stephanie Brown
(Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Dear Simon
It might be an idea for you to attend this course—follow link. There are only three remaining places. This will give you an excellent overview of what our products offer.
http://www.digital2business.co.uk/digital-academy/the-digital-academy-colorgate-productionserver-10-highlights-workshop
Best regards Stephanie

4
1 x Email
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:13
From: Rewired
Mail To: re_wired@ymail.com
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Colour GATE

- Contact request - TS Enterprise Hello I hope all is well for you, I am interested in a trial version of your software ps10 as I would like to test it, so to provide the best of quality prints on media such as canvas and high-quality paper this is to be inclusive of adhesive vinyl, this is for car wrapping and such activities. I am soon to be a starting company but am not yet, in the printing industry that is to say. I have obtained two printers because I want to re serviced them and there makes and models are canon w8400d and a canon w8400pg. I am also questioning whether you provide a discount with the ps10 software when purchased for educational purposes and if so, what would the price be.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

5
Mr. Moses: --
I Mr Moses Howl whom is the developer and founder of Horus Loudspeakers Limited company number 09900587 have worked close alongside Mr Simon Cordell. Helping him train, this training has occurred for the duration of the last two months as dated this letter, this has been to help him in achieving the skills and knowledge that is needed for him to further his experiences in the fields of the development in photo practices, this training has been on a pro bono basis, to which I am happy to provide to him, this said for as long as he continues the way he has, so for him to always be excelling in his work. Mr Simon Cordell is a valid member of our team and a high achieving student I believe that Mr Simon Cordell has a bright future ahead of him in the photo developing industry. Yours thankfully and with kind regards
Mr Moses Howl

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

17.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
17. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26350 23-02-2017 14-29
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 81
--
81,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 02:28:49 PM
To: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Subject: Re: Re software
OK thank you, but I feel as if you have yet to answer my questions, is there a trial version available to the general public so that any person can test the software before purchasing it and is there a discount for the use of ps10 for educational purposes.
Thanks
Mr Simon Cordell
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 14:20, Stephanie Brown
<Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
I will put you in touch with a reseller of our software. Jan Edgecombe sells P10 and can provide you with a quote for a product best suited to your needs.

Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:57
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re software
Dear Stephanie
I am grateful for your offer in relation towards the courses that Colgate supply I am however reluctant and have to decline. I have however spent much time in studying the management and development of icc profiles and the nesting of images and no I have learnt a fair understanding so to understand what I need to no "to get around" and therefore believe with the support available that is online that I will be able to achieve the basics I need within in using Colgate software's, so to manage my goals set, this is to say that one day I may take one of the courses available if I find any hardship. please if possible, can you answer my last questions emailed to yourself s in the past email.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

18.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
18. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-4816 23-02-2017 13-39
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 82,83
--
82,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 01:39:21 PM
To: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Subject: Re: Color GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 13:23, Stephanie Brown
<Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
It might be an idea for you to attend this course - follow link. There are only three remaining places. This will give you an excellent overview of what our products offer.
http://www.digital2business.co.uk/digital-academv/the-digital-academv-colorgate-productionserver-10-highlights-
workshop
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:13
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Color GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
Hello I hope all is well for you, I am interested in a trial version of your software ps10 as I would like to be able to test it, so to be able to provide the best of quality prints on media such as canvas and high quality paper this is to be inclusive of adhesive vinyl, this is for car warping and such activity's.
I am soon to be a starting company but am not yet, in the printing industry that is to say. I have obtained two printers fully re serviced there makes and models are canon w8400 d and a canon w8400 PGI am also questioning whether you provide a discount with the ps10 software when purchased for educational purposes and if so, what would the price be.

Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell
On Wednesday, 22 February 2017, 15:51, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@coloraate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
Thank you for your interest in our Color GATE products. How can I be of assistance?
Best regards Stephanie
Flexibility, performance and Color Management - All highlights of Version 10
https://www.coloraate.com/version-10-hiahliahts/
10th GENERATION
Rapid Spectro Cube - an extremely fast Color measurement and profiling system
https://www.colorgate.com/rapid-spectro-cube-rsc/
83,
RAPID "SPECTRO CUBE
Color GATE
Stephanie Brown Strategic Account Manager
Mobile: +44 (0) 7778 146387
Landline: +44 (0)1732 674729
E-Mail: stephanie.brown@colorgate.com
Thank you for visiting www.ColorGATE.com
Visit us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/ColorGATE
Head office
Color GATE Digital Output Solutions
phone: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 0 –
Fax: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 40
Thank you for visiting www.colorgate.com
Hannover - HRB 56616
VAT-No: DE 190 902 156
Managing Director: Thomas Kirschner

19.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
19. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20721 23-02-2017 13-24
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 84,85
--
84,
From: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 01:23:45 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: Color GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
Dear Simon
It might be an idea for you to attend this course - follow link. There are only three remaining places. This will give you an excellent overview of what our products offer.
http://www.digital2business.co.uk/digital-academv/the-digital-academv-colorgate-productionserver-10-highlights-
workshop
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]

Sent: 23 February 2017 13:13
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Color GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
Hello I hope all is well for you, I am interested in a trial version of your software ps10 as I would like to be able to test it, so to be able to provide the best of quality prints on media such as canvas and high quality paper this is to be inclusive of adhesive vinyl, this is for car warping and such activity's.
I am soon to be a starting company but am not yet, in the printing industry that is to say. I have obtained two printers fully re serviced there makes and models are canon w8400 d and a canon w8400 PGI am also questioning whether you provide a discount with the ps10 software when purchased for educational purposes and if so, what would the price be.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell
On Wednesday, 22 February 2017, 15:51, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@coloraate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
Thank you for your interest in our Color GATE products. How can I be of assistance?
Best regards Stephanie
Flexibility, performance and Color Management - All highlights of Version 10
https://www.coloraate.com/version-10-hiahliahts/
10th GENERATION
Rapid Spectro Cube - an extremely fast Color measurement and profiling system
https://www.colorgate.com/rapid-spectro-cube-rsc/
85,
RAPID "SPECTRO CUBE
Color GATE
Stephanie Brown Strategic Account Manager
Mobile: +44 (0) 7778 146387
Landline: +44 (0)1732 674729
E-Mail: stephanie.brown@colorgate.com
Thank you for visiting www.ColorGATE.com
Visit us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/ColorGATE
Head office
Color GATE Digital Output Solutions
phone: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 0 –
Fax: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 40
Thank you for visiting www.colorgate.com
Hannover - HRB 56616
VAT-No: DE 190 902 156
Managing Director: Thomas Kirschner

20.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
20. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20722 23-02-2017 14-21
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 86
--
86,
From: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>

Sent time: 23/02/2017 02:20:52 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Cc: Jan Edgecombe <sales@revolutiontransfers.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Re software
Dear Simon
I will put you in touch with a reseller of our software. Jan Edgecombe sells P10 and can provide you with a quote for a product best suited to your needs.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:57
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re software
Dear Stephanie
I am grateful for your offer in relation towards the courses that Colgate supply I am however reluctant and have to decline. I have however spent much time in studying the management and development of icc profiles and the nesting of images and no I have learnt a fair understanding so to understand what I need to no "to get around" and therefore believe with the support available that is online that I will be able to achieve the basics I need within in using Colgate software's, so to manage my goals set, this is to say that one day I may take one of the courses available if I find any hardship. please if possible, can you answer my last questions emailed to yourself s in the past email.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

21.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
21. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20723 23-02-2017 14-46
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 87
--
87,
From: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 02:45:59 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Cc: Jan Edgecombe <sales@revolutiontransfers.co.uk>; customer service customerservice@colorgate.com
Subject: RE: Re software
Dear Mr Cordell
We have offers for established educational organisations that we partner with. We have test licenses of our software.
Jan would be able to establish your requirements and produce a quote. If you feel that the product specification is appropriate and the quote is affordable, we will offer a 30-day trial of the software. Our strategy is designed to be cost and time efficient for all parties.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 23 February 2017 14:29
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Re software

OK thank you, but I feel as if you have yet to answer my questions, is there a trial version available to the general public so that any person can test the software before purchasing it and is there a discount for the use of ps10 for educational purposes.
Thanks
Mr Simon Cordell
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 14:20, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
I will put you in touch with a reseller of our software. Jan Edgecombe sells P10 and can provide you with a quote for a product best suited to your needs.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto:re wired@ymail.com
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:57
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re software
Dear Stephanie
I am grateful for your offer in relation towards the courses that Colgate supply I am however reluctant and have to decline. I have however spent much time in studying the management and development of icc profiles and the nesting of images and no I have learnt a fair understanding so to understand what I need to no "to get around" and therefore believe with the support available that is online that I will be able to achieve the basics I need within in using Colgate software's, so to manage my goals set, this is to say that one day I may take one of the courses available if I find any hardship. please if possible, can you answer my last questions emailed to yourself s in the past email.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

22.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-20724 23-02-2017 17-06
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 88,89
--
88,
From: Jan Edgecombe <sales@revolutiontransfers.co.uk>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 05:05:35 PM
To: Stephanie Brown <stephanie.brown@colorgate.com>
Cc: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com
customer service customerservice@colorgate.com
Subject: Re: Re software
Dear Mr Cordell
Please call me if you need to discuss the trial and how I can help you.
Kind regards Jan
Jan Edgecombe - Managing Director
Mob. 07973 131 665
Ph. 01530 510080
Free. 0800 298 5086
Email. sales@revolutiontransfers.co.uk
Web. revolutiontransfers.co.uk

Transfers • Heat Press • Garment Supply
The Factory, 43 North Avenue, Coalville, Leics, LE67 3QX
Revolution
Transfers
On 23 Feb 2017, at 14:45, Stephanie Brown <stephanie.brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Mr Cordell
We have offers for established educational organisations that we partner with. We have test licenses of our software.
Jan would be able to establish your requirements and produce a quote. If you feel that the product specification is appropriate and the quote is affordable, we will offer a 30-day trial of the software. Our strategy is designed to be cost and time efficient for all parties.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired **mailto:** re wired@ymail.com
Sent: 23 February 2017 14:29
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Re software
OK thank you, but I feel as if you have yet to answer my questions, is there a trial version available to the general public so that any person can test the software before purchasing it and is there a discount for the use of ps10 for educational purposes.
Thanks
Mr Simon Cordell
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 14:20, Stephanie Brown
Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
89,
I will put you in touch with a reseller of our software. Jan Edgecombe sells P10 and can provide you with a quote for a product best suited to your needs.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired mailto: re wired@ymail.com
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:57
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re software
Dear Stephanie
I am grateful for your offer in relation towards the courses that Colgate supply I am however reluctant and have to decline. I have however spent much time in studying the management and development of icc profiles and the nesting of images and no I have learnt a fair understanding so to understand what I need to no "to get around" and therefore believe with the support available that is online that I will be able to achieve the basics I need within in using Colgate software's, so to manage my goals set, this is to say that one day I may take one of the courses available if I find any hardship. please if possible, can you answer my last questions emailed to yourself s in the past email.
Kind regards
Mr Simon Cordell

23.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
23. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26347 23-02-2017 13-13
23/02/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 90
--
90,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 01:13:01 PM
To: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Subject: Re: Color GATE - Contact request - TS Enterprise
Hello I hope all is well for you, I am interested in a trial version of your software ps10 as I would like to be able to test it, so to be able to provide the best of quality prints on media such as canvas and high quality paper this is to be inclusive of adhesive vinyl, this is for car warping and such activity's.
I am soon to be a starting company but am not yet, in the printing industry that is to say. I have obtained two printers fully re serviced there makes and models are canon w8400 d and a canon w8400 pg. I am also questioning whether you provide a discount with the ps10 software when purchased for educational purposes and if so, what would the price be.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell
On Wednesday, 22 February 2017, 15:51, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
Thank you for your interest in our Color GATE products. How can I be of assistance?
Best regards Stephanie
Flexibility, performance and Color Management - All highlights of Version 10
https://www.colorgate.com/version-10-highlights/
10th GENERATION
Rapid Spectro Cube - an extremely fast Color measurement and profiling system
https://www.colorgate.com/rapid-spectro-cube-rsc/
Color GATE
Stephanie Brown Strategic Account Manager
Mobile: +44 (0) 7778 146387
Landline: +44 (0)1732 674729
E-Mail: stephanie.brown@colorgate.com
Thank you for visiting www.ColorGATE.com
Visit us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/ColorGATE
Head office
Color GATE Digital Output Solutions
Phone: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 0 –
Fax: +49/ (0) 511 942 93 40
Thank you for visiting www.colorgate.com
Hannover - HRB 56616
VAT-No.: DE 190 902 156
Managing Director:
Thomas Kirschner

24.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
24. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Color GATE -1-26351 23-02-2017 14-54
23/02/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 91

--
91,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 23/02/2017 02:54:17 PM
To: Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com>
Subject: Re: Re software
Thank you, I now understand what I need to know and I now ask can you please forwarded me Jan's contact details as I would like to place my order with yourself if all goes well.
Kind regards
Mr Simon Cordell
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 14:46, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Mr Cordell
We have offers for established educational organisations that we partner with. We have test licenses of our software.
Jan would be able to establish your requirements and produce a quote. If you feel that the product specification is appropriate and the quote is affordable, we will offer a 30-day trial of the software. Our strategy is designed to be cost and time efficient for all parties.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 23 February 2017 14:29
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re: Re software
OK thank you, but I feel as if you have yet to answer my questions, is there a trial version available to the general public so that any person can test the software before purchasing it and is there a discount for the use of ps10 for educational purposes.
Thanks
Mr Simon Cordell
On Thursday, 23 February 2017, 14:20, Stephanie Brown <Stephanie.Brown@colorgate.com> wrote:
Dear Simon
I will put you in touch with a reseller of our software. Jan Edgecombe sells P10 and can provide you with a quote for a product best suited to your needs.
Best regards Stephanie
From: Rewired [mailto:re wired@ymail.com
Sent: 23 February 2017 13:57
To: Stephanie Brown
Subject: Re software
Dear Stephanie
I am grateful for your offer in relation towards the courses that Colgate supply I am however reluctant and have to decline. I have however spent much time in studying the management and development of icc profiles and the nesting of images and no I have learnt a fair understanding so to understand what I need to no "to get around" and therefore believe with the support available that is online that I will be able to achieve the basics I need within in using Colgate software's, so to manage my goals set, this is to say that one day I may take one of the courses available if I find any hardship. please if possible, can you answer my last questions emailed to yourself s in the past email.
Kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!
117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
Even with the low water pressure the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
24/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Sarah Fletcher RE Mr. Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 2976,2977,
  Report from Sarah Fletcher / Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and **Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor)** attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue! While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door! Much of the property got taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog feces in your back garden!

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

758. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Cordell /
Page Numbers: 2978,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  759. x2 Sarah Fletcher_ Mr. Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PUBLIC] 24/02/**2017 /**
  Page Numbers: 2979,2980,

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 11TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 24/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 11TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording_24_02_2017.docx
  01m. 11TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording_24_02_2017.htm
  01m. 11TH 1st_POLICE CALL Recording_24_02_2017.mp3

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,**291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274,**3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 8

8

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 12

9

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure, Low Water Pressure

  Page Numbers: 61,62,63,64,

10

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  AA: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**

V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Sarah Fletcher RE Mr. Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 2976,2977,
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 February **2017** 16:49
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PUBLIC]
Classification: OFFICIAL PUBLIC
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email today regarding your son Mr Cordell's tenancy at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I did attend site with the Surveyor this morning to look at the low water pressure situation at the block. We were only able to gain access to one of the two other flats and the surveyor suggested we knock at Mr Cordell's on the off chance that someone was home. I honestly didn't expect anyone to answer as I had understood from you that no one was available. I am sorry if I misunderstood this and that you actually meant that you wanted to be present too. I will certainly try to take this into consideration in future. As I am sure that you may appreciate that for the Council to try and resolve this matter, we had to access three flats and to try to identify the cause it would assist in this process to access the three flats on one day if possible. Mr Cordell did answer the door and very kindly did give us access so that

the Surveyor could assess the pressure of water into his flat. Unfortunately, the visit was inconclusive as to the cause of the issues regarding the water supply to the block so the Surveyor is going to liaise again with Thames Water to try and move this forward. I would like to reassure you that we are just trying to resolve the issues related to the water pressure/supply to the block in the interests of all the residents affected by this including your son, Mr Cordell.
Kind regards,
Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 February **2017** 14:02
To: Sarah Fletcher <Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell
Dear Sarah Fletcher
After the call you made to me on the 22/02/**2017** and I told you the date of the 24/02/**2017** was not a suitable date to attend my son's home, in regards to the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block, you then said you would call me back on the 23/02/**2017** with a date after you had spoken to the inspector, as to when you and the inspector could attend. The dates I gave you that were not suitable were the 24/02/**2017** and the 27/02/**2017**. And the 28/02/**2017**,
2977,
01/03/**2017** and the 02/03/**2017** would be fine for you to attend with the inspector. On the 23/02/**2017** you did call to give me an update, you said that you did not have an update as to a date, due the inspector not being in all day on the 23/02/**2017**, and that you was still going out to number 113 and 117 on the 24/02/**2017** and that once you spoke to the inspector on the 24/02/**2017** you would call me with an update as to what date you could attend with the inspector to my son's home. Why did you therefore go to my son's address on the 24/02/17 when you were told it was not convenient? The reason I said the dates were not suitable was that no one could be there with my son, and due to ongoing issues, which you are well aware off, I did not want my son there on his own when the council attended his home address. This has also been said to the council before, so why did you even go to my son's home when I told you it was not suitable? Could you please explain to me why? I was shocked when I got a call from my son today saying you had been to his home. From what my son also said to me today when he called, the inspector has also said the low water pressure issue in the block is not coming from his flat, can you also please confirm this via email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL PUBLIC
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
758. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2978,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 February **2017** 14:02
To: 'Sarah Fletcher'
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell
Dear Sarah Fletcher
After the call you made to me on the 22/02/**2017** and I told you the date of the 24/02/**2017** was not a suitable date to attend my son's home, in regards to the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block, you then said you would call me back on the 23/02/**2017** with a date after you had spoken to the inspector, as to when you and the inspector could attend. The dates I gave you that were not suitable were the 24/02/**2017** and the 27/02/**2017**. And the 28/02/**2017**, 01/03/**2017** and the 02/03/**2017** would be fine for you to attend with the inspector. On the 23/02/**2017** you did call to give me an update, you said that you did not have an update as to a date, due the inspector not being in all day on the 23/02/**2017**, and that you was still going out to number 113 and 117 on the 24/02/**2017** and that once you spoke to the inspector on the 24/02/**2017** you would call me with an update as to what date you could attend with the inspector to my son's home. Why did you therefore go to my son's address on the 24/02/17 when you were told it was not convenient? The reason I said the dates were not suitable was that no one could be there with my son, and due to ongoing issues, which you are well aware off, I did not want my son there on his own when the council attended his home address. This has also been said to the council before, so why did you even go to my son's home when I told you it was not suitable? Could you please explain to me why? I was shocked when I got a call from my son today saying you had been to his home. From what my son also said to me today when he called, the inspector has also said the low water pressure issue in the block is not coming from his flat, can you also please confirm this via email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
759. x2 Sarah Fletcher_ Mr. Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL_PUBLIC]
/ Page Numbers: 2979,2980,
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 February **2017** 16:49
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PUBLIC]
Classification: OFFICIAL PUBLIC
Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email today regarding your son Mr Cordell's tenancy at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I did attend site with the Surveyor this morning to look at the low water pressure situation at the block. We were only able to gain access to one of the two other flats and the surveyor suggested we knock at Mr Cordell's on the off chance that someone was home. I honestly didn't expect anyone to answer as I had understood from you that no one was available. I am sorry if I misunderstood this and that you actually meant that you wanted to be present too. I will certainly try to take this into consideration in future. As I am sure that you may appreciate that for the Council to try and resolve this matter, we had to access three flats and to try to identify the cause it would assist in this process to access the three flats on one day if possible. Mr Cordell did answer the door and very kindly did give us access so that the Surveyor could assess the pressure of water into his flat. Unfortunately, the visit was inconclusive as to the cause of the issues regarding the water supply to the block so the Surveyor is going to liaise again with Thames Water to try and move this forward. I would like to reassure you that we are just trying to resolve the issues related to the water pressure/supply to the block in the interests of all the residents affected by this including your son, Mr Cordell.

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher
Neighbourhood Officer
Neighbourhood Team 2
Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Telephone: 0800 40 80 160
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong
communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 February **2017** 14:02
To: Sarah Fletcher <Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell

Dear Sarah Fletcher

After the call you made to me on the 22/02/**2017** and I told you the date of the 24/02/**2017** was not a suitable date to attend my son's home, in regards to the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block, you then said you would call me back on the 23/02/**2017** with a date after you had spoken to the inspector, as to when you and the inspector could attend. The dates I gave you that were not suitable were the 24/02/**2017** and the 27/02/**2017**. And the 28/02/**2017**,

2980,

01/03/**2017** and the 02/03/**2017** would be fine for you to attend with the inspector. On the 23/02/**2017** you did call to give me an update, you said that you did not have an update as to a date, due the inspector not being in all day on the 23/02/**2017**, and that you was still going out to number 113 and 117 on the 24/02/**2017** and that once you spoke to the inspector on the 24/02/**2017** you would call me with an update as to what date you could attend with the inspector to my son's home. Why did you therefore go to my son's address on the 24/02/17 when you were told it was not convenient? The reason I said the dates were not suitable was that no one could be there with my son, and due to ongoing issues which you are well aware off, I did not want my son there on his own when the council attended his home address. This has also been said to the council before, so why did you even go to my son's home when I

told you it was not suitable? Could you please explain to me why? I was shocked when I got a call from my son today saying you had been to his home. From what my son also said to me today when he called, the inspector has also said the low water pressure issue in the block is not coming from his flat, can you also please confirm this via email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL PUBLIC
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 11TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 24/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 11TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 24_02_2017.docx
01m. 11TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 24_02_2017.htm
01m. 11TH 1st POLICE CALL Recording 24_02_2017.mp3
1.
Outgoing call
Metropolitan Police introduction
Police Officer; Hello Metropolitan police what is your reason for calling
Simon; hello I have a few reason's to call I have general questions to ask yourself, hum, basically my name and I Mr Simon Cordell and I would like to find out, I put in to cad number recently on the 16th and the 11th I believe in regards to asking an Ian rafieal, who is the Sergeant of Edmonton police station to call me in regards to his officers that he is in charge of and notes were put down on the cad and I still have not revived a call back within 24 hours and it has been three days now and I still have not revived a call back in regards to this, so I was just wondering if you could put another cad in again asking him to call me again, because I have yes still to get his call and can I get a Cad number for this call please
Police Officer; yes of course you can
Simon: that is possible? all so I have another question I would like to ask
Police Officer; yes, go on
Simon; I have been put on bail conditions no on conditions for my Asbo for an Asbo that has illegal been put against me it is forged and put against me basically I am being held for eight years in my house on well seven years on the Asbo two years on the injunction and five years for the Asbo in total that is seven years the maximum sentence and this was under the raves bill the maximum sentence that any one should get is six months in prison and a 20 grand fine but somehow I am riding eight years more than what most paedophiles and murders would

get, hum I am quite upset about this but in my bail condition it says that I am not a loud on no industrial estate or that I am not a loud to do nothing of this nature now I would like to go to warehouse I would like to go out, I have not been a loud out for four years, I have not been allowed to go to out to anything, I would like to go to warehouse night club and I want to find out if I attend warehouse night club with my girlfriend then will I got to prison is that an arrest able offence
Police Officer; sir what I would advise you to do is speak to
Simon; Ian rafieal
Police Officer; yes, Ian rafieal
Simon; yes, he is the new one
Police Officer; he won't contact me back because he understands what is going to happen to the officers he is supposed to be in charge of, when Jane Johnson was in charge of them who was the last sergeant, she as a gold member team allowed access in to the police computers and allowed information to be forged, she was **transfer**red straight away once I recorded her conversation and was **transfer**red to royal diplomatic protection in Westminster but she basically has walked away from her duties of responsibility that she had at the time to the officers and to make sure there paper work was correct and now he is in charge of it, these officers are still on active duty I do not feel like I can leave my house I cannot even walk down my street because I feel that these officers are going to attack me and further manipulate the truth and I am going to end up with a sentence because they would rather that to happen to me rather than lose their mortgages or pensions and face up to what they have really done them self's in fraud paper work the fraud paper work in my Asbo
Police Officer; sir, can I, just can we just record some details yes
Simon; yes, that want to do
Police Officer; silence
Simon; hello
Police Officer; sir, I am all on the I am just typing away, just give me a minute and I will just see if I can get some answers for you
Simon; thank you
Police Officer; ok then
Simon; they should have just dropped it under the trespass and I would have just forgot about the corruption, they never proved trespass in the buildings they had another chance
Police Officer; who is the person dealing with your case
Simon; well Steven Elsmore is the developer of the application he has done that under the order of
Police Officer; no, no, from a police perspective
Simon; yes Steven Elermore who is a pc and he has been told to create the application develop it under Sir Holgon Houle's Bernard the commissioner of England and Wales which is Sir Holgon Howl, his told him to do it, he has told Jane Johnson to tell Jane to tell her officers to do it, Jane has told her officers to do it then Steve Elsmore created it then Steve Elsmore went to the civic centre and he spoke to Steve Elise and Steve Elis signed the forged paper work that Steve Elsmore created and they put the application against me I went to court under the grounds that trespass had not been proved under none of the incidents sighted in the application and basically I technically I won the case of what the applicant, what the respondent had put against me, Hum and when I walked out and went back home somehow it got advertised in the newspaper that I was found guilty for the organisation of illegal raves I had not even been arrested for some think that was illegal so I was quite shocked that this had happened to me and then basically at the end of it Steve Elsmore used a loud of cad paper work his used hum sergeant Chile's Miles his used Inspector Sergeant Skinner paper work loads of them a Duglous Skinner the list to them is endless to them and basically they

forged all of the time stamps and added cads in because all the call centre like the 999 call centre time stamps say cad five hundred happens every day and that has a time stamp of ten 0 clock cad five hundred and twenty five cannot have a time stamp of nine 0 clock earlier than the five hundred this happens continuously thought my paper work and then what made it even worse than that is that there is an inspector Hamill inspector Hamill actually went out side of the site of Progress he made ten he went there ten different times because his grid reference number has been put in there and he made ten different calls to 999 used his own personal mobile number and basically he created the cad outside now you can see if you look at the time stamps to the cads and you actually look at the x to y location correspondents you can see that each ten of these are in accurately the same place but out of the ten different ones, ten different cad numbers that he created to set me up one of them they forgot to block his name out and it says inspector Hamill calling on duty now he made that and let's say one of the calls he made that at 1;59 and he was at grid number so, and so, now if you look at the other cad papers two minutes before that accurately the same grid reference number another call was made from that actually same place so basically he made a phone call put the phone down two minutes later he made another phone call to 999 of his mobile unless he, some one body was standing on his toes and made this other phone call and did not speak to him the evidence that I have is over whelming to the true facts to what really happened hum the time cannot go backwards and trespass has to be proved in side of a building and under the licensing act when you are inside of a building then it should be proved that a communal building is being run none of these police officers went to none of the building owners but I gave them my cv of all the good work that I had been doing in the community lock to lock festival kids with celerpulsie, Enfield the list is endless I was the manager of my community hall and they went to every one of these places rather than go to a building owner and follow the true lines of investigation and they darkened all of my contracts and my work now I cannot get no work with these people again and I am sitting her upset that there is not even a building owner in side of the whole application

Simon; hum I have got the folders what I got set up for is ten different events and I knew that I had not committed them and I was not the organizer to them so what I done at the time I copied, I went to all of the Face book profiles of the true organisers and I copied there whole face books so I have eight different folders here right now that I have never handed to yourselves and it of all the true organisers face book yes but I am not a super grass and I do not want to do the officers lines of investigations

Police Officer; Simon

Simon; yes

Police Officer; what I have

Simon; hello

Police Officer; what I have done is hum I have sent this through so hopefully someone will be calling you back shortly

Simon; I would appreciate that I do not even want

Police Officer; muttering

Simon; can I just get a cad number please I do not want your name I would just like a cad number to this call please if that is possible

Police Officer; yes

Simon; I have got to ride another four, I have ride four years of it I have got to ride another four years, I cannot even go out to a night club, I cannot do anything, I cannot do anything right now I went to court and I did not attended a few times just to give them time to do the right thing because I have respect for the officers I have respect for all police officers I used to have good communications with them all until this happened like I would save them I have got pictures of me on you tube at Notting Hill watching a loud of officers two woman officers

getting attacked I had to run over and offered them over and told ever one if they throw another bottles I have done so much for the officers when the time the crunch has hit it I have done the right things
Police Officer; ok your cad reference number is 060194/24 Feb 17
Police Officer;
Simon; thank you sir and I will be accepting a call back in 24 hours supposedly
Police Officer; I have notified the correct department and made them aware of your complaint and that you're requesting call back within 24 hours
Simon; ok thank you
Police Officer; ok you welcome
Simon; ok hope you have a good day sir
Police Officer; bye for now
Simon; bye
End

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

31. Made on behalf of the Claimant
32. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
33. Statement No. 1
34. Exhibit No LN1
35. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

7. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

158. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

159. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy

agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

160. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

161. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

162. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

163. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

164. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

165. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

166. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly

resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

167. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

168. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

169. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

170. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

171. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

172. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

173. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

174. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

175. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with

his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

176. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

177. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

178. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

179. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the

Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

180. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

181. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

182. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

183. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

QQ. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

RR. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

SS. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

TT. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

UU. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

vv. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

ww. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

7. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the

team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

20. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

21. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

22. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,**291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

286

Friday 24th February 2017

Friday 24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File note
24/02/2017
Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given

access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

287

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288
09/05/2017
08th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
09/05/2017
Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised

him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the

issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290
10 May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stirk.
Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117
While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was

caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs

Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance
Enfield Council
Edmonton Centre
N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023
Tel: 080040 80160
Email: steve.stirk@enfieid.gov.uk
Web: www.enfleid.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274**,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 8

24th February 2017 24/02/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3274	**(18) 18** On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve, Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room	**1. Particulars of Breaches (18)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (18)** **Reply:**

	seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.	

8

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
12	**17.** We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'. **07/02/2017**	**21. 07/02/2017** **22. 24/02/2017** **23. 17/03/2017** **24. 05/05/2017**			12

	18. On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in the Defendant's back garden. **24/02/2017** **19.** On 17th March **2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy				

	Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours. **17/03/2017** **20.** On 5th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant threatened one of his neighbours by saying that he will ruin his life and that the Defendant was going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities. **05/05/2017** 8				

9
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure, Low Water Pressure
Page Numbers: 61,62,63,64,
61,

24th February 2017
24th February 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Simon Cordell - 1 0 9 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Bumcroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure,
I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block- potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on Friday **24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117, who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on Friday **24th February 2017** at 10am. We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property. While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell, File then became quite agitated and proceeded to regale me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. Fie did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open

(water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

62,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room;
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes and folders — possible hoarding (6)
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

63,
8th May 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Simon Cordell - 1 0 9 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the brock at 109 - 1 1 9 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109 113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017** at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor, and an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of the visit was to gain access to 113 Burncroft Aver, je to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was

made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him.
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors,
'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: Tm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried it to convene with him. He said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said, 'that we could not address his issues there and then* I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourhood teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

10
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
AA: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

23. On
AA.
24th February 2017
the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security· gate inside his front door. It 'also' appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages-56-57 -of -the bundle.

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!
Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!
I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them too.

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
As each day goes on, I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me to Mother!

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

1x Recording
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
25/02/2017
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.docx
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.htm
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.mp3

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m.13. 999 won't pick up – 25/02/2017.mp3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
25/02/2017
01m.13. 999 won't pick up - 25_02_2017.mp3
Update

--

1
1 x Email
Me to Mother!
Date: Saturday, 25 February **2017**, 20:19
Subject: [No Subject]
From: Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Cc: re_wired@ymail.com

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
25/02/2017
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.docx
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.htm
01m. 12th police INCOMING CALL 12TH 25_02_2017.mp3
1.
Outgoing call
Metropolitan Police introduction
Simon; hello
Police Officer; is that a Mr Simon Cordell
Simon; Yes, Mr Cordell speaking whom I speaking to
Police Officer; Sergeant Miller
Simon; Miller
Police Officer; yes, from Edmonton police station

Simon; how are you doing
Police Officer; I am calling in regards to a complaint that you have made
Simon; yes basically in 2000 and it is quite its quite over reached by now in **2013** I was put on I was arrested for burglary I had a police officer come to my house and they found a gazebo in my garden handling stolen goods and put it down as burglary I was on bail conditions for the whole of the year **2013** to 14 I had to give my passport to uses lot I was not a loud to leave the country I had to sign on at the police station every day at eight 0 clock plus I was on a house bail conditions I was not a loud to leave my house yes the conditions were endless I was barred from central London and so forth and after a year of being on bail and having to stick to all of these conditions I finally one the case I got released and I walked out side of my front door as I walked out side of my front door I meat a new partner and so forth like that
Simon; one day I was in my house and a loads of police officers knocked at my front door I asked them what they wanted through my front door being closed and they explained to me that they just wanted to speak to me, so I opened my door slightly a jar and they tried to force a massive folder through my front door I closed the front door and I did not let the folder in my house and I said to them I am not letting them put stuff inside my house, they throw the folder on the floor outside of my house and walked of I phoned my mother and asked my mother to come and get, collect the folder and she could not come till the next day, she come to my house the next day and picked up the folder she photo copied it her, herself and then she went to the police station and handed it into Edmonton police station, she got a recite that I have yes, with a stamp on it from Edmonton police station and it is in my name, the property of Mr Simon Cordell that has never been found, yes and now I have got that receipt and it got put in lost property and now that is true and this property is an Asbo application now it only ever had four witness statements CFS callers in it witness statements saying that they were keep up overnight, now somehow since through the ongoing of the case getting dragged on since **2014** I have gone to go and get this folder and it has been stolen out of Edmonton lost property, now I am quite concerned about it being stolen because the property room was only burnt down a couple of years ago because of police corruption so I am quite shocked that it disorganized that stuff can still be stolen out of it by over officers so I would like to know where my folder is and I have got the recite for that now the reason that I would like the folder is because it proves that the police fraudulently added an extra ten witness statements into the folder since the time that it has been going on now
Police Officer; is it not that this complaint being dealt with by sergeant Thomason
Simon; no police officer has tried to deal with this or any of my complaints I continually keep phoning you lot up and recording I have a bout years' worth of recordings I am even recording this conversation right now
Police Officer; I am sure you have
Simon; I am recording this conversation
Police Officer; honestly it does not matter you can record what you want I am jut calling in regards to your complaint `
Simon; this is not the only part of my complaint this property has been stolen by officers out of there
Police Officer; yes, yes, I no
Simon; what my further concern was
Police Officer; go on
Simon; I was I went I looked at the Asbo case and I knew that there was ten incidents in it and that I had not committed none of these incidents I was not the organizer to any if these events so I wouldn't be I felt as if in the police were trying to force me to be a super grass yes and using the paper and fabricating the paper work to turn me into a super grass I looked

at the laws that I represent from the land that I live off and I went to court and I said look trespass has not been proven inside none of these buildings, yes for under the raves bill trespass must be present, yes 1994 so I won the case applicants case any way but somehow she said because you had a nitro s oxide bottle on you at one of these days which is an ADR road traffic offence and it ant a traffic offence because it is not illegal to carry it she gave me a five year Asbo I had already been riding two years prior to that to the injunction so that is seven years plus I done a year for the other case the gazebo which I won that is eight years the maximum sentence under the raves bill is six months and a 20 grand fine so I do not understand why I am riding eight years and my eight years don't get cut in half, now it said I was also further upset because it says the organisation of illegal raves now if some this is illegal I should have been arrest yes so I should have been arrested I should have been a loud to have my interview I should have been a loud to go through it with my solicitor's and the cps should have took my case yes from there now this has never happened but somehow I seem to have a criminal recorded no I do not have a criminal record but somehow basically what they continue to say in the Asbo was this will not have an effect on my abilities of running my company objectives so I wrote to every other council borough there are thirty three boroughs so I wrote to the other thirty two wrote and they basically write back to me and said these council are lying and these police are lying this has a massive effect of the running abilities of your company because every council has a different licensing department yes and that I have to go there and because it says an illegal offence

Police Officer; Police Officer;

Simon; massive effect of the running abilities of your company because every council has a different licensing department, yes and that I have to go there and because it says an illegal offence yes I have to basically have to go to a special committee with them and that I have to explain the Asbo which is un fair on me and it stops me working with the other thirty two boroughs yes now I have been in my house

Police Officer; can I just stop you there it is frustrating because what you are saying rings a bell one of my colleges you spoke you spoke to one of my colleges on **13th of February**

Simon; yes, that is very possible

Police Officer; yes, on cad 440

Simon; I have them all on recording so that I know that the, I do not know them all of my heart but I have got them all recorded

Police Officer; ok that is just fine I am just telling you that you did because it is recorded here

Simon; and they have told me that they cannot do anything the only person that can do some think is yourselves a sergeant from the police station

Police Officer; yes

Simon; sorry for being rude but I explained to them that if I phoned them now as a Cfs caller call for services and I said to them look I know someone I just see some body still a chocolate bar out of a shop they would send a patrol car to me and to that shop over a chocolate bar being stolen I have clear corruption here and I have got evidence of it and that I have been set up and that I am riding four years and I would like a police officer sent to my house so that

Police Officer; mutter

Simon; go on

Police Officer; hum I am calling because we only deal with initiation service recover, now oversley your complaint we cannot deal with the initial serves recovery because it is they hum protracted in bits providentially protracted in investigation that needs to be done hum on the **13th of February on cad 440 which is our reference it has been marked up as sergeant Thomson is aware of your matter and he is dealing with it and now that is a**

sergeant that works in the professional standards department office at Edmonton police station so he deals with all the ongoing protection standards issues and if there any complaints ongoing complaint he deals with them and so I cannot assist you at the moment because I am the wrong department for that but since he is aware of it I am going to send him an email now to tell him that you have called and that you want an update regarding this issue because hum he is looking in to it
Simon; I would like a meeting with him so that I can sit there and show him the evidence that I have of the corruption and the fabricated evidence
Police Officer; that is fine
Police Officer; I will tell him to contact you directly and hum you can speak to him about it
Simon; and if I do not receive a phone call back from none of your selves as like seems to have happened for the last three years or two years of this case now then what actually what actually happens then what should I phone you up again phone up the 02071212 again and then put the same complaint in again and hope that somebody contacts him again like how because no one want to investigating these officers
Police Officer; I am sure that you have been contacted from the last time from Sergeant Thompson
Simon; I have got recordings of me phoning up 999 and speaking to sergeants from ccc bow
Police Officer; yes, yes you might call up a few times
Simon; cc bow is basically said to me they have been one of the main officers in cc bow and that in all of their life that of them working there I have got it all on recording she has never seen the time stamps go backwards on the cads she said that this is clear corruption and this was months ago
Police Officer; what do you mean that the time stamps go backwards
Simon; basically, I got given an Asbo yes and on the Asbo in the Asbo paper there's say 50 cads in there yes and them 50 cad every day Cad number 500 happens now I wrote to storm and Met ccc and I have been told that it is fraud
Police Officer; you are talking about things that I do not have a clue about yes so, I a m not the right person to see to give you the advice on that
Simon; but you are dealing with a cad system right this second
Police Officer; yes
Simon; right now, as I call you
Police Officer; you are talking about cads being amended as far as I am concerned cads once they have been "mutter" the time frames cannot be changed on the cad because it does not give us an opportunity
Simon; yes
Police Officer;
Simon; but what I am saying is that someone fraudulently, they gone and made the paper work out of the computers because basically I have got cad say cad
Police Officer; if you are saying that then someone has got to investigate that and it will be as I said it will be the bloke at the professional standards department
Simon; what is even worse than that is say like if you the cads say if you look at all of the cads a lot of the information like the call recorder is blocked out the call location everything is blocked out yes adapted now they forgot to take the x to y locations out yes so now when I put them into Google it shows it shows like five six miles away it show the other side of this place the other and they covered it all other and forged it to be that
Police Officer; sir I have got to stop you there sir I have got to stop you there I appreciate you have got all of this information and I cannot assisted you with that but I am telling you that I am going to email the professional standards
Simon; and what is his name again

Police Officer; Sergeant Thomson
Simon; Sergeant Thomson what Thomas what
Police Officer; Thomson
Simon; and what is his other name a badge for him
Police Officer; err sixteen ye
Simon; do you have a direct email yourself that I can contact as well
Police Officer; his email yes, I can give you that one minute
Simon; they said the only reason that they want to carry this Asbo on is because that of the amount of money that they have spent on this case they do not care about me as person it is all about money to them yes and it has had a large huge effect on my way of life and on everything and it
Police Officer; OK
Simon; his err email address is Arran.Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk
Police Officer;
Simon; well thank you for contacting me today and I am sorry that it has been on such a negative thing
Police Officer; I am sure he is because it says he is I am sure that he is aware of hum this but I will send him an email now
Simon; with this phone number and ask him to contact me back like this as well
Police Officer; yes, yes with this cad number that I rang you on
Simon; OK
Police Officer; but oversley he will get back in contact with you
Simon; OK thank you, you have a good day sir

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m.13. 999 won't pick up – 25/02/2017.mp3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
25/02/2017
01m.13. 999 won't pick up - 25_02_2017.mp3
Update

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!

1. The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
2. No matter how I show the occupiers of 113 – 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as
3. Waking me up by stamping above my head!

4. Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
5. Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!
6. Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
26/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26/02/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.docx
  01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.htm
  01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.mp3

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26/02/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.docx
01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.htm
01m. 13TH POLICE CALL Recording 26_02_2017.mp3

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Dionne Grant
  RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR / **Page Numbers:** 2981,2982,2983,2984,

2
- **1 x Email**
  To Mother / Subject Access Request / Dionne Grant Statutory Complaints
  Manager - Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services stating served!

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  760. x2 Dionne Grant _RE_ Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 2985,2986,2987,2988,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  761. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] / **Page Numbers:** 2989,2990,2991,2992,2993,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR
/ **Page Numbers:** 2981,2982,2983,2984,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 February **2017** 13:14
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on there records. There are no call recordings available. You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further
enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**. As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held. You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other. You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.
Regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 10:13
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2982,
Dear Dionne Grant
Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request. Sorry for the time it has taken for me to get back to you but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails, and have been working from my mobile which is not the best option. And I won't have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing. I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in March of **2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regards to this but no one got back to me. Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded? There is no call data. No meetings data that government body's had meetings

regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on. I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regards to Mr Cordell. All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police. You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell health records who was this asked from and who gave the data?
There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in March **2016** and the request that was submitted on the 24/11/**2016**. Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it. There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell, I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made himself regarding what his neighbours was doing to him, lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get themselves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing. I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not, I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Dionne Grant mailto: Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 February **2017** 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Image removed by sender.
This is a secure email. Double click the message to open it.
2983,
Image removed by sender.
Having problems accessing the email? Click Here
Confidentiality Notic**e:** This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the sender.
© Copyright 2007-**2014** Egress Software Technologies Ltd.
Campaign
Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council

2984,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
1 x Email
To Mother / Subject Access Request / Dionne Grant Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services stating served!

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
760. x2 Dionne Grant _RE_ Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 2985,2986,2987,2988,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 February **2017** 13:14
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on their records. There are no call recordings available. You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**. As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held. You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other. You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.
Regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 10:13
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: RE: Response to SAR Ref
CRM SAR 251 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2986,2987,2988,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
761. Dionne Grant _RE_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
/ Page Numbers: 2989,2990,2991,2992,2993,
From: Dionne Grant Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 13 January **2017** 13:55
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell
Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of 22nd
December. I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
Kind regards
Dionne Grant
Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 12:02
To: Dionne Grant
Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant
Please see the below emails and the attached documents. I do get an auto reply which says Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
2990,
I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on 22/12/**2016** as of yet also
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 January **2017** 11:54
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Dionne Grant
As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and
confirm they are ok please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00
To: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear Concetta Nobile
Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
2991,2992,2993,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/02/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
28/02/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  762. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 2994,2995,2996,2997,2998,2999,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  763. YOGITA.Singh@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3000,3001,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  764. Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3002,3003,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
762. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn (4)

/ Page Numbers: 2994,2995,2996,2997,2998,2999,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 February **2017** 08:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you managed to retrieve the transcript from your loft? Or failing that have you a timescale for doing so?
I appreciate you've been ill lately. Any issues please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away, I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend. I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your
2995,
possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email. I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call. I also made calls that day as my son also called me what was going on. I have asked many times to see a copy of the police officer note book, as until I saw the report from Jeanette Reilly, and it was confirmed the police officer did in fact have a note book, Mr Cordell always said he took notes but the police officer even said in court he never and it was only the ticket he had used that day. The reason for asking for a copy is due to the fact of the name my son give and it is stated in his note book a name was given, then it seemed to change to Mr Cordell saying he was homeless, but the police officer would have done checks of the name given, which I believe the note book proves my son give his correct name as there was no reason for him not to have done as he never done anything wrong. and this would have been confirmed when the police officer done his police checks. There is also one other issue and that is when Mr Cordell asked for an inspector to be called due to what the police officer had said to the insurance company. Mr Cordell was telling the inspector that the police officer had lied to his insurance company about tools being in the vane, all it would have took was for the inspector to check the van at that time, he would have then seen something was really wrong as there was no tools and would have seen this, and this could have been addressed there and then without the need for my son to have been arrested. If there is anything you need for me please let me know.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
2996,
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email, I would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?
I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
2997,
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13.
Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?
Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email

without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
2998,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only
2999,
specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
763. YOGITA.Singh@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3000,3001,
Sent: 28 February **2017** 10:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Madam,
Your email has been forwarded to the team that is dealing with your request and they will contact you.
Regards,
Yogita Singh | Customer Services & Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of Information|
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building
Protective Marking:
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be

highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit0207161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2017** 18:44
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I got a phone call today from someone dealing with the 4 subject access requests that were submitted for

- Mr. Simon Cordell: (submitted on the 07/02/**2017**)
- Mr. Tyrone Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
- Miss Deon Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
- Miss Lorraine Cordell: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)

I was told that a letter was going to be sent out stating that the way in which I have filed the subject access request is not by dates and that dates would be needed to complete the requests. I said to the lady how can we give you dates there is to many of them, far too many for us to remember as this is going back over 23 years of data we have requested, as we want all data that is held about us by police. This is when the lady said that she will send me a letter stating I had to update my request. Could the lady please be asked who called me today if this letter can be sent via my email. I have spoken to the ICO explained what has been said and even the lady cannot believe I am being asked to supply 23 years of dates, and can it also be confirmed if this is a refusal of the 4 subject access request that have been submitted. We want to move this forward, and we have the right to the information that is being held on us, all of it, dates should not be needed as we would like all information.
3001,
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are
intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
764. Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3002,3003,
From: Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 February **2017** 11:36
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Attachments: Speculative search letters.doc
Dear Miss Cordell
Please find the attached letters with regards to my phone call and your email below. This is not a refusal, as
explained, Subject Access Request have to be specific request. The system does not just work by searching on names as you have expressed. I await each redefined request. The application has been stopped until I receive your redefined requests.
Yours sincerely
Abigail Akano | Privacy Assistant |Strategy & Insight |Strategy & Governance| METHQ | Metropolitan Police
Service
Protective Marking: Not Protectively Marked
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider information for release unless there is valid and proportionate public interest |reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 783500.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2017** 18:44
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I got a phone call today from someone dealing with the 4 subject access requests that were submitted for
Mr. Simon Cordell: (submitted on the 07/02/**2017**)
Mr. Tyrone Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
Miss Deon Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
Miss Lorraine Cordell: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
I was told that a letter was going to be sent out stating that the way in which I have filed the subject access request is not by dates and that dates would be needed to complete the requests. I said to the lady how can we give you dates there is to many of them, far to many for us to remember as this is going back over 23 years of data we have requested, as we want all data that is held about us by police. This is when the lady said that she will send me a letter stating I had to update my request. Could the lady please be asked who called me today if this letter can be sent via my email. I have spoken to the ICO explained what has been said and even the lady cannot believe I am being asked to
3003,
supply 23 years of dates, and can it also be confirmed if this is a refusal of the 4 subject access request that have been submitted. We want to move this forward, and we have the

right to the information that is being held on us, all of it, dates should not be needed as we would like all information.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are
intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
113 and 117 commenced George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies intentionally!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

01/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
01/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams but without any

change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
02/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/03/2017

Police Tape recording five z0000056!
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
03/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **1**
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Five z0000056!
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Five z0000056!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Outgoing call.
Metropolitan Police introduction.
Simon; hello.
Police Officer; is that a Mr Simon Cordell.
Simon; Yes, Mr Cordell speaking whom I speaking to.
Police Officer; Sergeant Miller.
Simon; Miller.
Police Officer; yes, from Edmonton police station.
Simon; how are you doing.
Police Officer; I am calling in regards to a complaint that you have. made.
Simon; yes basically in 2000 and it is quite its quite over reached by now in **2013** I was put on I was arrested for burglary I had a police officer come to my house and they found a gazebo in my garden handling stolen goods and put it down as burglary I was on bail conditions for the whole of the year **2013** to 14 I had to give my passport to uses lot I was not a loud to leave the country I had to sign on at the police station every day at eight 0 clock plus I was on a house bail conditions I was not a loud to leave my house yes the conditions were endless I was barred from central London and so forth and after a year of being on bail and having to stick to all of these conditions I finally one the case I got

released and I walked out side of my front door as I walked out side of my front door I meat a new partner and so forth like that
Simon; one day I was in my house and a loads of police officers knocked at my front door I asked them what they wanted through my front door being closed and they explained to me that they just wanted to speak to me, so I opened my door slightly a jar and they tried to force a massive folder through my front door I closed the front door and I did not let the folder in my house and I said to them I am not letting them put stuff inside my house, they throw the folder on the floor outside of my house and walked of I phoned my mother and asked my mother to come and get, collect the folder and she could not come till the next day, she come to my house the next day and picked up the folder she photo copied it her, herself and then she went to the police station and handed it into Edmonton police station, she got a recite that I have yes, with a stamp on it from Edmonton police station and it is in my name, the property of Mr Simon Cordell that has never been found, yes and now I have got that receipt and it got put in lost property and now that is true and this property is an Asbo application now it only ever had four witness statements CFS callers in it witness statements saying that they were keep up overnight, now somehow since through the ongoing of the case getting dragged on since **2014** I have gone to go and get this folder and it has been stolen out of Edmonton lost property, now I am quite concerned about it being stolen because the property room was only burnt down a couple of years ago because of police corruption so I am quite shocked that it disorganized that stuff can still be stolen out of it by over officers so I would like to know where my folder is and I have got the recite for that now the reason that I would like the folder is because it proves that the police fraudulently added an extra ten witness statements into the folder since the time that it has been going on now.
Police Officer; is it not that this complaint being dealt with by. sergeant Thomason.
Simon; no police officer has tried to deal with this or any of my complaints I continually keep phoning you lot up and recording I have a bout years' worth of recordings I am even recording this conversation right now.
Police Officer; I am sure you have.
Simon; I am recording this conversation.
Police Officer; honestly it does not matter you can record what you want I am jut calling in regards to your complaint. `
Simon; this is not the only part of my complaint this property has been stolen by officers out of there.
Police Officer; yes, yes I no.
Simon; what my further concern was.
Police Officer; go on.
Simon; I was I went I looked at the Asbo case and I knew that there was ten incidents in it and that I had not committed none of these incidents I was not the organizer to any if these events so I wouldn't be I felt as if in the police were trying to force me to be a super grass yes and using the paper and fabricating the paper work to turn me into a super grass I looked at the laws that I represent from the land that I live off and I went to court and I said look trespass has not been proven inside none of these buildings, yes for under the raves bill trespass must be present, yes 1994 so I won the case applicants case any way but somehow she said because you had a nitro s oxide bottle on you at one of these days which is an ADR road traffic offence and it ant a traffic offence because it is not illegal to carry it she gave me a five year Asbo I had already been riding two years prior to that to the injunction so that is seven years plus I done a year for the other case the gazebo which I won that is eight years the maximum sentence under the raves bill is six months and a 20 grand fine so I do not understand why I am riding eight years and my eight years don't get cut in half, now it said I was also further upset because it says the organisation of illegal raves now if some this is

illegal I should have been arrest yes so I should have been arrested I should have been a loud to have my interview I should have been a loud to go through it with my solicitor's and the cps should have took my case yes from there now this has never happened but somehow I seem to have a criminal recorded no I do not have a criminal record but somehow basically what they continue to say in the Asbo was this will not have an effect on my abilities of running my company objectives so I wrote to every other council borough there are thirty three boroughs so I wrote to the other thirty two wrote and they basically write back to me and said these council are lying and these police are lying this has a massive effect of the running abilities of your company because every council has a different licensing department yes and that I have to go there and because it says a illegal offence.

Police Officer; Police Officer;

Simon; massive effect of the running abilities of your company because every council has a different licensing department, yes and that I have to go there and because it says a illegal offence yes I have to basically have to go to a special committee with them and that I have to explain the Asbo which is un fair on me and it stops me working with the other thirty two boroughs yes now I have been in my house.

Police Officer; can I just stop you there it is frustrating because what you are saying rings a bell one of my colleges you spoke you spoke to one of my colleges on 13th of February.

Simon; yes, that is very possible.

Police Officer; yes, on cad 440.

Simon; I have them all on recording so that I know that the, I do not know them all of my heart but I have got them all recorded.

Police Officer; ok that is just fine I am just telling you that you did because it is recorded here.

Simon; and they have told me that they cannot do anything the only person that can do some think is yourselves a sergeant from the police station.

Police Officer; yes.

Simon; sorry for being rude but I explained to them that if I phoned them now as a Cfs caller call for services and I said to them look I know someone I just see some body still a chocolate bar out of a shop they would send a patrol car to me and to that shop over a chocolate bar being stolen I have clear corruption here and I have got evidence of it and that I have been set up and that I am riding four years and I would like a police officer sent to my house so that.

Police Officer; mutter.

Simon; go on.

Police Officer; hum I am calling because we only deal with initiation service recover, now offerssley your complaint we cannot deal with the initial serves recovery because it is they hum protracted in bits providentially protracted in investigation that needs to be done hum on the 13th of February on cad 440 which is our reference it has been marked up as sergeant Thomson is aware of your matter and he is dealing with it and now that is a sergeant that works in the professional standards department office at Edmonton police station so he deals with all the ongoing protection standards issues and if there any complaints ongoing complaint he deals with them and so I cannot assist you at the moment because I am the wrong department for that but since he is aware of it I am going to send him an email now to tell him that you have called and that you want an update regarding this issue because hum he is looking in to it.

Simon; I would like a meeting with him so that I can sit there and show. him the evidence that I have of the corruption and the fabricated. evidence.

Police Officer; that is fine.

Police Officer; I will tell him to contact you directly and hum you can. speak to him about it.
Simon; and if I do not receive a phone call back from none of your selves as like seems to have happened for the last three years or two years of this case now then what actually what actually happens then what should I phone you up again phone up the 02071212 again and then put the same complaint in again and hope that somebody contacts him again like how because no one want to investigating these officers.
Police Officer; I am sure that you have been contacted from the last time from Sergeant Thompson.
Simon; I have got recordings of me phoning up 999 and speaking to sergeants from ccc bow.
Police Officer; yes, yes you might call up a few times.
Simon; cc bow is basically said to me they have been one of the main officers in cc bow and that in all of their life that of them working there I have got it all on recording she has never seen the time stamps go backwards on the cads she said that this is clear corruption and this was months ago.
Police Officer; what do you mean that the time stamps go backwards
Simon; basically, I got given an Asbo yes and on the Asbo in the Asbo paper there's say 50 cads in there yes and them 50 cad every day "Cad - number 500" happens now I wrote to storm and Met ccc and I have been told that it is fraud.
Police Officer; you are talking about things that I do not have a clue about yes so, I a m not the right person to see to give you the advice on that.
Simon; but you are dealing with a cad system right this second.
Police Officer; yes.
Simon; right now, as I call you.
Police Officer; you are talking about cads being amended as far as I am concerned cads once they have been "mutter" the time frames cannot be changed on the cad because it does not give us an opportunity.
Simon; yes.
Police Officer;
Simon; but what I am saying is that someone fraudulently, they gone and made the paper work out of the computers because basically I have got cad say cad.
Police Officer; if you are saying that then someone has got to investigate that and it will be as I said it will be the bloke at the professional standards department.
Simon; what is even worse than that is say like if you the cads say if you look at all of the cads a lot of the information like the call recorder is blocked out the call location everything is blocked out yes adapted now they forgot to take the x to y locations out yes so now when I put them into Google it shows it shows like five six miles away it show the other side of this place the other and they covered it all other and forged it to be that.
Police Officer; sir I have got to stop you there sir I have got to stop you there I appreciate you have got all of this information and I cannot assisted you with that but I am telling you that I am going to email the professional standards.
Simon; and what is his name again.
Police Officer; Sergeant Thomson.
Simon; Sergeant Thomson what Thomas what.
Police Officer; Thomson.
Simon; and what is his other name a badge for him
Police Officer; err sixteen ye
Simon; do you have a direct email yourself that I can contact as well.
Police Officer; his email yes, I can give you that one minute.

Simon; they said the only reason that they want to carry this Asbo on is because that of the amount of money that they have spent on this case they do not care about me as person it is all about money to them yes and it has had a large huge effect on my way of life and on everything and it.
Police Officer; OK.
Simon; his err email address is Arran.
Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk
Police Officer;
Simon; well thank you for contacting me today and I am sorry that it has been on such a negative thing.
Police Officer; I am sure he is because it says he is I am sure that he is. aware of hum this but I will send him an email now.
Simon; with this phone number and ask him to contact me back like this as well.
Police Officer; yes, yes with this cad number that I rang you on;
Simon; OK;
Police Officer; but oversley he will get back in contact with you.
Simon; OK thank you, you have a good day sir.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue, perpetuate to Slam the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover

up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
04/03/2016

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten disrobed and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide and then after engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
I cannot study when they are assailing me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue, perpetuate to Slam the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat, I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
05/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired I continued to get assaulted!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!

Then 111 – 117 kept slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
After more than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
06/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Y: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
  A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
  46,
  A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  B. 24/01/2017
  47,
  C. 06/07/2016
  C1. 06/07/2016
  D. 31/10/2016
  D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
  E. 03/11/2016
  E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
  F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**
  48,
  E2. 03/11/2016
  E3. 03/11/2016
  G. 04/11/2016
  E4. 03/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016
  G2. 04/11/2016
  H. 07/11/2016
  H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
  I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
  49,
  H2. 07/11/2016
  J. 08/11/2016
  J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_ 03/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_ **03/08/2017**
52
BB. **04/11/2016**
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**765. Tara Stewart-Milne _IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718_/ **Page Numbers:** 3004,

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Y: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Y.
06/03/2017:
In In had no further problems from Simone

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
765. Tara Stewart-Milne _IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718
/ Page Numbers: 3004,
From: Tara Stewart Milne
[tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2017** 11:17
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Dear Ms Cordell,
You have requested an update by email once the above appeal has been allocated to a casework manager. I can confirm I have been allocated the appeal. I note you contacted the IPCC on 22 February **2017** advising you wished to provide further information; however, it does not appear we have received this. Please can you confirm whether you still intend to provide this additional information?
Kind Regards,
Tara
Tara Stewart-Milne
Casework Manager
Independent Police Complaints Commission
PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8572
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Notice**:** The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
I continued worked on creating a company Introduction and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 02:00 Pm!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

07/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
07/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  P: George Quinton's Council History / H: Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy Telephoned 113 /
  Page Numbers: 36,37,38
  A: 05/10/2016
  Reported on the
  B: 06/10/**2016**
  36,
  A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.. . 24/01/**2017**
  37,
  05/10/2016
  B. 06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016
K. 11/01/2017
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 03/08/2017
38
M. 04/10/2016
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
766. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718 / **Page Numbers:** 3005,3006,3007,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
767. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3008,3009,3010,3011,

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
P: George Quinton's Council History / H: Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy Telephoned 113 **/ Page Numbers:** 36,37,38
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"
37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P
07/03/2017:
Q
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

"From Council History"
07/03/2017: page 39
I telephoned Mr. Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has not been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.
He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if-required to do so.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
766. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718
/ Page Numbers: 3005,3006,3007,
Sent: 07 March **2017** 08:13
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Good Morning Ms Cordell,
I just wanted to confirm I have received your three emails with attachments. I am sorry to hear you are experiencing difficulties accessing information held about you and your family by the MPS. The IPCC have no power to compel police forces to share information under the Data Protection Act. If MPS have not responded to your subject access request appropriately and/or on time, please contact the Information Commissioner's Officer (ICO). They can be contacted by phone on 0303 123 1113 or by email at
casework@ico.org.uk
Kind Regards,
Tara
Tara Stewart-Milne
Casework Manager
Independent Police Complaints Commission
PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8572
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints

Notice: The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2017** 17:57
To: Tara Stewart-Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal- Y**our ref: 2015**/049718
Dear Tara Stewart Milne,
3 of 3 emails
I would also like to say there is a subject access request that have been put in one for each of my family due to what the police have done, the police are trying to refuse giving it to us. The report that DPS sent to us re this complaint did in fact bring up many more issues and I would like to see the documents they are not willing to give us. I feel that these documents could in fact bring up more issues and complaints. within this complaint and i feel we should have a right to see them. If you need to speak to me my number is 07807 333545 or you can contact me via this email address.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
3006,
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2017** 17:49
To: 'Tara Stewart Milne'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Dear Tara Stewart Milne,
2 of 3 emails.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2017** 17:47
To: 'Tara Stewart Milne'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Dear Tara Stewart Milne,
Thank you for the update email.
I was waiting till I got this so I could send the information over. This are the sent emails to Chris Rixon from myself. I will need to do this in 3 lots of emails as I think the size may well go over. If there is anything else you need please let me know,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Tara Stewart Milne
[mailto: tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2017** 11:17
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Dear Ms Cordell,

You have requested an update by email once the above appeal has been allocated to a casework manager. I can confirm
I have been allocated the appeal. I note you contacted the IPCC on 22 February **2017** advising you wished to provide further information; however, it does not appear we have received this. Please can you confirm whether you still intend to provide this additional information?
Kind Regards,
Tara
Tara Stewart-Milne
Casework Manager
Independent Police Complaints Commission
PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8572
www.ipcc.gov.uk
3007,
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Notice: The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation. This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.
For more information please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
767. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal- Your ref_ **2015**_049718_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3008,3009,3010,3011,
From: Tara Stewart Milne
[tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 March **2017** 09:45
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your ref: **2015**/049718
Attachments: Accessing information about yourself.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
I have not yet reviewed all of the case information and so I would not like to comment at this time on why certain information has not been shared with you. Please be assured I will consider this as part of the appeal. In relation to providing you with copies of the information we hold on file, you would need to submit a subject access request to our FOI/DPA team. I have attached some information explaining how you can request this information from us.
Kind Regards,
Tara
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 March **2017** 09:27
To: Tara Stewart-Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal- Y**our ref: 2015**/049718
Dear Tara Stewart Milne
Thank you for the reply, I do know the IPCC has no power to compel police to hand over the information regarding the subject access requests that have been submitted to them and I will

take this up with the ICO if they don't, I also may take this up with the courts, our family has had enough over the last 23 years with what the police are doing to us, it's gone way past the point, that the police can say they are just doing their job. But the DPS has put in their report for this complaint they are using other information, why can't we see that information? why does the police feel the need to hide information regarding a complaint? I feel we have the right to see the information, as it all runs within this complaint, and hiding it from us only shows to me they are covering up what the police done, like they have done for years. I am not sure if you can forward us the information that the DPS and police have used, but I feel we should be able to see it, as I feel that without us being able to see it, we cannot fully deal with this complaint, as we should be able to do, as I feel it will only highlight more information that the police done wrong.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Tara Stewart Milne
[mailto: tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 March **2017** 08:13
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718
Good Morning Ms Cordell,
I just wanted to confirm I have received your three emails with attachments. I am sorry to hear you are experiencing difficulties accessing information held about you and your family by the MPS. The IPCC have no power to compel police forces to share information under the Data Protection Act. If MPS have not responded to your subject access request appropriately and/or on time, please contact the Information Commissioner's Officer (ICO). They can be contacted by phone on 0303 123 1113 or by email at
3009,3010,3011,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide and then after engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
They perpetuate to bang pots and pans or phrenic objects on the wall at me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue, perpetuate to Slam the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to

the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
08/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1X Email!**
  get canvas

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Testing Papers /
  Page Numbers: 3012,

  3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
  "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12.**2017**"
  08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

25.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  25. 1. 2.
  Shiraz Software 08-03-2017 -07-40
  08/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 92

--

1

1X Email!
get canvas
Date: Wednesday, 8 March **2017**, 20:03
Subject: RE: get canvas
From: Mother
(Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
This is it I believe
http://www.getcanvas.co.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Testing Papers /
Page Numbers: 3012,
Date: Wednesday, 8 March **2017**, 19:40
Subject: FW: [ORDERS #49122]:
RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
From: Mother
(Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Here is the information for download and activate

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12.**2017**"
"Not Relevant**!"**
26,
"Not Relevant**!"**
27,
"Not Relevant**!"**
28,
"Not Relevant**!"**
29,
08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
30
"Not Relevant**!"**

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

25.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
25. 1. 2.
Shiraz Software 08-03-2017 -07-40
08/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 92
--
92,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 08/03/2017 07:40:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: [ORDERS #49122]: RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
Here is the information for download and activate
From: Shiraz Software [mailto: orders@shiraz-software.com]
Sent: 08 March 2017 11:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: [ORDERS #49122]: RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus Thank you for your recent order.
You can download the required software from the links below:
Win:
http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Focus/Focus-V4.1.17010-windows-installer.zip
Mac:
http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Focus/Focus-V4.1.17010-osx-installer.zip To activate the **new software please use the following License ID code:**
343600
Should you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to contact us. Kind Regards
Shiraz Software
info@shiraz-software.com
www.shiraz-software.com
Ticket Details
Ticket ID: 49122
Department: Orders
Type: Task
Status: Open
Priority: High
Helpdesk: http://shiraz.helpserve.com/Default

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
They continue to bang pots and pans or metal objects on the wall at me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
09/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Software Student Discount / **Page Numbers:** 3013,

  2
- **09/12/2016!**
  Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Software Student Discount
/ Page Numbers: 3013,
Subject: FW: [ORDERS #49122]
RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 8 March **2017**, 19:40
Here is the information for download and activate
From: Shiraz Software [**Mail To:** orders@shiraz-software.com]
Sent: 08 March **2017** 11:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: [ORDERS #49122]
RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
Thank you for your recent order. You can download the required software from the links below:

Win:
http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Focus/Focus-V4.1.17010-windows-installer.zip
Mac:
http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Focus/Focus-V4.1.17010-osx-installer.zip
To activate the new software please use the following License ID code:
> 343600015914496714
Should you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to contact us.
Kind Regards
****
Shiraz Software
info@shiraz-software.com
www.shiraz-software.com
Ticket Details
Ticket ID: 49122
Department: Orders
Type: Task
Status: Open
Priority: High
Helpdesk: http://shiraz.helpserve.com/Default

2
09/12/2016: --
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
10/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
I cannot study when they are attacking me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Every Morning I wake up and stay no riveted I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a 2 by 2 foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to looked at by a survivor!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
11/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

12/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
12/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

26.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  26. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth -1-3987 12-03-2017 04-19
  12/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 93

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

26.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
26. 1. 2.
Too Smooth -1-3987 12-03-2017 04-19
12/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 93
--
93,
From: cPanel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk <cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/03/2017 04:18:58 AM
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;
re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk]

- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is about to exceed its bandwidth limit (6.38 GB/6.84 GB)
- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.38 GB/6.84 GB).

Average bandwidth used per day: 593.69 MB Projected monthly bandwidth usage: 17.97 GB
At the current rate of usage:
0. The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" is expected to reach its bandwidth limit on 3/11/17.
1. The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" is expected to exceed its bandwidth limit by 11.14 GB.
The system generated this notice on Sunday, March 12, 2017 at 4:18:57 AM UTC.
You can disable the "Bandwidth Limits" type of notification through the cPanel interface:
https://fiorano.websitewelcome.com:2083/frontend/x3/contact/index.html
Do not reply to this automated message.
Copyright© 2017 cPanel, Inc.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless behaviour of disregard from their staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
13/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

27.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  27. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth -1-3988 13-03-2017 03-17
  13/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 94

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

27.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
27. 1. 2.
Too Smooth -1-3988 13-03-2017 03-17
13/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 94
--

94,
From: cPanel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk <cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk>
Sent time: 13/03/2017 03:16:42 AM
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk; re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk]

- The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" has reached its bandwidth limit (7.34 GB/6.84 GB)
- The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" has reached its bandwidth limit (7.34 GB/6.84 GB).
- Contact your system administrator as soon as possible.

The system generated this notice on Monday, March 13, 2017 at 3:16:41 AM UTC.
You can disable the "Bandwidth Limits" type of notification through the cPanel interface:
https://fiorano.websitewelcome.com:2083/frontend/x3/contact/index.html
Do not reply to this automated message.
CP
Copyright© 2017 cPanel, Inc.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
I cannot study when they are attacking me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards

above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Time Spent Building.
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
14/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temperature air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
15/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  NH's Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 3014,3015,

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Z: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
  A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
  46,
  A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  B. 24/01/2017
  47,
  C. 06/07/2016
  C1. 06/07/2016
  D. 31/10/2016
  D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
  E. 03/11/2016
  E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
  F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**
  48,
  E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July

DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
NH's Complaint
/ Page Numbers: 3014,3015,
Date: Wednesday, 15 March 2017, 15:38
Subject: complaint
From: Paige Christie
paige.christie@voiceability.org
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Simon,
I have not heard from you in some time and therefore wondered if you still wish to make a complaint. If you are taking time to think, I can close this complaint and then in a few months if you decide you do wish to continue, you can reopen your complaint. Not a problem at all. Let me know how you wish to proceed.
Kind regards

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Z: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Z.
15/03/2017:
In In had no further problems from Simone

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And then after following me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
They continue to bang pots and pans or metal objects on the wall at me!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death this includes: -- flushing the toilet above me when I am using my own toilet and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with buck's team to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
16/03/2017

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 98,99
98
16 March 2017
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIEL Council
My Ref:
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
Your Ref:

Date: 16 March **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on 2981 December **2016** to arrange to meet with you on 6th December **2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 9th February **2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February **2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected 10

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage

vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.
31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.
30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.
31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.

December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.
32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.
33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.
However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3016,3017,3018,3019,3020,3021,3022,3023,3024,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 March **2017** 14:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 4th Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.3.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.
Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:51
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I will get back to you with a date. But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing. Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request. But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. Yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this. Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?

I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.

I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/**2017** when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/**2017** to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.

3017,

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for your email.

Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days?

As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February **2017** due to private family reasons. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 February **2017** 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
3018,3019,3020,3021,3022,3023,3024,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
4th Letter to Mr. Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3025,3026,
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 March **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. I wrote to you on 29th December **2016** to arrange to meet with you on 6th December **2016** to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 9th February **2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February **2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information. It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
Ian Dave's
Director - Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
3026,
Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Yours Sincerely
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
768. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3027,3028,3029,3030,3031,3032,3033,3034,3035,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 March **2017** 14:11
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 4th Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.3.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 February **2017** 11:51
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I will get back to you with a date. But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing. Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request. But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this. Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why? I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council?
I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/**2017** when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/**2017** to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
3028,3029,3030,3031,3032,3033,3034,3035,

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017
[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

36. Made on behalf of the Claimant
37. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
38. Statement No. 1
39. Exhibit No LN1
40. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

8. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

184. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

185. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

186. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

187. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

188. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

189. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr

Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

190. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

191. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

192. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

193. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

194. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

195. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

196. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

197. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

198. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

199. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

200. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

201. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him

alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

202. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

203. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

204. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

205. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

206. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

207. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block

without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

208. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

209. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

XX. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

YY. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

ZZ. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

AAA. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

BBB. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

CCC. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

DDD. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

8. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

23. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

24. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

25. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the

Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

8

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
07	**Condition 79** "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land." **4.** The Claimant claims that the Defendant has acted in contravention of the above tenancy conditions. **5.** Detail of the nuisance acts that the Defendant has engaged in which constitute a breach of these conditions are particularised in the attached Schedule of Nuisance. **6.** The Claimant alleges that there have been reports of nuisance and anti-social behaviour from the Defendant since July **2016**. **00/07/2016** **7.** The Defendant has been given verbal and written warnings of the anti-social behaviour and has been invited to attend meetings with his mother to see the Claimant's officers to discuss his conduct and	**6.** 00/07/**2016** -- **1.** 29/12/**2016** **2.** 31/01/**2017** **3.** 16/02/**2017** **4.** 16/03/**2017** **5.** 16/02/**2017**			**7**

	behaviour but he declined to attend. **PARTICULARS OF WARNING LETTERS AND REQUEST FOR MEETINGS** **1.** On 29 December **2016** a letter was sent to the Defendant to attend a meeting on 6 December **2016**, but the Defendant cancelled the meeting. **29/12/2016** **2.** On 31 January **2017** to attend a meeting for 9 February **2017** that was cancelled by the Defendant. **31/01/2017** **3.** On 16 February **2017** for a meeting on 22 February **2017** that again was cancelled by the Defendant **16/02/2017** **4.** On 16 March **2017** for a meeting on 23 March **2017** that was cancelled by the Defendant. **16/03/2017** **5.** On 15 October **2018** a pre-action letter was sent to the Defendant informing of legal action as a consequence of his antisocial behaviour conduct. **16/02/2017** **3**				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

28.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell 16/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104
--
95,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 March 2017 14:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: 4th Letter to Mr Cordell, 16.3.17.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:51
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi, I will get back to you with a date.
But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.
Also there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also

got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
Regards
96,
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days. As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.
I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 February 2017 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
97,

Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February 2017 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
2. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
3. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
4. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
5. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to

leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

6. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

7. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

8. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

9. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

10. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

11. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

12. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

13. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre

Enfield
EN13XA
99,
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.rvan.mp@parliament.uk
ioan@ioanrvan.org.uk
Sally McTernan
Sallv.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and vet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

- Complaint from A on date and Time: Body of complaint from A.
- Complaint from B on date and Time: Body of complaint from B.
- Complaint from C on date and time: Body of complaint from C

And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of mv son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the wav these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, mv son can hear everything and on^ feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants mv son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified mv son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel mv son is on^ being setup due to issues and the colour of mv son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
100,
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should
perform their own virus checks.
101,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should
perform their own virus checks.
102,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
103,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 March 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th December 2016 to arrange to meet with you on 6th December 2016 to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 9th February 2017, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February 2017 and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March 2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

Ian Davis
Director – Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi
ASB Team

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
They perpetuate to bang pots and pans or phrenic objects on the wall at me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process

I will be uplifted once the problems are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will be lifted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-sufficient and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
17/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Transcribe building defense papers!

  2
- **1 x Letter hand delivered /**
  I got a letter of Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Coordinator through my letter box he lied in his paperwork and started that I chased him down the street while swearing at him. The letter requested that I attended at a meeting at the offices to discuss the allegations and this would be the Enfield civic Centre and more!

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

HH + GG: Markandu Council History / **HH + GG:** Sarah Fletchers visited 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017

JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 9

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 12

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Friday, 17 March **2017**, 15:18
Subject: Reset Password Instructions
From: Transcribe
contact@transcribe.wreally.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Hello, someone has requested a link to change your password. You can do this through the link below:

2
1 x Letter hand delivered /
I got a letter of Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Coordinator through my letter box he lied in his paperwork and started that I chased him down the street while swearing at him. The letter requested that I attended at a meeting at the offices to discuss the allegations and this would be the Enfield civic Centre and more!

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
HH + GG: Markandu Council History / **HH + GG:** Sarah Fletchers visited 117/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

43,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

GG.
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on
HH.
17/03/2017 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell’s door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

44,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

viewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has

previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a

few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any

noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal

with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1

or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile

phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a

signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1**,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 9
17th March 2017 17/03/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page **Page 3275 + 1**	**(19) 25** **17th March 2017:** On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran at him shouting and screaming abuse. The	**1. Particulars of Breaches (19)** **Reply:** Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database? I believe this was also on the 16th March 2017 and not the 17th March 2017.

	letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.	

5

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page

12	**17.** We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'. **07/02/2017** 18. On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front	**25. 07/02/2017** **26. 24/02/2017** **27. 17/03/2017** **28. 05/05/2017**			**12**

	door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in the Defendant's back garden. **24/02/2017** **19.** On 17th March **2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council				

	offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours. **17/03/2017** **20.** On 5th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant threatened one of his neighbours by saying that he will ruin his life and that the Defendant was going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities. **05/05/2017** 8				

On the 17th March 2017
"From Council History"
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on
17/03/2017
to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr. Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abus**e:** I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street: As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car. By the time I returned to the office, Mr. Cordell had telephoned me several times I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him.
He stated that he will not attend the meeting 'at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat I offered to. Have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of. Taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours.
He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it.

He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimize him and threatened to put in a complaint against me.
He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

On the 17th march 2017
I got a letter of Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Coordinator through my letterbox he lied in his paperwork and started that I chased him down the street while swearing at him.
The letter requested that I attended at a meeting at the offices to discuss the allegations and this would be the Enfield civic Centre.
He states that he offered to me; a meeting at my mother's houses or the local library, this is not true.
His Accusations were**:**
It got said by Enfield council that on 17th March **2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB, Coordinator visited
109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse.
The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours.
By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times.
He telephoned you back, and you asked whether he was the person who posted a letter through your letter box and he said yes.
You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you.
You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you unable and cannot leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat.
Mr Nwabuisi offered to take place in a meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!
Then 111 – 117 kept slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional infliction of emotional distress that I gets inflicted upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/03/2017

Police Tape recording five z0000056!
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
18/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Police Tape Recording
  Five z0000056!
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  2
- **1 X Email**
  Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
  I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of the hospital after undergoing two operations.

  3
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  18PAC087493
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
  Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – 13/04/**2018** Subject - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ - CRIS 5210999/17 – Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1

1x Recording
Police Tape Recording
Five z0000056!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Outgoing call
Metropolitan Police introduction
Police Officer; hello police what is your reason for calling
Simon; hello I have got important information that I need to tell somebody I would like to speak to a sergeant he is the only person that I will talk to is that possible please
Police Officer; no, I am sorry that is not possible I am afraid
Simon; why is it not
Police Officer; err you can speak to a police officer which is what I am
Simon; is there not a is it not possible is there not always an Yf inside the police
Police Officer; there is always a what sorry
Simon; is there not like an yf or yah or y1 or something like that that is always behind you or something
Police Officer; I am a bit I am a bit confused sorry
Simon; so, you have, like a ye2 or a cex sc police officer
Police Officer; you have called 101
Simon; no, I called 0207230 this is the call centre no
Police Officer; yes
Simon; and you are Met cc and Met cc has always has like a superior officer who is in charge of you lot normally or something like that a yah or something like that is it not
Police Officer; no, no
Simon; so, it is just yourself will you deal with
Police Officer; I think what you acutely trying to say from my own experience of being a police office did you say ye2 I take it that you live in Enfield
Simon; yes, that is correct
Police Officer; yes, so what ye2 would be is the petrol sergeant at in
Simon; yes, in Edmonton
Police Officer; in Enfield
Simon; and I accept that
Police Officer; the borough of Enfield
Simon; but normally the 999 call centres have a manager a duty manager that is of a higher rank to yourselves yes, it does not matter if you can deal with what I want then you can do that
Police Officer; I am pretty show that I can deal with it
Simon; well basically my name is a Mr Simon Cordell and who am I speaking to
Police Officer; pc Williams
Simon; PC Williams how are you doing basically I phoned up yesterday and I tried to speak to a lady and I put I asked for a cad number in regards to having a investigation put in against police officers I basically I quite upset with what has been going on I have been held hostage in my house because the police tried to set me up a PC Steve Elermore under a Jane Johnson who is a superintendent and there is a couple of others I have their pictures here and the rest of it there is a duglous Skinner and you had a sergeant Chile's Miles now they throw an Asbo application outside of my front door this was for the applicant case or the respondent case basically was for the organisation of illegal raves it clearly states that they are illegal I was never arrested for something that is illegal it got taken to court under civil proceedings under a standalone Asbo and basically a standalone Asbo is for civil proceedings now basically it has different rules to here say

Police Officer; did you say your name was Simon
Simon; yes, that is correct that is a Mr Simon Cordell
Police Officer; Simon just, hurrah, fuck
Simon; to cut a nut shell to cut it in a nut shell
Police Officer; I need you to be a bit more process
Simon; to cut it in a nut shell I basically put loads of cads in regards to like when I got the folder, I noticed loads of corruption within the folder and it is not silly corruption its serious corruption and it is holding me hostage in my house I have been given eight years
Police Officer; how can, what is holding you hostage in your house
Simon; all right basically this is what happened in say for instance in America you have freedom of speech when you go outside when you walk outside of your house in this country are human rights are very different we only we have you can cause a public offence in the public if you do something like that yes but in our own home we have the maximum extent to our own ability if we swear in our own home we are a loud to do that and we can ask a police office to leave for instance, with the raves bill this is a very slimier thing the raves bill 1994 that was put against me in side your own home or inside a place of residence trespass must be proven yes now or a commercial business must be proven to make it so that the raves bill can take place inside of somebody's house or place of residence now this was never proved on none of the accounts that I was accused of basically what I have got I went to court and I stood up for my rights just under them grounds and the principles of the laws and I one the case the respondents case but they gave me an Asbo for five years and I had already done a two year injection prior which is seven years that I had to ride
Police Officer; well if you won the case
Simon; well what happened is that they advertised in the newspapers that I was found guilty so they set me up I have got the transcripts of the court case proving from the magistrates proven that I was not found guilty now they have refused to listen I went home because I was so upset because of what they had done to me and I looked into the case papers even more knowing that I never committed the offences now when you call 999 let's say when you get 15,000 calls a day yes now you will get at 12 0 clock you will get the first person get number one next person gets number two and they all run in numeric order now and they all have time stamps besides of them each Cad number will now say cad number five hundred happens every day you can have a time stamp of ten 0 clock now cad number five hundred and forty, 50 latter cannot have a time stamp of nine
Police Officer; Simon sorry Simon
Simon; why are you explaining to me how the 999 call centre works
Police Officer; what are you trying to report today
Simon; because I have got paper work here right now that says pc
Police Officer; what has that got to do with any thing
Simon; what it is if I stole if I told you right now or I told you that someone is stealing a mars bar or a chocolate bar from a shop you would have to send a police officer out to arrest that person for theft for such a minor offence I am telling you that right now that police officers have manufactured and developed evidence and they have put it into a folder and now that folder
Police Officer; what is it you are trying to report today
Simon; I put loads of cads in regard to loads of corruption loads of police corruption what are on your police computer now I have been told that they cannot be investigated because at the time I had an ongoing case and it would cause produce towards that case that case is now over and what I want is a police officer to come as if I am calling about a mars bar being stolen a criminal offence and I want them to go over the evidence that I have here and do

there lines of investigation into these police officers not only like what I was saying cad number 500 every day has a time stamp of ten 0 clock
Police Officer; police officer is not going to come to your house to review evidence that you have collated in regards to these police officers
Simon; no, it is evidence they have wrote and what the problem is if a time stamp is five says five hundred and it has a time stamp of ten 0 clock it is impossible for the cad number five hundred and fifty to have nine 0 clock, I am recording this conversation Mr Pc Williams
Police Officer; that is OK
Simon; because I have been doing this for a little while because I am up set and I am going to make it all go public and how you lot how certain other members of the public have protected me in the police force how they have failed to protect me should I say
Police Officer;
Simon; now what upsets me even further is that the police have mg11 forms yes which is a witness form
Police Officer; yes, they do
Simon; now them witness forms have statements of truth at the bottom of them yes and now I have got sixteen witness statement form things saying that members of the public were keep up at progress way now each one of them witness statements are not signed
Police Officer; Simon please give me your point to why you are calling me right now
Simon; because I would like I am in a case of fraud the 2006 act in regards to a police officer and I would like you to come here under the allegations of fraud and I would like the police officer to be arrested under fraud and under harassment to and abuse of power, now these laws exist for crimes actually the same `as what I am explaining to you
[00:07:27] **Police Officer;** Simon
Simon; yes
Police Officer; "Mutter"
Simon; pardon
Police Officer; from what you are saying is the police
Simon; set me up and I have got the evidence of that here right now and I am stuck in my house doing eight years because of what they have set me up for
Police Officer; what do you mean eight years you have not been in your house for eight years
Simon; I ha e been in my house for four years I have been in here since I was thirty one I am now thirty six and I have not been a loud to go out to any shops to no Mac Donald's I am not a loud to give my friends an amp personal or other wise
Police Officer; Simon, Simon stop right there stop talking Simon stop talking
Simon; personal is personal and otherwise is business
Police Officer; are you saying that you want to complain about their police
Simon; no, I am saying that I would like the police officers arrested and I would like to put a line of investigation in about fraud act
Police Officer; that is not going to happen
Simon; why will that not happen if it was a normal person and I told you that they are making fraudulent paper work under the fraudulent act 2006 for their own gain illegal you would come out and arrest that person what makes a police officer so different
Police Officer; silence
Simon; hello
Police Officer; silence
Simon;
Police Officer; right
Simon; what makes a police officer so different no go on

Police Officer; silence
Simon;
Police Officer; I am not going to commit on that
Simon; I have got sixteen different witness statements here right now in front of me
Police Officer; I am not going to answer that question what I will tell you
Simon; are you going to protect me
Police Officer; silence
Simon; I from these police officers I cannot even walk down my own home town streets right now because these police officers know that I have this evidence here right now and that I believe that they are going to grab me and set me up even further than they have already set me up
Police Officer; Simon, Simon, Simon, Simon,
Simon;
Police Officer; Simon if you are not going to listen, I will just clear the line
Simon; I do not want you to just do that I just want somebody to help me and remember why they signed up to be police officers in the first place under there codes of conduct
Police Officer; Simon you have got two ears you should listen twice as much as you should speak
Simon; yes, go on ok I will accept that one I will accept that 100% "giggle"`
Police Officer; `
Simon; but I am a man that will listen to reason
Police Officer; silence
Simon; hello
Police Officer; from what you are saying to me you have some sort grievance with the police members of the police because they have taken you to court previously correct yes or no
Simon; no, no, no, what I have got a grievance against the pole are is that they decided to collaborate and fabricate evidence for their own self gain and then
Police Officer; Simon, Simon, Simon
Simon; so that they can have an effect on my way of life and my human right
Police Officer; Simon, Simon
Simon; breaking the 1961
Police Officer; Simon stop talking
Simon; come on you know that I am real
Police Officer; silence
Simon; I cannot walk down my own town street because of these coppers
Police Officer;
Simon; yes, it is not fair
Police Officer; Simon, Simon
Simon; yes, if they were working for me at a festival and they started to do this to other people in a festival I would stand up
Police Officer; I am going to have to clear the line
Simon; Williams you cannot clear the line I am talking to you about something that is important ``
Police Officer; listen to me
Simon; I am asking for you to send a police officer to my address do you know what they done Williams can I explain even further what evidence I have
Police Officer; listen no, no, no, no you can't explain even further what evidence you have because I am telling you if you are trying to, if you wish to complain about police, which you did yesterday didn't you

Simon; but I asked for a cad number yesterday I have done this sense **2013** I have got the recordings and I was pro missed that the second that the case is over that I can make this phone call now and that you will pick up the Cad numbers on that computer now that are saying that there is a waiting complaint of investigation against the coppers to happen and I want you to follow them now
Police Officer; Simon, Simon do you wish to make a complaint
Simon; I have already made about seven complaints and I have been promised that is I make this phone call once again once this case is over then someone will get sent to my house and these police officers will be investigated
Police Officer; no, no, no, body will be sent to your house
Simon; ok so what have I got to do come to the police station and recorded what is happening there as well and with the evidence that I have got now
Police Officer; Simon, Simon, Simon
Simon; go on
Police Officer;
Simon; I have always liked these officers
Police Officer; are you going to are you going to
Simon; yes
Police Officer; are you going to listen, Simon
Simon; yes, go on
Police Officer; you are claiming that there is corruption in the police force yes or
Simon; yes
Police Officer; just slimily yes or no
Simon; yes
Police Officer; right
Simon;
Police Officer; and you want to complain about pacific officers yes or no
Simon; I do not want to complain I just want a line of investigation followed against the
Police Officer; which means you have to complain
Simon; no, I have already complained
Police Officer; silence
Simon; if you check your police computer right now write; 109 Burncroft Avenue in to that computer
Police Officer; Simon, Simon, Simon
Simon; into that computer and see how many time s that has been promised to me
Police Officer; Simon, stop talking and listen to me
[00:11:58] **Police Officer;** in order for an investigation to take place against police there needs to be a complaint first
Simon; there already is a complaint I have got the Cad numbers and every think for it and I have been promised and I have got the recordings right here like I am recording right here saying the second that it is over the second that my court case over that it will be investigated and if you check my address 109 Burncroft Avenue its
Police Officer; Simon I am going to release the call in a minute
Simon; it's on the computer check at 109 Burncroft Avenue and see if there is already a complaint in place
Police Officer; silence
Simon; hello
Police Officer; ok
Simon; check `my address
Police Officer; talk to the person that is dealing with your complaint

Simon; pardon who is the person dealing with my complaint I have been told that they will send a person to my address `
Police Officer; no, no, no,
Simon; once the case is over
Police Officer; no stop no
Simon; so how am I going to meet these police officers? or met yourselves or met somebody that is going to deal with my complaint all the letter I have got loads of letters that have gone in to the MP's I have had to show the doctors all the doctors are saying that they have seen the case papers and they are saying that it is clear fraud
Police Officer; Simon
Simon; every person that has looked at it has said
Police Officer; Simon
Simon; has said that it is fraud
Police Officer; stop talking I just need you to answer yes or no
Simon; ok then I will make a fresh complaint with yourself now then
Police Officer; silence
Simon;
Police Officer; look we got there in the end OK fantastic
Simon; I do not see why a fresh complaint has to go in
Police Officer; silence
Simon; I have always known these coppers since I was a kid PC shin nick and that they went outside progress way and added like fifteen 999 calls they messed up they covered up Steve Elsmore covered over their names like when it says call ordinary yes and then it says the name then it will say the
Police Officer; look Simon stop talking, can I just confirm your date of birth is the
Simon; yes, and I am doing more than talking I am about to go public
Police Officer; dead
Simon; and they're going to lose their mortgages and `there carers unless some police officer deals with this behind closed doors with me
Police Officer; what will ever make you happy
Simon; pardon
Police Officer; your dead
Simon; yes, I will I have lost half of my life because of what they have done my hole estate has had to go through this for the last four years and there are no real witness statements they made them up none of them police
Police Officer; what is your address
Simon; pardon
Police Officer; what is your address
Simon; Burncroft Avenue my whole estate has got to go through this for the last four years and the next four years
Police Officer;
Simon; I went to court the other day and I said to them I will not bring up the corruption if they drop it under the grounds of trespass which is right
Police Officer; phone put down
End

2
1 X Email
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
18/03/2017

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the
17 March 2017
You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated
29 December 2016
and that you set a meeting for
6 December 2016
this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for
6 January 2017
yes, this meeting was cancelled, you've then stated you wrote a letter on
31 January 2017
to arrange a meeting for
9 February 2017
this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed. You then stated that she wrote again on
16 February 2017
and arranged a meeting for
22 February 2017
which was also cancelled, but you were also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the
9 March 2017
I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed. You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal. You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own. You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell? Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the

22 March 2017
if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be most grateful or if there is any problem with this please let me know.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
"Not Relevant**!"**
47,
"Not Relevant**!"**
48,
"Not Relevant**!"**
49,
"Not Relevant**!"**
50
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten disrobed and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
I cannot study when they are assailing me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
19/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
20/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Mother to me about building defense case!

  2
- **1 x Email**
  Mother to Lemmy about updated official complaint!

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

769. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 3036,3037,3038,3039,3040,3041,3042,3043,3044,

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  GG + HH: Markandu Council History / **GG + HH:** I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

  40,

  24/01/2017

  41,

  A. 06/08/2016

  A. 17/10/2016

  17/10/2016

  17/10/2016

  17/10/2016

  17/10/2016

  B. 20/10/2016

  C. 26/10/2016

  D. 01/11/2016

  E. 02/11/2016

  F. 11/11/2016

  G. 08/08/2017

  42,

  H. 28/11/2016

  I. 25/11/2016

  J. 06/12/2016

  06/12/2016

  K. 07/12/2016

  L. 08/12/2016

  M. 12/12/2016

  N. 22/12/2017

  O. 10/01/2017

  P. 13/01/2017

  Q. 23/12/2016

  R. 23 December 2016

  S. 26/12/2016

T. **03/01/2017**
U. **16/01/2017**
16/01/2017
V. **23/01/2017**
W. **21/01/2017**
X. **01/02/2017**
01/02/2017
Y. **31/01/2017**
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/03/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

--

1
1 x Email
Mother to me about building defense case!

Date: Monday, 20 March 2017, 14:09
Subject: re: information Council
From: Mother
Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5_105.

2
1 x Email
Mother to Lemmy about updated official complaint!

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
769. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3036,3037,3038,3039,3040,3041,3042,3043,3044,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March **2017** 14:08
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
18/03/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March **2017**. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December **2016**, and that you set a meeting for 6 December **2016** this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January **2017**, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then stated you wrote a letter on 31 January **2017** to arrange a meeting for 9 February **2017**, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we were waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed. You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February **2017** and arranged a meeting for 22 February **2017** which was also cancelled, but you were also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March **2017**, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed. You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving your reason's as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal. You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he

does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own. You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?
Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March **2017**, if you
could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address I would be
most grateful. or if there is any problem with this please let me know.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 March **2017** 14:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
3037,3038,3039,3040,3041,3042,3043,3044,

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring

his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was

damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue

in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and

continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood

flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the

local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017

19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.
12/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.
19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.
26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he

entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
GG + HH: Markandu Council History / **GG + HH:** I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on /
Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

GG.
20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on
HH.
17/03/2017 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why
did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
21/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 3045,3046,3047,3048,3049,3050,3051,3052,3053,3054,3055,
  2 x Email Mother to Lemmy / I have enclosed 2 letters that help show my son will not leave his flat and much more!

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 3056,3057,3058,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064,3065,3066,3067,
  1 x Email Lemmy to Mother / acceptance of errors in dates!

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  770. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3068,3069,3070,3071,3072,3073,3074,3075,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  771. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 3076,3077,3078,3079,3080,3081,3082,3083,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  772. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 3084,3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  773. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3095,3096,3097,3098,3099,3100,

7

- **1 x Email**
  me to Mother defense work!

29.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell Double1
  21/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

30.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell Double2
  21/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3045,3046,3047,3048,3049,3050,3051,3052,3053,3054,3055,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November **2016** and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were 6 December **2016** and not 6 January **2017** as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health

reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell **telephoned me on 17 February 2017 following my letter to him dated 16 February 2017, he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying** anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March **2017**, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March **2017** 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
18/03/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations
3046,3047,3048,3049,3050,3051,3052,3053,3054,3055,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3056,3057,3058,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064,3065,3066,3067,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 18:56
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: DoctorsLetter2502**2016**.pdf;
DoctorsLetterForDWP2602**2016**.doc.pdf
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment please see both letters. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team. Information you have asked for please see below:
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in August **2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital. When he left hospital, he was under the Home treatment team support and referral to community team.
Early Intervention:
Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN
Locum Community Mental Health Nurse
Early Intervention for Psychosis
Lucas House 305309
Fore Street London. N9
As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints were put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?
I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down them when they were doing the 2nd operation. I am grateful that you will deal with this and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
3057,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November **2016** and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were 6 December **2016** and not 6 January **2017** as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on 17 February **2017** following my letter to him dated 16 February **2017**, he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his

flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March **2017**, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March **2017** 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
18/03/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March **2017**. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December **2016**, and that you set a meeting for 6 December **2016** this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January **2017**, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then stated you wrote a letter on 31 January **2017** to arrange a meeting for 9 February **2017**, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be
3058,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064,3065,3066,3067,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
770. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3068,3069,3070,3071,3072,3073,3074,3075,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 10:57
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

can you let me know about the below email and how it can be dealt with please?
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March **2017** 14:08
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
18/03/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations
and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March **2017**. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December **2016**, and that you set a meeting for 6 December **2016** this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January **2017**, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then stated you wrote a letter on 31 January **2017** to arrange a meeting for 9 February **2017**, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed. You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February **2017** and arranged a meeting for 22 February **2017** which was also cancelled, but you was also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March **2017**, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed. You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal. You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own. You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?

Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March **2017**, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be
most grateful. or if there is any problem with this please let me know.
3069,3070,3071,3072,3073,3074,3075,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
771. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 3076,3077,3078,3079,3080,3081,3082,3083,
Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November **2016** and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were 6 December **2016** and not 6 January **2017** as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on 17 February **2017** following my letter to him dated 16 February **2017**, he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March **2017**, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March **2017** 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

18/03/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologies for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations
3077,3078,3079,3080,3081,3082,3083,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
772. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (7
/ Page Numbers: 3084,3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 18:56
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: DoctorsLetter2502**2016**.pdf;
DoctorsLetterForDWP2602**2016**.doc.pdf
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment please see both letters. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team. Information you have asked for please see below:
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in August **2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital. When he left hospital, he was under the Home treatment team support and referral to community team.
Early Intervention:
Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN
Locum Community Mental Health Nurse
Early Intervention for Psychosis
Lucas House 305309
Fore Street London. N9
As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints were put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?
I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down them when they were doing the 2nd operation. I am grateful that you will deal with this and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial
Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094,

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
773. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3095,3096,3097,3098,3099,3100,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 19:26
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I would like to apologise the late reply to your email, I've had some major issues, the ceiling come down in my front room, I then had to have my boiler changed everything went seriously wrong with this also. I have a number of health problems and had to end up having two operations, I only got released from hospital on 17 March **2017**, I have got someone coming around this weekend to get the file from the loft I did not forget this needed to be done, so you should have it by Saturday or Sunday as I will scan it in and send it straight over to you as soon as I get my hands on it. Once again like to apologise for the late reply.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 28 February **2017** 08:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you managed to retrieve the transcript from your loft? Or failing that have you a timescale for doing so?
I appreciate you've been ill lately. Any issues please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman

Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to
illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away, I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend. I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
Lorraine
3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094,

7
1 x Email
me to Mother defense work!
Date: Tuesday, 21 March 2017, 13:10
Subject: letter **from:** Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments IN THE new n latest new new.doc (206.00 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

29.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
Double1
21/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
--
105,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 21 March 2017 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery.
The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November 2016 and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting was 6 December 2016 and not 6 January 2017 as you stated in your email below.
I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also when Mr Cordell telephoned me on 17 February 2017 following my letter to him dated 16 February 2017, he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March 2017, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons.

I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
18/03/2017
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.
You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then
106,
stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we was waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.
You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you was also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.
You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to

why the meetings could not take place. Therefore I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.
You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.
You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?
Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this please let me know.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 March 2017 14:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety
107,
B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:51
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi, I will get back to you with a date.
But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.

Also there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days. As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
108,
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.
I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 16 February 2017 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February 2017 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
109,
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.

1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016,

that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came

110,

out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

9. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

10. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

11. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

12. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
ioan@ioanryan.org.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

1. Complaint from A on date and Time: Body of complaint from A.

111,

2. Complaint from B on date and Time: Body of complaint from B.
3. Complaint from C on date and time: Body of complaint from C

And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to

his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
112,
Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the

individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
113,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
114,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

30.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell Double2
21/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124
--
115,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 21 March 2017 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery.
The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November 2016 and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting was 6 December 2016 and not 6 January 2017 as you stated in your email below.
I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also when Mr Cordell telephoned me on 17 February 2017 following my letter to him dated 16 February 2017, he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March 2017, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons.
I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
18/03/2017

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.

You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then

116,

stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we was waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.

You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you was also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.

You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.

You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.

You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?

Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at

Mr Cordell's home address I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this please let me know.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 March 2017 14:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety
117,
B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:51
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi, I will get back to you with a date.
But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.
Also there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days. As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
118,
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 22 February 2017 10:06
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.
I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 16 February 2017 14:13
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February 2017 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
119,
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.

13. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

14. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

15. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.

16. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

17. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He

alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

18. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

19. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

20. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came

120,

out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

21. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

22. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

23. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

24. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Chief Executive
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Daniel Ellis
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
ioan@ioanryan.org.uk
Sally Mc Ternan
Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
4. Complaint from A on date and Time: Body of complaint from A.
121,
5. Complaint from B on date and Time: Body of complaint from B.
6. Complaint from C on date and time: Body of complaint from C
And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.
If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
122,
Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
123,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute
124,
or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111
Continue to victimize me by-: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient need services required, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to rectify the repairs need, so to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
22/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  774. ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3101,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  775. Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3102,3103,3104,3105,

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 98,99
  98,
  16 March 2017 **16/03/2017**
  29th December 2016 **29/12/2016**
  6th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
  31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  9th February 2017 **09/02/2017**
  22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
  99
  N/a

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**

Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017 01/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017 01/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016 01/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227 ,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
774. ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3101,
From: ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol.gov.uk
on behalf of
subjectaccess@acro.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 March **2017** 10:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL Ref: [SA/17/6112] Subject Access Application
Attachments: APPLIC_SAR1.pdf
Dear Mr CORDELL,
Thank you for making an application for Subject Access. Your application will be processed within the next 40 days provided you have submitted all the information we need and there are no issues with your application.
We will contact you using the contact details you have provided if we need any further information or if there is an issue with your application. Please note that this could delay our final response to you. We will contact you via email in the first instance, so please be sure to monitor your inbox regularly. Please find a copy of your application attached below. Your unique reference number is: SA/17/6112.
Please quote this reference number in any correspondence.
Yours sincerely,
ACRO Customer Services
If you have any queries regarding your application please contact ACRO Customer Services:
T: 02380 479 920
International: +44 (0)2380 479920
E: customer.services@acro.pnn.police.uk
****
This electronic message contains information from ACRO which may be legally privileged and confidential. Any opinions expressed may be those of the individual and not necessarily those of ACRO. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual(s) or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of the information is prohibited. If you have received this electronic message in error, please notify us by telephone
+44 (0) 845 60 13 999 or email to:
postmaster@acro.pnn.police.uk
immediately. Please then delete this email and destroy any copies of it. All communications, including telephone calls and electronic messages to and from ACRO may be subject to monitoring. Replies to this email may be seen by employees other than the intended recipient.
****

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
775. Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3102,3103,3104,3105,
From: Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 March **2017** 11:25

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Ms Cordell
Your application and that of Deon is being processed. Once the reports have been reviewed and permission to release granted; the disclosures will be sent to you. I apologise for not informing you that these two are now been processed. They have both been delayed due to the initial speculative nature as well as waiting for response. They are now being processed and will be sent out in due course.
Yours sincerely
Abigail Akano | Privacy Assistant |Strategy & Insight |Strategy & Governance| METHQ | Metropolitan Police
Service
Protective Marking: Not Protectively Marked
Not / Suitable for Publication: N
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider information for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest |reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 783500.**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 March **2017** 11:11
To: DPA Mailbox - SAR
DPAMailbox.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Akano Abigail T - SO15
Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Abigail Akano
I am writing this email to see if I can get an update, I have received two letters of refusal for Mr Simon Cordell
and Mr Tyrone Benjamin which have now been sent over to the ICO to address. Am I tried to call today to get some information in regards to my own application and my daughters Deon Benjamin and was told to write this email. Could you please be possible to get an update if reference number **2017**020000326 Miss Lorraine Cordell is a refusal as I have had no letters yet to confirm this?
Could you also please confirm an update me in regards to reference number **2017**020000328 Miss Deon Benjamin and also confirm if this is also a refusal as I have had no letter in regards to this?
I'm unsure if my own subject access request is still being dealt with all my daughters Deon Benjamin, I'd be
most grateful for an update as if letters have been sent and in regards to refusals to these two-subject access
requests then I have not received them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Abigail.T.Akano@met.pnn.police.uk]
On Behalf Of
DPAMailbox.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 28 February **2017** 11:36
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
3103,
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
Dear Miss Cordell
Please find the attached letters with regards to my phone call and your email below. This is not a refusal, as explained, Subject Access Request have to be specific request. The system does not just work by searching on names as you have expressed. I await each redefined request. The application has been stopped until I receive your redefined requests.
Yours sincerely
Abigail Akano | Privacy Assistant |Strategy & Insight |Strategy & Governance| METHQ | Metropolitan Police
Service
Protective Marking: Not Protectively Marked
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police
Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and
Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider information for release unless there is valid and
proportionate public interest |reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be
highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 783500.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 February **2017** 18:44
To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject Access Request
To Whom It May Concern:
I got a phone call today from someone dealing with the 4 subject access requests that were submitted for

- Mr. Simon Cordell: (submitted on the 07/02/**2017**)
- Mr. Tyrone Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
- Miss Deon Benjamin: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)
- Miss Lorraine Cordell: (submitted on the 08/02/**2017**)

I was told that a letter was going to be sent out stating that the way in which I have filed the subject access
request is not by dates and that dates would be needed to complete the requests. I said to the lady how can we give you dates there is to many of them, far too many for us to remember as this is going back over 23 years of data we have requested, as we want all data that is held about us by police. This is when the lady said that she will send me a letter stating I had to update my request. Could the lady please be asked who called me today if this letter can be sent via my email. I have spoken to the ICO explained what has been said and even the lady cannot believe I am being asked to supply 23 years of dates, and can it also be confirmed if this is a refusal of the 4 subject access request that have been submitted. We want to move this forward, and we have the right to the information that is being held on us, all of it, dates should not be needed as we would like all information.
3104,3105,

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
/ Page Numbers: 98,99
98
16 March 2017
29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIEL Council
My Ref:
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
Your Ref:
Date: 16 March **2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on 2981 December **2016** to arrange to meet with you on 6th December **2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 9th February **2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February **2017** to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February **2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very

serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March **2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected
10

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On

EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

HH.
31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This

application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

41. Made on behalf of the Claimant
42. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
43. Statement No. 1
44. Exhibit No LN1
45. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

9. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

210. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

211. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy

agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

212. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

213. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

214. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

215. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

216. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

217. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

218. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly

resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

219. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

220. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

221. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

222. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

223. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

224. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

225. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

226. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

227. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with

his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

228. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

229. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

230. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

231. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the

Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

232. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

233. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

234. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

235. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

EEE. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

FFF. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

GGG. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

HHH. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

III. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

JJJ. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

KKK. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

9. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the

team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

26. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

27. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

28. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,**300,301,**302

300

Date: **16 March 2017**

29th December 2016
6th December 2016
31st January 2017
9th February 2017
16th February 2017
22nd February 2017
Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and

threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
113 and 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

I feel that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my issues of disrepair, when I deal with them and it is terrible for them to make me live like this!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
23/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  NHS Complaints Advocacy to me / company **transfer**!

31.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  31. 1. 2.
  NHS Complaints Advocate - 23-03-2017 15-01
  23/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 125,126

--

1
1 x Email
Sent: 23 March 2017 15:01
From: Paige Christie
To: 're_wired@ymail.com'
Subject: **Transfer**
Mr Cordell,
We are writing to let you know that from the
1st April 2017
we will no longer be providing the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service in your borough. From
1 April 2017
the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service will get provided by POHWER. We have included some contact details for POHWER below but would request that you do not contact them regarding your complaint until after the start of the new contract on
1 April 2017.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

31.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
31. 1. 2.
NHS Complaints Advocate - 23-03-2017 15-01
23/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 125,126
--
125,
From: Paige Christie <paige.christie@voiceability.org>
Sent time: 23/03/2017 03:00:57 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Transfer
Attachments: Consent for Transfer.DOCX
Mr Cordell,
We are writing to let you know that, from 1st April 2017 we will no longer be providing the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service in your borough.
From 1 April 2017, the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service will be provided by Power. We have included some contact details for Power below but would request that you do not contact them regarding your complaint until after the start of the new contract on 1 April 2017.
Power: -
Telephone: 0300 456 2370
Minicom: 0300 456 2364
Email: pohwer@pohwer.net
Skype: power. advocacy
Fax: 0300 456 2365
Post: PO Box 14043, Birmingham, B6 9BL
If you wish for information regarding your referral to be transferred to Power, in order for them to support you with it, we would ask that you complete the attached consent form and send it back to us in the prepaid envelope by 29 March 2017.
Should you not wish to consent to the transfer of your information, your referral will be closed with Voice Ability on 31 March 2017.
Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any queries.
Yours sincerely,
Paige Christie
NHS Complaints Advocate, East London My working hours are Monday-Friday, 9am-5pm
a: United House, 39-41 North Road, London N7 9DP
T: 0300 330 5454
M: 07918 561 868
e: paiae.christie@voiceabilitv.ora
w: www.voiceabilitv.ora
Voice Ability
Voice Ability Advocacy I Charity No. 1076630 I Company No. 3798884 (England and Wales)
Registered Address: Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0RN
Disclaimer: www.voiceability.org/contact us/#Email
126,
Consent for Transfer.DOCX
Consent to Transfer Information

Name of person whose Referral is to be transferred	
Name of Patient (if different)	

- Yes, I consent to information regarding my referral and data held by Voice Ability being transferred to Power by the 1st of April 2017.
- No, I do not consent to information regarding my referral and data held by Voice Ability being transferred to Power and understand my file with Voice Ability will be closed as a result

Signature:	
Date:	

strengthening voice,
championing rights,

changing lives Mount Pleasant House,
Huntingdon Road, Cambridge,
CB3 ORN
info@voiceability.org
www.voiceability.org
Registered Charity 1076630
Limited Company 3798884

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments because of the reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
24/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  776. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (5) / **Page Numbers:**
  3106,3107,3108,3109,3110,3111,3112,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
776. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3106,3107,3108,3109,3110,3111,3112,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 24 March **2017** 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply.
Good to hear from you. No problem at all, I'm sorry to hear you've had so many issues as of late, sounds like you're having a stressful time of it. I'll await an email from you over the

weekend, or as soon as you're able thereafter. Please don't stress, it's okay. If you've any questions or concerns in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 19:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I would like to apologise the late reply to your email, I've had some major issues, the ceiling come down in me
front room, I then had to have my boiler changed everything went seriously wrong with this also. I have a number of health problems and had to end up having two operations, I only got released from hospital on 17 March **2017**, I have got someone coming around this weekend to get the file from the loft I did not forget this needed to be done, so you should have it by Saturday or Sunday as I will scan it in and send it straight over to you as soon as I get my hands on it. Once again like to apologise for the late reply.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 February **2017** 08:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you managed to retrieve the transcript from your loft? Or failing that have you a timescale for doing so?
3107,
I appreciate you've been ill lately. Any issues please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman

Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to
illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away, I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend. I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favor'
3108,3109,3110,3111,3112,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
25/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Test Papers / **Page Numbers:** 3113,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Ty / **Page Numbers:** 3114,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Test Papers
/ Page Numbers: 3113,
Date: Saturday, 25 March **2017**, 16:09
Subject: Re: Website
From: Mother
(Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
http://www.getcanvasplus.co.uk/

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Ty
/ Page Numbers: 3114,
Date: Saturday, 25 March **2017**, 20:26
Subject: [No Subject]
From: Tyrone Benjamin
(tyrone 1100@icloud.com)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Sent from my I Phone at mine making picture

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111
Continue to victimize me by-: --
Their inappropriate repeated Pattern of hate showed me how Unsupported and venerable I get left in!

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrongdoings towards me!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
26/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!
George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regards to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
27/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I get unreliable promises made to me of agreements of my landlords IN my dissatisfaction and cost of expense out of life!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
28/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  777. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL - ACRO - SA_17_006112 / **Page Numbers:** 3115,3116,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

777. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL - ACRO - SA_17_006112
/ Page Numbers: 3115,3116,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 March **2017** 12:15
To: 'customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CORDELL ACRO
SA/
17/006112
Attachments: Simon Proof Address.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I was thinking I had included it. please see attached documents you need.
Regards
S Cordell

From: customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk
mail**to:** customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 March **2017** 12:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL ACRO
SA/
17/006112
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your recent application for a Subject Access Disclosure. We are unable to process your application as we require one proof of your current address of:
109 Burncroft Ave
The following are examples of the type of proof which we can accept:

- Bank Statement
- Utility Bill gas,
- water, electricity, telephone
- Mobile phone bill
- Letter from doctor/hospital/dentist/vet etc
- Letter from college/school
- Driving License
- Letter from Solicitor
- Letter from Estate Agent
- Polling card
- Correspondence from Insurance companies
- Credit/store card Bill
- Correspondence from Embassies
- Council Tax Bill
- Tenancy Agreement
- Benefits letter
- Pay slip
- P45/P60
- TV License
- Mortgage letter
- Supermarket loyalty card correspondence

It will quicken the process if you scan and email it to us. If posting, please send it to FAO Customer Services ACRO

3116,
PO Box 481
Fareham
PO14 9FS
This proof does not have to be a utility bill or bank statement; it can be any formal correspondence as long as it shows your printed name and address, is not handwritten and is dated within the last six (6) months. On receipt of your documentation, we will process your application. Please quote this reference number in any correspondenc**e:** SA/17/ 006112 If you have any other queries please do not hesitate to contact us or alternatively visit the FAQ page on our website. Our telephone lines are open 07:3019: 30 Monday to Friday.
Yours sincerely
Carly
Customer Services
+44 (0)2380 479 920
customer.services@acro.pnn.police.uk
ACRO Criminal Records Office
PO BOX 481,
Fareham,
PO14 9FS
acro.police.uk
Twitter @ACRO _Police _CST
Delivering operational benefits to law enforcement
****
******
This electronic message contains information from ACRO which may be legally privileged and confidential. Any opinions expressed may be those of the individual and not necessarily those of ACRO. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual(s) or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of the information is prohibited. If you have received this electronic message in error, please notify us by telephone
+44 (0) 845 60 13 999 or email to
postmaster@acro.pnn.police.uk
immediately. Please then delete this email and destroy any copies of it. All communications, including telephone calls and electronic messages to and from ACRO may be subject to monitoring. Replies to this email may be seen by employees other than the intended recipient.
****
******

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111
Continue to victimize me by-: --
They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments still does not make anything happen faced within my own rented home in a fair time so that I do not suffer, like I am!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
29/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  NH's Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 3117,3118,3119,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
NH's Complaint
/ Page Numbers: 3117,3118,3119,
Date: Wednesday, 29 March 2017, 11:27
Subject: RE: Transfer
From: Paige Christie
(paige.christie@voiceability.org
To: re_wired@ymail.com
If you have not yet responded to my previous email, the deadline for **transfer** is today. You can respond to this email with the following sentence: 'I (YOUR NAME), consent to information regarding my referral and data held by Voice Ability being **transfer**red to POHWER by the
1st of April 2017

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

32.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
32. 0. 2.
NHS Complaints Advocate -1-20730 29-03-2017 11-27
29/03/2017
/ Page Numbers: 127,128
--
127,
From: Paige Christie <paige.christie@voiceability.org>
Sent time: 23/03/2017 03:00:57 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Transfer
Attachments: Consent for Transfer.DOCX

Mr Cordell,
We are writing to let you know that, from 1st April 2017 we will no longer be providing the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service in your borough.
From 1 April 2017, the NHS Complaints Advocacy Service will be provided by Power. We have included some contact details for Power below but would request that you do not contact them regarding your complaint until after the start of the new contract on 1 April 2017.
Power: -
Telephone: 0300 456 2370
Minicom: 0300 456 2364
Email: pohwer@pohwer.net
Skype: power. advocacy
Fax: 0300 456 2365
Post: PO Box 14043, Birmingham, B6 9BL
If you wish for information regarding your referral to be transferred to Power, in order for them to support you with it, we would ask that you complete the attached consent form and send it back to us in the prepaid envelope by 29 March 2017.
Should you not wish to consent to the transfer of your information, your referral will be closed with Voice Ability on 31 March 2017.
Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any queries.
Yours sincerely,
Paige Christie
NHS Complaints Advocate, East London My working hours are Monday-Friday, 9am-5pm
a: United House, 39-41 North Road, London N7 9DP
T: 0300 330 5454
M: 07918 561 868
e: paiae.christie@voiceabilitv.ora
w: www.voiceabilitv.ora
Voice Ability
Voice Ability Advocacy I Charity No. 1076630 I Company No. 3798884 (England and Wales)
Registered Address: Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0RN
Disclaimer: www.voiceability.org/contact us/#Email
128,
Consent for Transfer.DOCX
Consent to Transfer Information

Name of person whose Referral is to be transferred	
Name of Patient (if different)	

- Yes, I consent to information regarding my referral and data held by Voice Ability being transferred to Power by the 1st of April 2017.
- No, I do not consent to information regarding my referral and data held by Voice Ability being transferred to Power and understand my file with Voice Ability will be closed as a result

Signature:	
Date:	

strengthening voice,
championing rights,
changing lives Mount Pleasant House,
Huntingdon Road, Cambridge,

CB3 ORN
info@voiceability.org
www.voiceability.org
Registered Charity 1076630
Limited Company 3798884

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
In regards to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them uplifting my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
30/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  NH's Complaint /
  Page Numbers: 3120,3121,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  778. customer resolutions @acro.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3122,3123,3124

33.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  33. 0. 2.
  NHS Complaints Advocate -1-20731 30-03-2017 12-15
  30/03/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 129

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
NH's Complaint
/ Page Numbers: 3120,3121,
Subject: **transfer**
From: Paige Christie (paige.christie@voiceability.org)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Thursday, 30 March **2017**, 12:15
I have made several attempts to call you but have not been successful. If you do wish to continue with your complaint, and therefore wish for your data to be **transfer**red please respond to this email by copy and pasting
the following sentence and inserting your name in the spac**e:** "I (YOUR NAME) consent to information regarding referral and data held by Voice Ability being **transfer**red to Power by the 1st April **2017**"
Kind regards,
Paige Christie
NHS Complaints Advocate, East London
My working hours are Monday–Friday, 9am-5pm
a: United House, 39-41 North Road, London N7 9DP
t: 0300 330 5454
m: [redacted]
e: paige.christie@voiceability.org
w: www.voiceability.org
Voice Ability Advocacy | Charity No. 1076630 | Company No. 3798884 (England and Wales) Registered Address: Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0RN
3121,
Disclaimer: www.voiceability.org/contact_us/#Email
Attachments
image001.png (5.88 KB)
image002.png (12.81 KB)
image003.png (3.86 KB)
image004.png (1.53 KB)
image005.png (1.60 KB)
image006.png (1.63 KB)

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
778. customer resolutions @acro.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3122,3123,3124,
From: customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 30 March **2017** 09:09
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL ACRO
SA/
17/006112
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your email.

I can confirm that we can now proceed with your application for a Subject Access Request. If you have any other queries please do not hesitate to contact us or please visit the FAQ page on our website. Our office opening hours are 07:30 19: 30 Monday to Friday.
Yours sincerely,
Chloe
Customer Services
+44 (0)2380 479 920
customer.services@acro.pnn.police.uk
ACRO Criminal Records Office
PO BOX 481, Fareham, PO14 9FS
acro.police.uk
Twitter @ACRO _Police _CST
Delivering operational benefits to law enforcement
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 March **2017** 12:15
To: ACRO CUSTOMER RESOLUTIONS TEAM Mailbox
customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL - ACRO - SA/17/006112
To Whom It May Concern:
I am very sorry I was thinking I had included it. please see attached documents you need.
Regards
S Cordell
From: customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk [mailto: customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 28 March **2017** 12:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL ACRO
SA/
17/006112
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your recent application for a Subject Access Disclosure. We are unable to process your application as we require one proof of your current address of:
109 Burncroft Ave
The following are examples of the type of proof which we can accept:

- Bank Statement
- Utility Bill gas,
- water, electricity, telephone

3123,3124,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

33.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
33. 0. 2.
NHS Complaints Advocate -1-20731 30-03-2017 12-15
30/03/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 129
--

129,
From: Paige Christie <paige.christie@voiceability.org>
Sent time: 30/03/2017 12:15:01 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: transfer
I have made several attempts to call you but have not been successful. If you do wish to continue with your complaint, and therefore wish for your data to be transferred please respond to this email by copy and pasting the following sentence and inserting your name in the space:
(YOUR NAME) consent to information regarding referral and data held by Voice Ability being transferred to Power by the 1st April 2017
Kind regards,
Paige Christie
NHS Complaints Advocate, East London My working hours are Monday-Friday, 9am-5pm
a: United House, 39-41 North Road, London N7 9DP
T: 0300 330 5454
M: 07918 561 868
e: paiae.christie@voiceabilitv.org
w: www.voiceabilitv.ora
Voice Ability
Voice Ability Advocacy I Charity No. 1076630 I Company No. 3798884 (England and Wales)
Registered Address: Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0RN
Disclaimer: www.voiceability.org/contact us/#Email

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the damp and no heating I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Building the catalogue for printers
George Quinton Moved Out and Ambrose Tariq Moved in!
31/03/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  779. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (3) / **Page Numbers:**
  3125,3126,3127,3128,3129,3130,3131,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
779. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3125,3126,3127,3128,3129,3130,3131,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 March **2017** 12:35
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Attachments: KGM01.pdf
Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the delay it took longer to find the folder in the loft then I was hoping as I have a lot up there. Please
see attached document.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 March **2017** 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. Good to hear from you. No problem at all, I'm sorry to hear you've had so many issues as of late, sounds like you're having a stressful time of it. I'll await an email from you over the weekend, or as soon as you're able thereafter. Please don't stress, it's okay. If you've any questions or concerns in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 19:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I would like to apologise the late reply to your email, I've had some major issues, the ceiling come down in my front room, I then had to have my boiler changed everything went seriously wrong with this also. I have a number of health problems and had to end up having two operations, I only got released from hospital on 17 March **2017**, I have got someone

coming round this weekend to get the file from the loft I did not forget this needed to be done, so you should have it by Saturday or Sunday as I will scan it in and send it straight over to you as soon as I get my hands on it.
3126,3127,3128,3129,3130,3131,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The issues that I raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the up most of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix the issues!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
New Month
01/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not treated the disrepair problems that I would like addressed within a fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 3132,

  2
- **1x Email**
  picture for mum

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company
/ Page Numbers: 3132,
Date: Sunday, 2 April **2017**, 17:56
Subject: picture
From: Katie Tingey
katie tingey@yahoo.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com
try this but if you zoom in its blurry

2
1x Email
picture for mum
Date: Sunday, 2 April **2017**, 12:26
Subject: picture for mum

From: Katie Tingey
katie tingey@yahoo.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Mums birthdays tomorrow not Tuesday I'm screwed if I cannot sort a gift, can you print this picture off please Xxxx

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The disrepair issues remain beyond the mandatory standards set for human living standards and even low I list the emergency issues of damp and heating to get managed to the right level of service required there is no change in receiving a reasonable person whom has completed the necessary repairs!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
03/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Establishing Printer Company K / **Page Numbers:** 3133,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Establishing Printer Company K
/ Page Numbers: 3133,
Date: Monday, 3 April **2017**, 21:55
Subject: Hayley and Stuart xx
From: Stuart manually
stuartmanuellia@gmail.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Sent from a Samsung Galaxy smartphone!

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments are the responsible persons who have stopped the damp issues from getting resolved, due to the disregard for my request of their stationery duties towards me and the rented property I live within!
The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments have not managed the damp and heating emergency concerns with a fair time limit of due process, causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working on developing the events Prevention of Public Nuisance plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company [redacted] /
  Page Numbers: 3134,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Test Papers /
  Page Numbers: 3135,3136,

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Test Papers /
  Page Numbers: 3137,3138,

  4
- **1 x Note:**
  Judicial Review Claim Form: --

34.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  34. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Get Canva Plus -1-20735 04-04-2017 13-52
  04/04/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 130

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Stew
/ Page Numbers: 3134,
Subject: Hayley and Stuart xx
From: Stuart Manuellia
stuartmanuellia@gmail.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Monday, 3 April **2017**, 21:55
Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.
Attachments
received_371484733223915.jpeg (89.63 KB)

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Test Papers
/ Page Numbers: 3135,3136,
Subject: Get Canvas Plus - Order 5323
From: Get Canvas Plus (info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Tuesday, 4 April **2017**, 13:51
Get Canvas Plus

Thank you for your interest in Get Canvas Plus products. Your order has been received and will be processed once payment has been confirmed.
Order Details
Order ID: 5323
Date Added: 04/04/**2017**
Order Status: Complete
E-mail: re_wired@ymail.com
Telephone: 02082457454
Payment Address
Simon Cordell
1981
109 Burncroft avenue
London en37jq
Greater London
United Kingdom
Payment Method: Credit Card / Debit Card (Sage Pay)
Shipping Address
Simon Cordell
1981
109 Burncroft avenue
London en37jq
Greater London
United Kingdom
Shipping Method: UK mainland
Product Price Total
24" Inkjet Polyester Canvas 280gms - Matte
18m Roll
Model: 191
£24.10 £24.10
24" Inkjet Matte Polyester Canvas 280gms -
Extra-long 30m Roll
Model: 302
2 x £40.10 £80.20
Sub-Total £104.30
UK mainland £8.00
VAT (20%) £22.46
3136,
Product Price Total
Total £134.76
The comments for your order are: Hello I have an entry code to my front door what is c1230 thanks Simon
Please reply to this e-mail if you have any questions. Your VAT invoice will be emailed within 2-3 working days from the order date

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Test Papers
/ Page Numbers: 3137,3138,
Subject: Your Get Canvas order is due for delivery on Wednesday 5th April
From: Get Canvas (yourorder@dpdlocal.co.uk)

To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM;
Date: Tuesday, 4 April **2017**, 15:03
Download our app
Never miss a parcel delivery from your favourite DPD group companies, DPD Local and DPD.
Find out more
Your Get Canvas order is due for delivery on Wednesday 5th April On the morning of Wednesday 5th April, you'll receive a 1-hour delivery time slot and you'll be able to live track your order on its way to you. Please ensure that someone is available to sign for your delivery at:
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
If you'll be out, it's not a problem: you have a range of 'in-flight' options such as changing your delivery date, collecting from your nearest DPD Pick up Shop, asking us to deliver to your preferred neighbour or arranging to have your order delivered to a safe place at your address. Just click below to choose**:** Change my delivery now
3138,
Thank you for your order.
Get Canvas

4
1 x Note:
Judicial Review Claim Form: --

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

34.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
34. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Get Canva Plus -1-20735 04-04-2017 13-52
04/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 130
--
130,
From: Get Canvas Plus <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 04/04/2017 01:51:40 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Get Canvas Plus - Order 5323
Get Canvas Plus
Get Canvas Plus
Thank you for your interest in Get Canvas Plus products. Your order has been received and will be processed once payment has been confirmed.
Order Details
Order ID: 5323
E-mail: re wired@ymail.com
Date Added: 04/04/2017

Telephone: 020824
Order Status: Complete
Payment Address / Shipping Address
Simon Cordell Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft avenue
London en37jq
Greater London
United Kingdom
Payment Method: Credit Card / Debit Card (Sage Pay) Shipping Method: UK mainland
Product Price Total
24" Inkjet Polyester Canvas 280gms - Matte
18m Roll £24.10 £24.10
Model: 191
24" Inkjet Matte
Polyester Canvas 280gms -
Extra-long 30m Roll 2 x £40.10 £80.20
Model: 302
Sub-Total £104.30
UK mainland £8.00
VAT (20%) £22.46
Total £134.76
The comments for your order are:
Hello, I have an entry code to my front door what is c1230 thanks Simon Please reply to this e-mail if you have any questions.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My concern grows for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes have still yet to oversee the fixture of the upkeep towards the premises I live within and this is towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Test Papers / **Page Numbers:** 3139,3140,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Establishing Printer Company Test Papers / **Page Numbers:** 3141,3142,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Test Papers
/ Page Numbers: 3139,3140,
Subject: Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today between 14:10-15:10
From: Get Canvas (yourdelivery@dpdlocal.co.uk)
To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM;
Date: Wednesday, 5 April **2017**, 10:18
Download our app
Never miss a parcel delivery from your favourite DPD group companies, DPD Local and DPD.
Find out more
Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today between
14:10-15:10
Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today by Sukra, your DPD Local driver. Please ensure that someone is available to sign for your delivery at:
1981
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
If you'll be out, it's not a problem: you have a range of 'in-flight' options such as changing your delivery date, collecting from your nearest DPD Pick up Shop, asking us to deliver to your preferred neighbour or arranging to have your order delivered to a safe place at your address. Just click below to choose**:**

Change my delivery now Why not click below to see exactly where Sukra is with your order and we'll regularly update the page so you can see your final 15-minute delivery time slot.
3140,
Follow my parcel now
Thank you for your order.
Get Canvas

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Test Papers
/ Page Numbers: 3141,3142,
Subject: Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today between 15:02-16:02
From: Get Canvas (yourdelivery@dpdlocal.co.uk)
To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM;
Date: Wednesday, 5 April **2017**, 10:25
Download our app
Never miss a parcel delivery from your favourite DPD group companies, DPD Local and DPD.
Find out more
Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today between
15:02-16:02
Your Get Canvas order will be delivered today by Vince, your DPD Local driver. Please ensure that someone is available to sign for your delivery at:
1981
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
If you'll be out, it's not a problem: you have a range of 'in-flight' options such as changing your delivery date, collecting from your nearest DPD Pick up Shop, asking us to deliver to your preferred neighbour or arranging to have your order delivered to a safe place at your address. Just click below to choose: Change my delivery now Why not click below to see exactly where Vince is with your order and we'll regularly update the page so you can see your final 15-minute delivery time slot.
3142,
Follow my parcel now
Thank you for your order.
Get Canvas

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
113 and 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
It is not correct for me to get kept in my rented flat in the conditions that it is in!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
06/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!
This is not fair that I keep getting awoke every Morning banging above me intentionally then by 117 then following me around within my own home so to find me and then commence assailing me again this does not stop all day and night long I cannot slumber neither can my friends when they stay over at mine because the same thing transpires to them!
Today the mundane daily routine of the already denominated people assailing me

commenced again while I am in my bath room after waking me up and having my wash! They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue keep making me unsafe in my own home and dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises while slamming the taps on and off at an un president rate!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I keep contacting the local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding a date to fix the disrepair problems in my home even low it is my health and safety that get put into risk because of this neglect!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  780. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**
  3143,3144,3145,3146,3147,3148,3149,3150,

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
780. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3143,3144,3145,3146,3147,3148,3149,3150,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 07 April **2017** 09:47
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning Lorraine,
Many apologies for my delayed reply. Thank you for providing the transcript, very much appreciated. In the coming weeks I shall commence my reinvestigation, of course I'll keep you updated throughout. If you have any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 March **2017** 12:35
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman

Sorry for the delay it took longer to find the folder in the loft then I was hoping as I have a lot up there. Please see attached document.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 March **2017** 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. Good to hear from you. No problem at all, I'm sorry to hear you've had so many issues as of late, sounds like you're having a stressful time of it. I'll await an email from you over the weekend, or as soon as you're able thereafter. Please don't stress, it's okay. If you've any questions or concerns in the interim please do get in touch.
3144,3145,3146,3147,3148,3149,3150,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
113 and 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I continue to contact the relevant complaints department in the hope that they will send a reasonable person who is not trust a surveyor that will commit to completing the necessary work to rectify the damp and replace the heating system but as the months go by my belief in this problem of emergency getting fixed any time soon!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Establishing Printer Company Ty / **Page Numbers:** 3151,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Ty
/ Page Numbers: 3151,
Date: Saturday, 8 April **2017**, 19:06
Subject: Pictures
From: Tyrone Benjamin
tyrone 1100@icloud.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Sent from my I Phone

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The time at Enfield Council and Enfield times have left me mistreated without any heating it's far further then I'm reasonable!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
09/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger
then when I went into my toilet to be sick 113 and 117 start ends banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
This Morning when I got up I slept over because the floor was so wet from the damp I find it hard to have a bath and B hygienic or use my kitchen and cook food in a safe manner as the damp is taking over the whole flat continue to express the emergency issues are raised with the Enfield Council and Enfield homes departments in the hope of them getting rectified!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
If I had known at the property was in such a state of disrepair, I would have never moved my personal belongings and memorabilia into it as it has now been damaged at no fault of my own and if it had been for the repairs getting fixed in a timely manner less would have been damaged!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!
Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!
The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!
These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance's to my personal relationship with my partner

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I don't know what to do anymore as my monitor for my PC has even packed in due to the damp conditions I continue to take pictures of the damage there's nothing else I can do!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I'm not a person to normally suffer from distress but continually having to upkeep the flat to a hygienic level has become a standard of hardship due to the damp growing on the walls and ceiling inclusive of most other fixtures and appliances personal and general building fixtures I continue to report my findings to the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes repairs and complaints department without any correct follow up in the problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste

Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: -
By following me into the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Bathtub
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant

persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their mandatory duties of care towards their client such as myself rather than members of the staff avoiding to deal with emergency problems of disrepair, as keeps happening every day that goes past without the correct follow ups getting insulated so for the needed work that must get completed within my rented home finally taking place and then getting finished!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
14/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

The Enfield Council and Enfield teams have displaced their duties of care towards my life and cause me additional suffering of emotional distress neglect!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
15/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
They all mentioned in the addresses of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose

Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The damp issues of my concern still have not gotten fixed in a reasonable time scale!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
16/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Damaging my work studies on purpose
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the

bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes have not sent a reasonable person top my rented home address so that the problems of damp and heating get resolved in an efficient time!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
17/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Building a Defense Case / **Page Numbers:** 3152
1 x Email Mother to me / Attachments HIGH-COURT-OF-JUSTICE-SKELETON ARGUMENT-
Simon / JR!

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Building a Defense Case
/ Page Numbers: 3152
Date: Monday, 17 April 2017, 18:11
Subject: here
From: Mother
Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com

Read it Attachments HIGH-COURT-OF-JUSTICE-SKELETON ARGUMENT-simon-015.doc (212.50 KB)
IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION SIMON CORDELL V, THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS
In the High Court of Justice
Queen's Bench Division
Royal Courts of Justice
Strand,
London,
WC2A 2ll

Date: 17/04/2017
Between:

THE QUEEN
ON THE APPLICATION OF

SIMON CORDELL

CLAIMANT

- AND –

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

DEFENDANT

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

INTERESTED PARTY

SKELETON ARGUMENT INTRODUCTION:

This application is to have the following decisions/orders reviewed and reversed.
The decision/order to make an application for an Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order against The Appellant on
05/11/2014
05th November 2014
at Highbury Corner by Magistrates Court, by the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.
Magistrates Court declared void as an error in law. And;
The Appellant's human rights have been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to due process has been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to a fair trial has been breached. And;
Miscarriage of justice has been allowed to happen. And:
The Appellant's data protection act 1998 has been beached.
The decision/order to make the interim Antisocial Behaviour Order a full Antisocial Behaviour Order on
04/08/2015
04th August 2015
by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, by the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.
Magistrates Court declared void as an error in law. And;
The Appellant's human rights have been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to due process has been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to a fair trial has been breached. And;
Miscarriage of justice has been allowed to happen. And;
The Appellant's data protection act 1998 has been beached.
The decision/order to dismiss the Appeal against conviction, of the Antisocial Behaviour Order at Wood Green Crown Court on
19/01/2017
19th January 2017.
Crown Court declared void as an error in law. And;
The Appellant's human rights have been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to due process has been breached. And;
The Appellant's right to a fair trial has been breached. And;
Miscarriage of justice has been allowed to happen. And;
The Appellant's data protection act 1998 has been beached.
It is said that on the on the
12/09/2014
12th September 2014
the police attended The Appellant home address of 109 Burncroft, Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ, they knocked on the door, The Appellant was not expecting anyone, The Appellant approached his front door and looked through his spy hole he could see clearly see was the police, and asked them through the door what they wanted, the police stated they needed to speak to him, The Appellant opened his front

door very slightly the police stated they needed to serve some documents on him, due to The Appellant's learning difficulties he stated he would not accept anything and closed his door and stated he was not being rude in doing so. It is a well-known fact on the police's system of government bodies that The Appellant does have learning difficulties and health problems. The Appellant could hear the police talking outside and the lady police officer said what we are going to do now. A male police officer stated put it on the floor in front of the door. They then took some pages out of the A4 size folder and put them in to The Appellant's letterbox this was four pages. The A4 size folder the lady police officer placed it on the floor in front of The Appellant's front door. The Appellant's mother could not attend The Appellant's address that day to pick the file up due to a death in the family, she attended The Appellant's home address the next day, the folder was opened on the floor where the police had left it. The Appellant's mother was very shocked when she looked inside the folder and saw the data that was within it. The data that was within side the A4 size folder was personal information and a breach of the data protection act 1998 by leaving such data in a commune area of the block of flats. A letter of complaint was put to the police in the way in which they had left personal information on a door step in view of everyone that lived or who came in to the block of flats, on the

13/09/2014

13 September 2014

to Edmonton Green police station, at the same time the complaint letter was handed in so was the A4 bundle.

The complaint has never been addressed and has never had a response from the police who left personal information on a front door step which is a breach of data protection act due to the contents held within the A4 size bundle. Please see letter of complaint and photos and receipt that was handed to Edmonton police station on

13/09/**2014**

13th September 2014

On

06/10/**2014**

06th October 2014

The Appellant was due to appear in Court this day, The Appellant had solicitors in place, Michael Carroll and Co Solicitors, legal aid had been applied for, but the legal aid had been refused, the Judge sitting overturned this and granted legal aid. The reason for the Judge overturning and granting legal aid was due to The Appellant having known learning difficulties, health problems and due to the complexity of the case. Disclosure was asked for, but no disclosure ever came. The case was relisted for the

22/10/2014
for an interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing, all police officers were due to attend for the interim hearing.
On the
22/10/2014
22nd October 2014
The Appellant was due in Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order to be heard, due to The Appellant barrister having a burst water pipe and his home being flooded he could not attend, the applicant still wanted the case to be heard which the Judge would not allow. The Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing was then set for the
05/11/2014
05/11/2014
On the
22/10/2014
22 October 2014
all police officers did attend Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing. Disclosure was asked for on this date. On
05/11/2014
05th November 2014
The Appellant was due in Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing, all police was due to attend but did not. The Appellant's barrister could not attend on this date due to the flooding that taken place at his home address, another barrister turned up to represent The Appellant but had no paperwork for the case only a skeleton argument to strike-out the Antisocial Behaviour Order application. The skeleton argument, submitted on behalf of The Appellant, to strike-out the application for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order. Arguments advanced in this respect, and those which rely upon the civil procedure rules, are not applicable to these proceedings. The civil procedure rules only apply to proceedings in the county Court, the high Court and the civil division of the Court of Appeal. As a result, the Magistrate's Court has no jurisdiction to consider an application to strike-out application. The Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing went ahead, The Appellant's barrister did not have the correct paperwork for the hearing, and knew very little about the case, no police officers turned up to Court on this day. In the days prior to this hearing The Appellant was rushed into hospital due to kidney problems while he was still in hospital, he was informed by his solicitor on the
04/11/2014
that if he did not attend Court on the
05/11/2014

the case would go ahead without his presence. The Appellant then discharged himself from hospital, because he had no choice. He was extremely unwell: --
On this date the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order was granted by the District Judge Newham. Upon delivering her judgment, District Judge Newham ruled that it is just to impose an Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order, and that regard had been taken of The Appellant's Article 6 and 8 rights, as well as The Appellants business. District Judge Newham ruled that there are no provisions contained within the (amended) proposed Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order which would prevent The Appellant from conducting legitimate business. On this date all police officers were due to attend. They did not attend their reason was they were not told to attend; this was untrue as the application from
22/10/2014
should still stand as the case had only been adjourned until this date for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing) The applicant's case also relied solely on hearsay, Magistrate's Courts (hearsay evidence in civil proceeding) rules 1999. These are the conditions The Appellant was placed under and are for the whole of the UK:
The defendant is prohibited from: --
Attending a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation; Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and Engaging, in any licensable activity's, in any unlicensed premises. For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, or engaging in licensed licensable activities. This is untrue as we have since contacted council and police and told he would not be granted a licence to hold any events as long as the Antisocial Behaviour Order was in place. So, The Appellant's entertainment business is seriously affected by the Antisocial Behaviour Order that was put in place. Points to address regarding the conditions The Appellant is prohibited from doing. Attending a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave

as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994; Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation; Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and Engaging in any licensable activity's in any unlicensed premises.
Clearly these conditions The Appellant was put under are a breach of The Appellant's human rights, and disproportionate due to the fact it would breach:
Article 3 freedom from torture and inhuman or degrading treatment
Article 5 right to liberty and security
Article 8 respect for your private and family life, home and correspondence
Article 23.1; of the universal declaration of human rights states: (1) everyone has the right to work, to free choice of employment, to just and favourable conditions of work and to protection against unemployment.
Condition E states entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10 pm and 7 am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property.
With this condition in place any non-residential property The Appellant would not be able to attend:
Would include Hospitals, Police Stations, 24-hour Supermarkets, Petrol Stations, Cinemas, Restaurants, Bars, Nightclubs and any other public place open to the public between these times that is non-residential The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how this condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a beach of someone human rights is beyond me. Conditions C states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act,
The Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny and help from family it is within the entertainment industry, he will hires equipment out, The Appellants business would seriously be affected, because if he hired his equipment and it ended up in an illegal rave The Appellant would be in breach of the conditions. When hiring out equipment you do asked what is going to be used for, and you do have a contract that is in place, but what the person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out is not always the correct reason and is not

used for the purpose the person told you The Appellant would be in breach of these conditions also if the Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then The Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave. These are just two of the concerns with the conditions that the Appellant is under; there is other concerns with other conditions set at by the Courts that are of concern.
Also breached within this hearing was the Appellant's **Article 6** right to a fair trial
The Appellant had to go ahead with his hearing without the barrister having any other paperwork other than the application to strike-out which was not allowed. The police officers not attending when they knew they should.
The Appellant being so unwell he was not coping he should never have had to discharge himself from hospital to try to defend himself. The police having it on the police systems who done what they say The Appellant has done and would not disclose that information. The following directions were made: The parties to exchange any additional evidence on which they seek to rely by
20/01/2015
20th January 2015
This is to include any witness statements from any witness, including the defendant himself; and the parties are prohibited from relying on any evidence not already served, or served in accordance with paragraph 1 of these directions, without the permission of the Court. Although not a formal direction, should any witnesses no longer be required, the Judge requested written confirmation of this to be given to all parties speedily. At present, the following witnesses are required to attend the full hearing:

- Inspector Douglas Skinner;
- Police constable Miles;
- Acting police sergeant Edgoose;
- Police constable Elsmore;
- Sergeant King;
- Police constable Ames; and
- Inspector Hamill;

The interim order is to continue until
10/03/2015
10th march 2015
when the full hearing would be heard this was listed for two full days. Disclosure was asked for this was meant to be given by
20/01/2015
this never happened and no disclosure was given. No disclosure was served on us by the
20/01/2015

that was asked for; this went on throughout this case. Never were we given any disclosure we asked for and the disclosure we were asking for would prove The Appellant did not do what the police was saying within the application. Within this time before the full hearing was due to take place The Appellant and his mother was constantly contacting via phone and emails the acting solicitors, things was not being done paperwork was not being completed meetings was constantly being put off, we had also asked a number of times could the solicitors please go over the CADs, and intelligence reports that were in the application as there were serious errors, this also was never done. This also noted within the applications bundle there were serious breaches of data protection within police officers statements; this was allowed to remain within the applications bundle without being questioned by the acting solicitors, although it was constantly being brought up also witness statements that were contained within the applications bundle were written by police officers and not the witnesses themselves, we was not allowed to call any witnesses or any other police officers whose information was within the applications bundle we was only allowed to have the police officers that the application wanted us to have, we was denied any other witnesses being called.
On the
10/03/2015
10 March 2015
this date was due to be the full Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing but the Court had made a mistake and only listed it for a one-day hearing. District Judge Williams sitting, apologised for the error, and said that a part hearing could take place, or the full hearing be adjourned to a later date so that the full hearing could be dealt with over two days. The Appellant was upset as he wanted this to be dealt with and only agreed that the case be adjourned until the
03/08/2014
and the
04/08/2014
if district Judge Williams heard the case, she cleared her diary and promised that she would be the Judge that would preside over the case. District Judge Williams also stated that this was the 1st time she had ever seen a case in which the commissioner of the metropolitan police had brought an Antisocial Behaviour Order in front of her in this way in a civil capacity. Disclosure was asked for and this was again never given. On the
02/08/2015
2nd August 2015
The Appellant's mother received a phone call from Miss Ward acting solicitors, regarding a statement she had just

found in the emails relating to Antisocial Behaviour Order, The Appellant's mother asked if this could be sent over via e**mail to** her, but was a little late to do anything about it because the full hearing started the next day. This was continuously happening throughout the case; the solicitors seemed to only do anything on the case the day before hearings or a few days was due to take place. Many emails were sent including phone calls made to get things done, most of the emails went not replied to for months phone calls was not picked up, or if they were, we were told that things would be addressed they never was. The Appellant attended Court on the
03/08/2015
03rd August 2015
and the
04/08/2015
04th August 2015
for the full hearing of the Antisocial Behaviour Order, only to find the stipulation and reasons he had allowed the case to be adjourned to these dates had not been adhered to, the presiding Judge was not District Judge Williams, its fact it was District Judge D Pigot who would be residing over the full hearing. Non-disclosure was again spoken about but nothing came of this and the case went forward. We understand this is only our opinion but we believe this Judge had already found that she was going to prove the case before it even started for the full Antisocial Behaviour Order in favour of the applicants. Before the hearing started The Appellant's, mother informed the Judge the Appellant was very ill and she did not think he would cope due to health problems. She continued with the case none the less and did not ask The Appellant's mother to elaborate further. Later within the hearing she would notice that there should have been medical records for The Applicant within his bundle was missing along with a lot of other documents, The Appellants bundle was only around 82 pages when he should have been around 300 pages. Continually through cross examination by The Appellants barrister toward the police officers, District Judge D Pigot kept interrupting and telling the barrister he could not ask the questions he was asking even though what he was asking corresponded with what the police had put in their statements. The Appellant's barrister even commented to the Judge Pigot "I am only asking questions pertaining to what the police have put in their statements" also he said to the Judge "I hope you are going to have as much due-diligence with my client on cross examination as you are with me" to which the Judge replied she would. This was certainly not the case and in fact the Judge allowed The Appellant to be cross examined extremely harshly even knowing The Appellant had health

problems and also did not even have his own bundle which he had never had from his solicitors we was never told by the acting solicitors that we should have had one, but you'd also seem there was a large amount of documents missing from The Appellant's bundle, when The Appellant took the stand the Judge did asked where his bundle was, he stated he had never been given one, and did not know he needed one, the Judge did asked if there was a spare bundle that The Appellant could use which there was not the Judge carried on by allowing The Appellant to be cross-examined clearly anyone could see The Appellant was unwell, from time to time the Judge passed The Appellant her own bundle as you can clearly see The Appellant because the appellant did not know what he was being asked, the problem with this is how is someone with learning difficulties meant to read what is contained within the bundle, if The Appellant had had access to his own bundle prior to the hearing with help of software and his family he would have been able to memorise what was in his own bundle. With the line of questioning, his learning problems and his health this was totally inappropriate, but was allowed by the Judge. The Appellants barrister questioned the applicant's barrister about the legitimacy and the fact if every CAD being used in their application case was linked to Progress Way and if there was an illegal rave taking place at the same time on Crown Road. The Appellants mother had asked The Appellants barrister to ask this question, the reason being the acting solicitors had not gone over the CADs although they was asked to many times, you can clearly see although there was multiple reductions within the applicants bundle clearly there was CADs within the bundle that had nothing to do with the application case. He stated every CAD related to Progress Way and there was not an illegal rave taking place on Crown Road, and the police also said this was the case under cross examination, to further this the Judge then asked the same question was every CAD linked to the applications case, and was given the exact same answer yes. Now I show you the freedom of information act which was obtained from Enfield Council.

(See attached)

In point of fact there are multiple inconsistencies pertained within the CADs within the application, timestamps also do not match up within the CADs, there is also all the missing CADs. Some of the intelligence reports also have been updated with no reason as to why. There are also the breaches of data protection within The Appellants PNC record which are incorrect which also can be proven, also contained within the police officer statements there are errors which can be proven as untrue and a breach of the data protection act and multiple inconsistencies within police

officer statements, none of these were addressed. We know the police knew about the illegal rave at Crown Road because police were deployed there. This can clearly be seen within the CADs which are within the application's bundle. But there is so much redaction within the CADs we believe there is a lot more that pertain to Crown Road, and we cannot see due to the reductions. There is also a lot of missing CAD reports. Part of The Appellant's barrister submission had been that the allegations were that The Appellant was involved in the organising of illegal raves, but the applicant hadn't adduced evidence of trespass which is a requirement for proving that an indoor rave was illegal. The district Judge ruled that the applicant did not need to prove illegality, all that needed to prove was the Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner. In The Appellants barrister view this is a very questionable decision: firstly, the applicant based their case on the illegality of the raves rather than the fact of the raves themselves and secondly, without proof of illegality the presumption of innocence leads to the conclusion that the raves were legal, and thus the applicant being prohibited from engaging in an ostensibly lawful activity requires more careful consideration on issues of proportionality. The Applicant could judicial review the case state this decision but I think there is little merit in doing so because he would then lose his right to Appeal to the Crown Court and even if he succeeded in the high/div Court, they would merely remit it back to the Lower Court who would then probably go through the motions of considering proportionality before coming to the same conclusion. To summarise the Judge stated she did not need to prove illegality, but she proved The Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner, how the district Judge came to this conclusion we do not understand, not one police officer had stated The Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner towards them, is also a fact that any application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order has to be bought within six months of the dates, there was cases going back prior to the six months which should have only been used for reference, but the District Judge also included these cases to be proven. Since this case started, we knew the police and the public order investigation unit held information on the police systems that proved The Appellant was not the organiser of these illegal raves. In fact, the police knowingly went around to the known organiser's homes and also spoke with them on the telephone. This proves they have the information we were asking for in disclosure. (This was found out via social media and Google by The Appellant's mother) The Appellant's mother even called the public order investigation unit and spoke to DS Chapman, and Val Turner. The Appellant had not been coping throughout this

case, and walked out of the Court, The Appellant's mother said to the District Judge you can clearly see he is not well and is not coping, which the district Judge confirmed she could clearly see that The Appellant was not well. But continued to ask the clerk to get The Appellant back in Court and she also informed that if appellant re-entered the Court room and was disruptive, she would hold him in contempt of Court. The Appellants mother would not let The Appellant re-entered the Court room, as she knew The Appellant was so unwell and not coping and did not want him to be held in contempt of Court due to his health. Because of this The Appellant was not there to have the Antisocial Behaviour Order served on him, and the Antisocial Behaviour Order was served to The Appellant's mother on his behalf. Upon proving the case District Judge Pigot granted all the applicants' conditions. The applicants wanted to make this a lifetime Antisocial Behaviour Order, which district Judge Pigot did not allow and granted it for 5 years within the whole of the UK. With the stipulation that it could be reapplied for when the 5 years were concluded. She started the 5 years from the

04/08/2015

she did not count the time The Appellant had been on the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order. The Appellant's mother and The Appellant's barrister then asked the Judge if the conditions of the Antisocial Behaviour Order could be defined as there were many points of concern the Judge was asked if The Appellant went to a Tesco or Tesco petrol station between the hours of 10pm and 7am would he be in breach of the conditions and subsequently arrested, the response from District Judge Pigot was dumbfounding she said" yes he would be arrested, taken to Court and would have to prove he was going to get petrol I am guessing the same could be said for food and any other non-residential building including hospitals, police stations, restaurants, cinemas etc. on hearing The Appellant's mother and barrister questioned this and said, so you think this is in accordance with the law?" she replied to this "the conditions are precise and plain. District Judge Pigot then left the Courtroom with her clerk to get the memorandum of an entry made up as soon as possible due to the lateness in the day and the department who dealt with this would be closed, on her return the District Judge asked why the Appellants barrister was not in Court, The Appellants mother said that he had left because he was not told that he needed to stay, she handed the memorandum of an entry to The Appellants mother and to the applicants barrister, on reviewing this the applicants barrister said there were multiple spelling mistakes and the dates from

2013

should not be entered and needed to be removed. She said this would be amended and a new copy would be sent in the post, and until this day this has never happened even though The Appellants mother contacted the Court via email in regards to the issues, the spelling mistakes was corrected but not the dates. we have since found out we should have also been handed a map showing all areas which the Antisocial Behaviour Order conditions encompassed which we have also never been given but this map would have shown the whole of the UK. The Appellant's mother asked the Court for the transcripts, but was told at the Magistrate's Court does not record hearings, that the only notes that was kept was the clerks Court notes, the clerks Court notes were requested and the fee paid to obtain these. Upon looking at the clerks notes there is a substantial amount is not included within them for the full two-day hearing for the Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing.
Please see Clerk Notes: --
I know that asking for a judicial review in regards to the Magistrates hearing is being submitted to the Court out of time, but when The Appellants mother contacted the high Court to make enquiries in regards to a judicial review and explained the situation that had occurred throughout this case she was told to submit the application for judicial review for the Magistrates hearing's that under exceptional circumstances the time limit could be overturned, the reason that this has been submitted to the Court out of time is due to The Appellant taking his barristers opinion that he would be better to go for the Appeal at the Crown Court and this is what The Appellant done. The Appeal hearing was not concluded until
19/01/**2017**
19 January 2017
On the
13/08/**2015**
13 August 2015
the Metropolitan Police Service posted on their website, this led to all the local newspapers printing the story about The Appellant.
Please see attached: --
But how could the police have printed this as illegality had not been proven. This lead to The Appellant having stones thrown at his windows, and a gun being pulled out on him, which it then took the police six days to come out to take a report, we know the reason why it took the police so long to come and take the report it's how much the police dislike the Appellant, and his family this has been ongoing for over 23 years. The Appellant's mother contacted many solicitors to try and get a new solicitor to take over the case, each time she was told that solicitors will not take a case on at Appeal

stage due to how much legal aid paid for Appeal hearing, legal aid believed the solicitors that acted for the hearing would be dealing with the Appeal hearing so there was a set amount that would be paid for Appeal hearings which would not cover a new solicitor going over the complete case. The Appellant's mother believed it was best to keep the old solicitors on record as it was better to have a solicitor then having none due to The Appellant's health which had deteriorated throughout this case. The Appeal was listed for the

26/10/2015

26 October 2015

but only listed for 1 hour hearing the case was put off, due to the case needed to be 3 days Appeal hearing.

The acting solicitors had seemed to have lost The Appellant's bundle it had been removed from the office due to the office being audited in the

00/10/2015

October 2015

no one seemed to be able to find The Appellant's bundle, and all the missing documents that was meant to have been within the bundle which was not for the full hearing.

09/11/2015

09 November 2015

the case was listed for a mention hearing, all bundles were due to be at the Crown Court by the

23/12/2015

23 December 2015

Case was listed for a three-day Appeal to start on

22/02/2016

22 February 2016

I believe also discloser was spoke about again.

In the

00/12/2015

December 2015

arrangements was made for the acting solicitors to attend The Appellants mother's home to go over the case bundles, at this point The Appellants mother made sure that all the CADs and intelligence reports was gone over by the solicitor, upon seeing all the errors the solicitor was shocked, maps were made up to be included into The Appellant's bundle and The Appellant's bundle was remade as it was due to be handed in to Wood Green Crown Court by the

23 December 2015

Emails was also sent by the solicitor to the police, the Appellants mother agreed to print of multiple documents including all maps needed to be done in colour, just prior to the Christmas holiday all printing was done and contact was made with the solicitors in order to get The Appellant's bundle Paginated and indexed, on

22/12/**2015**
22 December 2015
multiple texts and calls were made to the solicitor due to the fact bundle needed to being to the Court by the
23/12/**2015**
23 December 2015
replies was not being made until much later in the day when the solicitor stated that she could hand in the bundle when she got back from the Christmas and New Year holidays, a text was sent back stating that this was going to have an effect on families Christmas and New Year due to The Appellant knowing that the Court had ordered the bundle to be submitted to the Court by a certain date, text was received back from the solicitors stating to be at the office by 18:00 PM, The Appellants mother attended and two bundles was Paginated and indexed which took until around 01:30 AM. Miss Ward was not happy due to the time that had to be spent dealing with this as she was due to fly out in the early hours to Ireland. The bundles were left with The Appellants mother so that one could be hand-delivered to the Court in the morning on the
23/12/2015
23 December 2015
the other bundle was to be recorded delivered via the Post Office to the police. Miss Ward stated after the Christmas and New Year holidays she would get The Appellant's bundle ready so it could be given to him. The Appellant had not seen the new bundle as the solicitor did not want to meet him, and due to the lateness in which the bundle was made to get into the court and the police there was not time for The Appellant to see the new bundle. One of the texts that were sent to the Appellants mother stated on the
22/12/2015
was please see below.
This is a legal aid case Mother! and Simon need to recognise that he is not paying privately so needs to work within the constraints of the legal aid system." Upon receiving this The Appellants mother was upset, it was the Court has set the day for the bundle to be with the Court not The Appellant, if the solicitors had dealt with the case in a timely manner and things would not have been left to the last minute which always was, all The Appellant ever wanted was for the solicitors to do what was needed for the case which never happened things was always left and things not done, and then The Appellant seem to get the blame. It was also upsetting because it seemed as if The Appellant paid for the solicitors services then things would have been addressed a lot differently, I feel it should make no difference between paying privately or having legal aid put in place a solicitors job is to represent their client to the best of their ability seek

justice for their client the best they possibly can, this was not the case throughout this case. Maybe it was due to The Appellant not paying privately that things were never done. After the Christmas and New Year holidays we had to keep asking for The Appellant's bundle we managed to get this in the beginning of
February 2016
not long before the trail was due to start, it would also seem the solicitors was having problems getting a barrister, The Appellant had not seen a barrister since the full hearing at the Magistrate's Court, the original barrister that represented The Appellant at the Magistrate's hearings was on sabbatical leave, It is also noted that the acting solicitors did not want a meeting with The Appellant, and was mostly dealing with The Appellants mother.
On the
19/02/2016
19th February 2016
the acting Solicitors put into the Court for a mention hearing, The Appellant believed this was due to nondisclosure, but the solicitors had also put an application to Break Fixture this was dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison, this was 3 days before the 3-day Appeal hearing was due to start. The Court will not and does not accede to any application for The Appellants Solicitors to come off the record or to cease acting for The Appellant. Such an Application was dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison on the
19/02/2016
19th February 2016
If any attempt is made to repeat this application the Court will require it to be made in person by the Senior Partner of **Michael Carroll & Co**. This information is very important due to what occurred on the
21/09/2016
when HHJ-PAWLAK removed solicitors from record without The Appellant or a Senior Partner of **Michael Carroll & Co** being present in Court. See date
21/09/2016
as more notes. His Honour Judge Morrison listed to be heard on the
22/02/2016
in front of HHJ-PAWLAK due to issues raised again regarding nondisclosure and he felt he was not the best Judge to answer these issues. The reason the solicitors gave to come off the record so close to the Appeal hearing was a breakdown in communication and they also could not get a barrister to deal with this case, this is a impart misleading, the actual reason for them wanting to come off the record was due to the lack of work done by solicitors acting for the Appellant, in point of fact the case was not ready for the

Appeal hearing, They could also not get a Barrister, and did not want to meet with the client. His Honour Judge Morrison had never heard that solicitors that could not get a barrister and ordered that a Public Defender took over the case to act for The Appellant. Three-day Appeal hearing listed for
22/02/2016
23/02/2016
And
24/02/2016
Mr Morris acting Public Defender attended Court on this day to act for The Appellant; The Appellant had not met Mr Morris before this date. Mr Morris had only had the case since the
19/02/2016
and was not ready for the 3-day Appeal hearing. He wanted time to be able to go over all the large case bundles and be able to sit down and talk to The Appellant, so asked for an adjournment. HHJ-PAWLAK was very unsympathetic and said he had the weekend to get ready for this case and that the Appeal would go ahead. Considering this was the Public Defender that His Honour Judge Morrison had allocated to the case only 3 days beforehand it seemed that The Appellant was the one being penalised for the incompetence of his acting solicitors **Michael Carroll & Co**. The Appellant's health had deteriorated considerably due to what was happening within this case and other issues, the mental health team had obtained a section 135 warrant under the mental health act and it was only because of the disdain towards The Appellant, The Appellants Mother had to hand this to his acting barrister to give to the Judge, knowing this would cause a huge rift between The Appellant and his mother. But she had no option as the Judge was going to force the Appeal hearing to go ahead, when The Appellant mother knew The Appellant would not cope and that they had only just got the case handed to him and was not ready he had not even meet with The Appellant. Upon Mr Morris handing the documents to the Judge the Judge then unwilling adjourned the Appeal hearing until the
26/09/2016
for a 3-day hearing. The Judge listed the case for a mention hearing also on the
04/04/2016
after this Court hearing HHJ-PAWLAK wrote a letter to the acting solicitors Michael Carroll and co that had to be replied to by the
04/04/2016

See Attached letter from Judge: --
See attached response from Solicitors dated
03/04/2016
The Judge wrote a letter to The Appellant's solicitors on the

22/02/2016
Miss Ward who was dealing with this case for The Appellant at **Michael Carroll & Co**, knew the response had to be completed by the
04/04/2016 when the case was next listed in Court. Miss Ward did not start working on the response to the Judge's letter until the
03/04/2016
and an email was sent to The Appellant with what Miss Ward wanted to reply to the Judges letter also stating any amendments needed to be done as soon as possible. Because the Appellant knew that Miss Ward had sat on the letter from the Judge and done nothing about it since February and then had rushed a response on the
03/04/2016
when Miss Ward had been asked repeatedly to address the letter from the Judge, which now had not given The Appellant any time to go over the response Miss Ward had written. The Appellant amended Miss Wards Letter to include multiple points that had been missed out and sent it back to Miss Ward via email within a few hours of getting it but The Appellant was upset that he had to rush things as due to the learning problems he has he does need long to be able to go over documents, the delay in getting the letter from the solicitors meant The Appellant had hardly any time.
Please see attached: --
Upon attending Court on the
04/04/2016
it was seen that Mr Morris had also drafted a response to the Judge letter this response was almost identical to Miss Ward's Letter except that it included one crucial section regarding the hearsay rule that had not been included in Miss Ward's letter. The Appellant agreed the point about the hearsay rule did need to be included.
But was adamant it was going to be his letter that was going to be handed to the Judge with the oral addition of the hearsay. This was the oral addition. The Magistrates Court hearsay rules 1999 do not apply to the Crown Court. The defence do not accept that the Respondent has relied on the correct legislation to apply under the hearsay rules. In any event The Appellant requests that the Respondent call the witnesses who made CAD entries for cross examination. It is neither professionally appropriate nor suitable for The Appellant to call police officers and question their Credibility, as proposed by the Respondent through their application under the Magistrates Court Hearsay Rules. The Appellant submits that questioning the credibility of one's own witnesses would not be permitted by the Court. The Respondent has put forward no good reason for why these

witnesses cannot be called. As to say it is not in the interests of justice to do so.
HHJ-PAWLAK granted the hearsay application could be submitted, although opposed orally by Mr Morris.
HHJ-PAWLAK informed that Mr Morris opposition to hearsay was contained in Mr Morris legal document, for which The Appellant did not allow Mr Morris to hand up.
HHJ-PAWLAK is informed that client wishes to hand up his own document to HHJ-PAWLAK against Mr Morris advice.
Document read by all sides.
Please see The Appellant document Considering in point 5 of the Judges letter to The Appellant Acting solicitors how was this allowed the Judge allowed Mr Morris to make oral submissions in regards to hearsay in Court yet then said they were not allowed and granted the hearsay application as allowed. Michael Carroll and Co had also not done or prepared a skeleton argument for The Appellant's bundle, the Judge stated that the letter that had been handed in could be used as The Appellant's skeleton argument. Miss Ward was sitting in the back of the Court taking notes of what was being asked by the Judge and what was being said.
A meeting was meant to be arranged with The Appellant and the Public defender Mr Morris; this was not done.
On the
12/07/2016
Informed by solicitor via email: Please note that Mr Andrew Locke has returned from a career sabbatical and he has agreed to deal with the Appeal against the imposition of an ASBO. I am in the process of confirming a conference date with Mr Locke, hopefully within the next two weeks. I have notified Mr Morris from the Public Defender Service that Mr Locke is your preferred choice and I have requested the written submissions that he had prepared for the mention hearing in
00/04/2016
April 2016
that you did not consent to or permit us to serve upon the prosecution, instead your own document was served at your insistence and contrary to the advice given by both Mr Andrew Morris and myself. Please confirm any dates that you are not available so that this conference can be arranged. I have requested previously the complete list of witnesses that you now insist on calling and specifying their relevance to the ASBO Appeal and the issues as to whether you were an organiser of illegal raves. I cannot advise on whether the witnesses are relevant to an issue in the Appeal without you confirming the list and specifying their relevance."
Take out does not need to be included: --
The meeting was never arranged with Mr Locke, The Appellant barrister until just before the Appeal dates

hearing, even though we kept asking for this to be arranged. I would like to say that no option was given to us about preferred barrister and if you notice the date of this e mail you will notice that it is a full 3 months since the mention hearing of the

04/04/2016

Even through there were multiple emails being sent to Miss Ward asking for things to be addressed and dealt with in this case, emails was going un-answered for months, well in fact since this case started in **2014** as for the list of police officer The Appellant wanted to call Miss Ward had been told over and over the officers listed in the application case, also officers from the Public Order Investigation unit at Scotland Yard and maybe one other officer Superintendent Specialist Operations Adrian Coombs.

On

14/08/2016

14 August 2016

The Appellant was sectioned under section 2 of the mental health act, he was released later in

August 2016

at tribunal hearing and due to agreeing that he would work with the mental health doctors and team that was put in place, he stated he would be willing to stay in hospital voluntarily, but due to bed shortages he was discharged home a day later with support in place, the acting solicitors were made aware of this, and so was the Court in the

September 2016

when we were due to attend. On

16/09/**2016**

16 September 2016

the case was listed for a mention hearing for Non-Disclosure, and also a meeting with Mr Locke The Appellant Barrister as he not seen any barrister since the

04/08/2015

hearing at the Magistrate's Court when the Antisocial Behaviour Order was granted by the Judge with no legality found. I was told by my acting solicitors to be at Court by 09:30 hours but later this was changed to 09:00 hours so 1 could have a meeting with my barrister, which I agreed to. I arrived at Court for **09:00** my barrister did not arrive until around **09:40.** On arrival my barrister and I went into a side room for a talk. (My mother was also present) before we could discuss anything Mr Locke said he was sorry he was not feeling very well, And he also had some emails from Ms Ward that he had to read, on trying to open the emails he realized he could not and subsequently went out of the room to call Ms Ward. At around **10:00** hours we were called into Court Mr Locke came back into the room to get his things and then hurried walked back out towards the Court room. I

tried to stop him to expand to him what my concerns were (As we had not had a moment to talk) and I was concerned about the disclosure that was going to be asked for. I asked Mr Locke if he could ask the Judge to adjourn the case for 5 or 10 minutes so we could speak which he replied “no that the hearing was only for disclosure about the schedule”, I said “I knew this was not correct and this was one of the reason I wanted to speak to him about” and again asked “if he would ask the Judge to postpone for 10 minutes” he yet again said “no”, at which point I asked “why he did not want to speak to me, and should I act for myself ”?
He had no time to talk to me but then spent around 4 minutes talking to Ms Ward on the phone and before ending this call he asked me if I was also was dismissing my solicitors which I replied no, Mr Locke then started to walk towards the Courtroom, we followed the barrister into Court and on entering the Court in a raised voice The Appellant said to Mr Locke (who was ahead of him) so am I acting for myself then? He never replied to me just proceeded to talk to the Judge then walked toward the door and ushered us out. At this point I had no idea what was going on but proceeded to follow him outside the Court room, it was at this point he turned around and said quite curtly “I do not want you to speak”, as we got closer to him he also informed The Appellant it was not good to shout out in open Court which The Appellant had to agree with, but The Appellant felt so let down and it seemed his barrister did not even want to talk to The Appellant, so much had already gone wrong with this case, and The Appellant felt very nervous as he did not know what was going on or what would be said as he had not spoken to his barrister. My mother who had witnessed all of this tried to explain to The Appellant barrister what The Appellant wanted to say about the Non-disclosure and asked Mr Locke to explain what the schedule is. I also asked about the two article 6’s which have never been addressed by the Court which pertains to my Human Rights and my rights to a speedy and fair trial that had been handed to the Court at earlier hearings as I knew Mr Locke knew nothing about these. He explained that the schedule was what the Judge had asked for on the
04/04/2016
my mother replied this was not all the Judge had asked for. Without replying Mr Locke walked towards the Courtroom we followed and it was at this point The Appellant said to the barrister I feel I should represent myself because I feel I was not being heard. All the Appellant wanted was to be able to speak to his barrister, so that he knew what had been said at the earlier hearing on the
04/04/2016

and show him the document that was handed to the Judge on that date. On entering the Court, The Appellant barrister Mr Locke addressed the Judge and said The Appellant did not want him to act for him, but this was not fully the case The Appellant only wanted to be able to speak to his barrister. The Judge informed The Appellant barrister to remain in the Court room, the Judge asked what the case was listed for and the prosecuting barrister addressed the Court and answered and also handed the schedule to the barrister, they also said to the Judge that The Appellant had been sending letters to the Court and the prosecution myself which stated I Simon Cordell throughout the document. This is not the case and The Appellant did not understand their comment or what document the prosecuting barrister was talking about. The Judge then addressed The Appellant and asked The Appellant did The Appellant still want the barrister to act for The Appellant, The Appellant replied yes to the Judge that he did want the barrister to act for him; The Appellant stated that he only wanted time to speak to his barrister, as I had not spoken to a barrister since the Magistrate's hearing. The Judge then addressed The Appellant barrister he said that The Appellant still wanted the barrister to act for The Appellant, The Appellant barrister agreed to this. The Judge also stated he felt he was not the best person to be hearing this case and passed it over to the Judge that was hearing the Appeal. On leaving the Court room The Appellant and his mother proceeded to go into a side room to talk with The Appellant barrister, we explained that a letter had been handed to the Judge on the
04/04/2016
he said he knew nothing of this letter so we handed him a copy for him to read. Once he read this he said he knew nothing about this and had only seen one document that kept saying I Simon Cordell, (The Appellant have no idea what this I Simon Cordell letter until later) The Appellant mother proceeded to explained this is why The Appellant wanted to talk to you before going into Court as this is part of the Non-disclosure. The barrister explained he only knew about the schedule to which The Appellant mother replied, the schedule had been asked for by the Judge in addition to the letter that had been handed in that the Judge stated could be used as my skeleton argument, that Miss Ward was in the Court on the
04/04/2016
and was taking notes, and knew exactly what the Judge had asked for and said.
The Appellant mother then made a call to The Appellant solicitor and enquired as to what the Judge had asked for on the
04/04/2016

in regards to the disclosure. Ms Ward stated she could not remember, The Appellant mother being dumbfounded by this said you was sitting in the back of the Court room taking notes, and only last week said to The Appellant mother again The Appellant should have everything that the Judge had asked for in his **original** disclosure plus what was asked for in The Appellant letter that was handed to the judge and also the Judge had made other addictions. At no point did Ms Ward ever make The Appellant mother feel she did not know what was due to be disclosed, if she had have done this The Appellant and The Appellant mother would have asked her to relist this to the Court and asked for this to be clarified. As the disclosure that we were asking for was very important to the Appeal. The Appellant mother then handed The Appellant the phone The Appellant asked Ms Ward about the letter I was supposed to have sent to the Court and the prosecuting barrister, The Appellant was still thinking we was talking about the letter handed to the Judge on the **04/04/2016**
which in Court on this date it was also said The Appellant had wrote this letter myself, which was not the case.
The Appellant agreed on this date for the letter that Miss Ward had wrote in replied to the Judge letter that The Appellant had amended was to be handed in to the court, The Appellant solicitor was at Court so knew The Appellant amended letter was being handed in to the court, It was at this point The Appellant said she had drafted the letter and The Appellant had only amended it, she at this said she did not draft the Letter and The Appellant wrote it, at this The Appellant did call Miss ward a lair as The Appellant knew Miss Ward drafted the letter and said to Miss ward on the phone, I can prove it I have the email you sent to me and my mother.
(Since Court the Appellant mother has checked the dates for when this letter was drafted by The Appellant solicitor and this was on the
03/04/2016
please see attached email and letter (marked
03/04/2016
Ms Ward).
The Appellant barrister was listening to the phone call and after The Appellant ended the barrister got up and said I will need to think about still representing you as you called your solicitors a lair, The Appellant stated that he can prove that Miss Ward wrote the letter and she's denying as to doing so, how would anyone feel that she had not lied, The Appellant barrister then replied if he was still going to represent The Appellant then there would need a meeting at The Appellant barrister chambers, at this point the meeting concluded with nothing really spoke of about The Appellant Appeal yet

again, this was days before the Appeal hearing was due to start.
Solicitor wrote a letter and sent it to The Appellant and The Appellant mother email on
20/09/2016
which had also been sent to the Court, putting an application again to be removed from record. This was listed in Court to be heard on the
21/09/2016
There were large sections within this letter that were incorrect and did not happen, this can be proven by the Court transcripts for the
16/09/2016
On the
21/01/2016
we were on our way to Court and got caught in traffic, we contacted the Court to get a message to the Judge to say we were going to be 5 to 10 minutes late, I know the Judge got the message. When we got to the Court there was a barrister that Michael Carroll and Co had sent to the Court to deal with the application for them to be removed from record. The Barrister informed us she did not want to leave the Court before explaining what had happened it seemed the Judge had called this into Court without us being present and removed the solicitors from record. How could this have happened considering, The Appellant was not present at Court, and there was not a senior Partner from Michael Carroll and Co and also what had been said previously by His Honour Judge Morrison on
19/02/2016
The Barrister said the Judge wanted to see us and we would need to wait in Court until we were called, as the Judge was dealing with a trial and we would be called in after it. Around 16:00 hours we were called into Court, the Respondent did make the Judge aware at this point that what had been said by His Honour Judge Morrison on the
19/02/2016
stating that a Senior Partner was not present at Court, The Judge replied that he could not force a solicitor to carry on with a case they clearly did not want to, and that The Appellant could represent himself that the case was in much better order now. But the Appellant has learning difficulties and health problems which the Court are well aware of, there was only a few days until the Appeal hearing was due to start, how could a Judge believe that a person with learning difficulties and health problems could be ready and cope with dealing with a three-day Appeal hearing on his own. We did try to get the Judge to adjourn the Appeal hearing so we could try and get representation put in place due to

knowing The Appellant could not cope or handle this case on his own, which was due to start on the
26/09/2016
for 3 day hearing the Judge said he would not allow this and that the Appeal hearing would go ahead no matter what. It seems again that The Appellant was being blamed for what was ongoing in this case, when The Appellant and The Appellant mother had done all they could to have this case ready to be heard. How can a Judge expect someone that is known to be ill and have learning difficulties to be able to handle this case on their own, considering there is only four days until the Appeal 3-day hearing is due to start? Nothing was put in place by the Judge to help The Appellant in any way. The Appellant was just meant to get on with it on his own.
Once again, the solicitors had done nothing for this case and the Judge had allowed them to walk away and it seems as if everything was being blamed on The Appellant. Once again, the solicitors had put this application in days before the Appeal 3-day hearing was due to start. It was also noted while we had been waiting outside the Court that the bundles we had been working from was the very first set of the application bundles and the only thing that had been updated was a few statements from the police officer in charge of the case, there were lots of documents missing within the bundle The Appellant had never seen. It was stated by the respondent they had sent new bundles to the acting solicitors Michael Carroll and co three times the last being in January **2016**, we had never been given a set of new bundles since this case had started in **2014**, at hearing the Respondent stated in all there had been three sets of new bundles sent to The Appellant's acting solicitors, we had never been told about new bundles been sent and never given a new copy of any bundle. So, the bundle we had would have had all wrong page numbers and been paginated totally different from the bundles that was being used by the prosecution barrister and Courts. It was at this stage The Appellant's mother knew why no page numbers matched at the lower court and why she looking for the correct pages and found it very hard as The Appellant's mother was trying to take notes within the application bundle at the lower court and was missing so much due to not having the correct page numbers or bundle. When we were in Court we did say this to the Judge about the bundles, the Judge ordered the clerk of the Court to contact Michael Carroll and Co solicitors and order the solicitors to bring the bundles to Court the solicitors informed the clerk that the bundles were at Nexus Chambers, the Judge was shocked that the solicitors did not have a copy of the bundles at their office.

The Appellant's uncle who was also at Court said to the Judge he was willing to go to Nexus Chambers and pick the bundles up. The Judge listed this for the
22/09/2016
after 14:00 hours to make sure we were all working from them same set of bundles. Upon the Appellant's uncle getting home it was seen that the bundle he had was not the full set of bundles and only had part of the applications Skeleton Bundle. On the
22/09/**2016**
22 September 2016
we attended Court to inform the Judge we still did not have the updated bundles and the Judge once again got the clerk of the Court to call Michael Carroll and co solicitors to find out what was going on with the bundles, the Judge was very upset that we still did not have the bundles for the case, the Judge asked for the bundles to be brought to Court before 4 PM, The Appellant's mother stated that it would be easier and faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on the way home from Court, the Judge asked if she was sure that he could get them brought to Court she stated that it be faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on my way home. When we left Court The Appellant mother noticed she had a text from Michael Carroll at 15: 21 stating the bundles was now at the office for collection, due to the time we left Court The Appellant mother called Michael Carroll's office to say what time we would be there, The Appellant mother was told that the office would be closed by the time we got there so The Appellant mother agreed to pick the bundles up first thing in the morning on
23 September 2016
On
23-09-2016
The Appellant mother left home early in the morning to go to Michael Carroll's office and collect the bundles with her brother, Mr A Cordell went up to the office to get the bundles, when he came down he had a piece of paper that The Appellant mother needed to sign that the bundles had collected from the office. Upon getting home and looking at the bundles The Appellant mother noticed there was at least 13 statements that The Appellant and The Appellant mother had never seen before from the Respondent bundle, the statements was all dated prior to the Magistrates Court trial. Upon looking at The Appellant's bundle it seemed this had not been updated or indexed since **2015**, so all the new documents that had been submitted to be added to The Appellant's bundle was not in there. There was also no statements in The Appellant's bundle, it seemed as though they had all been removed from the bundle, over the days leading up to this The Appellant mother had learned how

important it was that all the bundles were paginated and indexed correctly and the same that each person was working from, The Appellant mother knew there was problems as multiple documents had been handed to the Court which she did not know if they had been patronised correctly or indexed into The Appellant's bundle that the court and the Respondent were using also the Appellant mother spent all weekend trying to add missing documents to The Appellant's bundle and making copies so that when we got to Court on the

26/09/2016

that these could be added to the Respondent bundle and the three Judge's bundles. The Appellant health had become very unstable due to him knowing that he was going to have to be dealing with this himself. The Appellant mother also spent part of the weekend also writing a letter to the Judge in regards to what had gone on and breaches in The Appellant's human rights mainly he's article 6 rights to a fair trial, there was also a list of things that had gone on throughout the case since **2014** in regards to the nondisclosure, and other issues that was always being raised when at Court and the reason as to why legal aid had been granted: Due to the complexity of the case. Due to The Appellant's learning difficulties. Due to the concerns of The Appellant health. This letter was emailed to the Court and asked to be passed to the Judge. Please see letter that was emailed to the judge the

26/09/2016

26 September 2016

the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start The Appellant was so unwell that there was no way he could attend Court, Mr A Cordell and Miss L Cordell attended Court to speak to the Judge. When the Judge entered the Courtroom, he stated that he had had a letter that had to be addressed, he stated that he felt this would go to judicial review, he stated he had three options: Carry on with the Appeal in the hope The Appellant would turn up the following day. Dismiss the Appeal. Adjourn the Appeal to a new date. The Judge went over the letter in great detail; he stated around five times that he felt this was going to go to judicial review. The Judge decided to adjourn the case until the

16/01/2017

this was later changed for the Appeal to start on the

17/01/2017

The Respondent had tried to object to the Appeal being adjourned. The Judge stated that we should try to find a new solicitor to take on the Appeal and that he would help and also make sure that legal aid was in place. The Judge asked why The Appellant was not in Court. The Appellant mother stated The Appellant had become so unwell due to what was

going on in this case and that he was not coping. Information was passed to the Judge that showed The Appellant was unwell. It was also stated in regards to all the missing documents that was missing from The Appellant's bundle, and that there was no statements within the bundle, I stated to the Judge that I'd spent a lot of the weekend trying to update The Appellant's bundle and make sure that it was indexed correctly, I handed the documents that The Appellant mother was able to do with new indexing, The Appellant mother also stated that she knew there was still documents missing from The Appellant's bundle which she was not sure about or had time in which to add them. The Appellant mother also stated that there were around 13 statements that we had never seen that were within the Respondent bundle that was dated prior to the Magistrate's trial. The Judge was very unhappy and passed me his own bundle for The Appellant mother to check to see if the Courts bundles had been updated, upon looking the Judge's bundle had also not been updated since

2015

The Appellant mother passed the Judge's bundle back up to him explaining that it also had not been updated.

At this the Respondent stated they would make new copies of the bundles and have they sent to us the Judge thanked the Respondent. The Judge was very unhappy and said he was not going to allow this to be dropped and again made the clerk of the Court call Michael Carroll and co to order them to attend Court on the

14/10/2016

in regards to the missing documents.

I stated I would try and add as many missing documents as I could but was unsure of what documents were missing as so much had been handed to the court and solicitors. The Appellant mother asked the Judge if The Appellant would need to attend Court on the

14/10/2016

as it was due to only being regarding the missing documents The Appellant mother felt The Appellant did not need to be there the Judge agreed to this. On the

14 October 2016

Mr A Cordell and I attended Court on this date, the solicitors did not turn up, The Appellant mother had a list of documents that she had made up and indexed that needed to be added to The Appellant's bundle which she passed to the Judge.

She stated to the Judge that she could not be sure if there were still documents missing. She also stated that she had tried to call Miss Ward and had no reply. The Judge was very upset that the solicitors had not turned up. A letter had been sent by the solicitors Michael Carroll and co; the Judge

again got the clerk of the Court to email Michael Carroll and co to tell them they had to be in Court on the

19/10/2016

The Appellant mother also stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors and due to the case being Appeal stage no one was willing to take the Appeal on due to the cost they would get under legal aid, that it was a set amount as legal aid believed that the solicitors dealing with the Appeal would be the same solicitors that dealt with the original trial, Appeals are set at a standard rate so any solicitor taking on a case would not get paid to go over the complete bundles, and take updated instructions from the client.

Again, The Appellant mother asked the Judge if The Appellant needed to attend Court on the next date, which the Judge he replied no to.

On the

19/10/2016

again Mr A Cordell and I attended Court, once again the solicitors was not in attendance, the Judge had had a letter from Michael Carroll co stating Miss Ward no longer worked for the company, the Judge was very upset and was not going to allow this to be dropped, the Judge got the clerk of the Court to email Michael Carroll and co to attend Court on the

25/10/2016

The Appellant mother again stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors to try and get them to take over the Appeal, and due to the case being Appeal stage no one was willing to take the Appeal on due to the cost they would get under legal aid, that it was a set amount as legal aid believed that the solicitors dealing with the Appeal would be the same solicitors that dealt with the original trial, Appeals are set at a standard rate so any solicitor taking on a case would not get paid to go over the complete bundles, and take updated instructions from the client. When the Appellant mother got home, she again tried to call Miss Ward with no reply she also texts her with no reply to the text. On the

25/10/2016

again Mr A Cordell and I attended Court, once again the solicitors was not in attendance, the Judge was very upset and done an Internet search under Miss Ward's name to find out if she was working under a new solicitor, he found the new solicitors and sent an email demanding that Miss Ward attended Court on the

11/11/2016

Again The Appellant mother stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors and due to the case being Appeal stage no one was willing to take the

Appeal on due to the cost they would get under legal aid that he was a set amount as legal aid believed that the solicitors dealing with the Appeal would be the same solicitors that dealt with the original trial, Appeals are set at a standard rate so any solicitor taking on a case would not get paid to go over the complete bundles, and take updated instructions from the client.
When the Appellant mother got home from Court at 15:48 she received a phone call from Miss Ward, she stated that she knew nothing about the Judge had asked her to attend Court that Michael Carroll and Co had not informed her in regards to any emails sent from the Court. The Appellant mother said to her but I've tried to call you and text you and you have not replied or picked the phone up. She stated Michael Carroll had told her she was not allowed to contact us or talk to us. The Appellant mother and Miss Ward arranged to meet on
27/10/2016
to go over The Appellant's bundle to check for missing documents. On the
27/10/2016
The Appellant mother meet with Miss Ward to go over The Appellant's bundle, upon looking at the bundle and the documents that The Appellant mother had added and indexed Miss Ward stated she believed there were no missing files, as time has gone on I have found other documents that should have been in The Appellant's bundle that were missing. These have never been added as The Appellant mother did not want to have to go back to the Judge and say there were more documents that were missing. Miss Ward stated she had to attend Court but gave a different date that the Judge had ordered her to be there, The Appellant mother stated to her that the Judge had given the date of the
11/11/2016
when we were in Court, Miss Ward stated that is not what was put into the email that was sent to the company Miss Ward worked for. The Appellant mother stated she would send an email over to the Court to tell the Court that we had meet up and checked The Appellant's bundle we believed there was no documents missing at that point. On the
01/11/2016
The Appellant mother wrote an e**mail to** the Judge to state that there had been a meeting with Miss Ward and we had gone over The Appellant's bundle and believed there were no documents missing now. The Appellant mother asked in the e**mail to** the Judge if we still needed to attend Court on the
11/11/2016
and if so, could this be confirmed via email. On the

02/11/2016
The Appellant mother received a reply from Wood Green Crown Court from the Judge stating that we did not need to attend on the
11/11/2016
and the date would be vacated. On the
19/12/2016
The Appellant mother sent an email to the Judge in regards to still not finding a solicitor that was willing to take the Appeal on, The Appellant mother asked the Judge to help in regards to getting a solicitor to act for The Appellant regarding the Appeal as time was becoming short for the Appeal hearing. On the
21/12/2016
The Appellant mother received a reply to her email to the Judge stating that the Judge could not help with a solicitor. The Appellant mother still did not give up and she carried on trying to find one that was willing to take the Appeal on for The Appellant. But the Appellant mother was upset as the Judge did state he would help, on the
26/09/2016
and as time was short for when the Appeal hearing was due to start the, The Appellant mother did not wait till the last minute to ask the Judge for help, and now she was being told the Judge could not help. On the
12/01/2016
late in the day The Appellant mother was given a number form a solicitors of a solicitor's called MK-Law that maybe could help and take the Appeal on, The Appellant mother called them they were the first solicitor's in all of the solicitor's she had been contacting since
September 2016
that when she said the case was at Appeal stage wanted to hear what the case was about, she broke down in tears the company agreed to take the case on as long as the Judge agreed to an adjournment, she stated to them she did not think the Judge will agree to this as in
September 2016
when the Judge had adjourned the Appeal, the Judge had stated he would not adjourn it again. The solicitor stated that they would not have enough time to be able to get all of the bundles go over them to get a barrister to go over them have a meeting with The Appellant and take instructions within two days due to the weekend, that they would send a barrister to Court on the
17/01/2017
too asked for an adjournment so that they could act in the best interest of the client, as that is what they are there to do and so the legal aid could be addressed and passed over to them or a new application would need to be applied for. The

Appellant's health had deteriorated, when the Appellant's mother told The Appellant she believed she had found a solicitor to take the Appeal on this did bring his mood up a little but he felt so much had gone wrong it would only just go wrong again, he agreed that he would attend Court and meet the barrister that the new solicitors was sending, the problem was this could change at any time, The Appellant does not leave his home which he treats as his prison. On the **17/01/2016**

17 January 2016

we attended Court, the barrister was there for The Appellant, so was the Appellant mother and the Appellant uncle we went into a side room and the barrister spoke to The Appellant in regards to what the plans was and what he was going to ask the Judge for which was an adjournment, that they needed an adjournment so that they could act in the best interest of their client, so that they could go over the complete case bundles, take instructions, make sure legal aid was in place correctly, and instruct a barrister who would be dealing with the Appeal for The Appellant, The Appellant agreed that an adjournment could be asked for, again it was stated to the barrister that we did not feel the Judge would grant an adjournment, the barrister stated that the Judge should understand that an adjournment would be needed for the new solicitors to act in a professional manner for their client and be able to get everything ready and have time to understand fully what the case was about, that an Appeal should be fair for all sides. We were called into Court and the barrister spoke to the Judge, explained the situation and that he was asking for an adjournment, he spoke to the Judge in regards to the legal aid, and having the appeal ready for their client and having time to be able to deal with it in a professional manner for their client. The Judge stated that he believed legal aid was still in place and it could just be **transfer**red, the barrister stated if legal aid had been revoked then it would take at least two weeks for it to be put back in place, the Judge adjourned the hearing so that the barrister could contact the legal aid department to check the status of the legal aid, the barrister made calls to the legal aid department, but the legal aid department could not confirm whether legal aid had been revoked. Calls was also made to Michael Carroll and Co who stated that when they were removed from record that the legal aid that was in place had been revoked. The case was called back into Court and the barrister explained that the legal aid department could not say whether or not the legal aid had been revoked, but when a call was placed to the old solicitors Michael Carroll and co they had said that the legal aid that was in place had been revoked. The Judge handed the barrister certificate of legal aid, the barrister stated that the certificate was not proof that

the legal aid had not been revoked. The Judge stated I'm sure that you can be ready for the Appeal to go ahead by tomorrow, the barrister stated that they have a professional obligation to act in the best interest of the client and that they would not have enough time in order to go over all the bundles take instructions from the client, and instruct a barrister within half a day, and also to check fully whether a new legal aid application would need to be applied for. At this the Judge stated well if you cannot be ready by tomorrow, then The Appellant will have to act for himself, we will not adjourn the Appeal again. It seems again The Appellant was being put at blame for the delay in the Appeal, but it was not due to The Appellant, The Appellant only wanted a fair hearing and Appeal from when this started in

2014

and from what was going on this clearly had not been. The barrister tried his hardest to get an adjournment of the Appeal but the Judge would not allow an adjournment, the Judge started talking about the conditions that was imposed by the Magistrates Court, he stated that he felt that parts was disproportionate, but he could see nothing wrong with the timescale of the Antisocial Behaviour Order of 5 years was. This was not the first time the Judge had mentioned the conditions that The Appellant was under, but this time the Judge went further to include what sections he thought were disproportional, to the people in the Court The Appellant, Mr A Cordell, Miss L Cordell, and The Appellants barrister, the only way of looking at what the Judge was stating he had already made his mind up that he thought the conditions was the only problem. But this was before the Appeal had even been heard, why a Judge would state this without even hearing the Appeal. The Judge would not allow an adjournment and stated The Appellant could represent himself if the barrister could not be ready by 10 0'clock the next morning, Judge raised and left the Courtroom. The Appellant was in such a state when we left the Courtroom, he stated he knew the Judge would not allow the adjournment and felt the Judge did not want him to have representation and this is why the Judge removed his old solicitors, he felt very let down and just wanted to go home. The barrister called as into a side room and had to ask The Appellant due to what the Judge has said, if they were to change the conditions to something appropriate would The Appellant accept it. This put further stress on The Appellant, The Appellant knew he had done nothing wrong and had not done what the police was saying he had done the Appellant knew that if the disclosure had been given it would have proven this. The police have been unwilling to give any disclosure since this case started. The Appellant was not

willing to accept having the conditions changed and accepting the Antisocial Behaviour Order as this would have said he was guilty; The Appellant was not willing to accept something he knew he was not guilty of the Appellant was so distressed all the way home, he felt he would never get justice. Later that day The Appellant's mother contacted the solicitors to see if anything could be done, but due to the Judge not allowing the adjournment the solicitors stated they could not take the case on and could not attend Court the next day because they would be putting their company reputation at risk by not having enough time in order to prepare for the Appeal to be able to act in a professional and correct way for their client. Which the Appellant's mother could totally, understand? A vulnerable person should not be forced into a position where they have to act on their own behalf, in the opinion of many practitioners, detrimental to the administration of justice. But this is exactly what had happened, The Appellant and the Appellant mothers and others cannot understand or see any reason why the Judge did not allow for a short adjournment so that The Appellant had proper representation in place, when there was a solicitors company willing to take on the Appeal hearing on and allow a fair Appeal hearing. The Appellant's mother had not stopped since the removal of the old solicitors in
September 2016
trying to find a solicitors company to take the Appeal hearing on, so many calls was made to solicitors companies, advice lines, citizens advice, pro bono solicitors, the reason why the pro bono unit would not take the case on was because The Appellant was entitled to legal aid, if The Appellant or his family could have afforded to pay privately for a solicitors company to act for The Appellant this would have been done a long time ago. Justice is meant to be fair, but in the case of The Appellant this was not the case. On
18/01/2017
18 January 2017
The Appellant was so unwell he did not attend Court on this day, nor did Mr a Cordell, or Miss L Cordell, Miss L Cordell did however write a letter to the Judge asked in for a stay on proceedings for the Appeal until it was taken to judicial review in regards to what had gone on. The Judge decided to go ahead in the absence of The Appellant with the Appeal; he heard the witness statements from police on this date. On
19/01/2017
19 January 2017
again, The Appellant and his family did not attend Court this case has made The Appellant so unwell, at the end of this day the Judge dismissed the Appeal against conviction, but he changed a few of the conditions that The Appellant was

under, the conditions are still a breach of The Appellant's human rights. Schedule of prohibitions are listed below.
Schedule of prohibitions you must not:
1. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) or s63(1A) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
2. Knowingly use or supply property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the Criminal justice and Public Order Act 1994.
3. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or local authority or owner of the premises.
4. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property.
If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times.
Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.
5. Provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise.
For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, engaging in licensed licensable activities,
This order expires on the
03/08/2020
03 August 2020
This order and its requirements amendments a previous order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.
Condition 4 states Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily. With this condition in place any non-residential property The Appellant would not be able to attend only for 30 minutes on one occasion during a separate nine hour

period: This would include hospitals, police stations, 24-hour supermarkets, petrol stations, cinemas, restaurants, bars, night clubs and any other public place open to the public between these times that is non-residential The Appellant would only have a 30 minute window to be able to enter any non-residential building, however is not feasible that within 30 minutes The Appellant could be seen in a hospital within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if the Appellant went to dinner at a restaurant they would be completed within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if The Appellant wanted to go to a nightclub or late-night bar as it would only have 30 minutes, places that are open to the public should not be restricted to the Appellant how is the Appellant meant to have a normal family life. The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how this condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a beach of someone human rights is beyond me.

Conditions 2 states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act, The Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny and help from family it is within the entertainment industry, he will hires equipment out and his services, The Appellants business would seriously be affected, because if he hired his equipment and it ended up in an illegal rave The Appellant would be in breach of the conditions. When hiring out equipment you do asked what is going to be used for, and you do have a contract that is in place, but what the person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out is not always the correct reason and is not used for the purpose the person told you The Appellant would be in breach of these conditions also if The Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then The Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave.

Conditions 5 states; provide any service in respect of any licensable activity's in an unlicensed, premises. How is The Appellant meant to run his business, The Appellant would not be able to obtain a licence that has already been clarified by the police and councils due to the Antisocial Behaviour Order that is in place, The Appellant would not be able to offer his services also due to the restriction that he has only 30 minutes within a non-residential building, most events go to the late hours in the morning so even if there was a

licensed premises and someone wanted to hire the services of The Appellant The Appellant would not be able to do this. The Appellant was also offered contracts within two nightclubs to be the manager if The Appellant was again offered contracts within nightclubs or late-night bars The Appellant would not be able to accept these contracts. I cannot even say why condition 5 has been imposed because condition 4 conflicts with condition 5 in certain parts and who would want to hire or take on The Appellant if he had to ask for written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere or had a contact and had to explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, These are just a few concerns with the conditions that the Appellant is under; there is other concerns with other conditions set at by the Courts that are of concern. When the Appeal hearing was over the conditions was not served on The Appellant, they were posted to him in the post. The Appellant mother has put an application into the Crown Court on forms EX-105 and EX-107 requesting the Tape/Disc Transcription for all hearings, and is waiting to hear back from the court, to see if it will be granted. The Appellant mother has also put an application into the police under a subject access request to get all The Appellant history with the police which will show the data protection errors and more data that has been inputted incorrectly by the police, it will also show a history of how much the police does not leave The Appellant alone. Also, how many complaints has had to be put into the police regarding how the police have treated The Appellant over many years which when asked in this ASBO application case by the judge was any of this the truth they replied no to. The Judge also asked if anyone else had had an ASBO application against them for an ASBO on the dates held within the ASBO application, the Judge did not get a reply and it was not asked again. The police have not only done this to The Appellant but The Appellant whole family so each family member have requested their records. So far, the police have refused The Appellant application and his brothers, they have allowed The Appellant mother and The Appellant sister but only part of the information has been supplied. This has been passed to the ICO to address, but due to the backlog the ICO has we have not been told a timeframe this will take. At this time there is also complaint still ongoing with the Appellant and the police and The Appellant brother with the police. It is also noticed that some of the police in this application who have done statements in this ASBO have complaint still standing against them, with The Appellant brother complaint. But until we get all the data, we have requested there could be more police officers

in this ASBO application who have had complaints put in about them. There will also be a complaint regarding the DPS who investigated The Appellant complaint due to the fact they did not follow their own codes, when this complaint was passed the IPCC they upheld The Appellant Appeal to the IPCC and the complaint has had to be reinvestigated, due to what the DPS allowed to happen, and allowed the police officer to resign. Before allowing The Appellant rights to take his complaint to the IPCC for Appeal before seeing the report and allowing a misconduct hearing to happen, before The Appellant had his right to appeal and the IPCC and they left a large section out in the investigation which pointed to discourtesy by the police. Still not completed I still got sections to add about ASBO application and no discloser and some other sections and some laws. This is how a JR has to be written up. They will have all the ASBO application bundles sent to the high court also so will be able to see the whole case as I need to also point out that we cannot add everything in this due to allowing the police to have the full extent as to what is wrong within the application for the ASBO that should have been able to use at the appeal hearing as we don't want the police to be able to try and correct the things that are wrong. If you want to edit any of this then please do so really carefully and in a next colour and you have to keep this format don't change it as it has to be sent to the high court in this formation, I know you are not going to like some of what I have written but if you want to win this case at JR you have to put things you don't like to hear or feel you don't have a problem. The judges have to see your human rights have been fully fucked over from start to end of these court cases and showing things you don't like will help that you can at your own write up as well.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The complaints service regarding my damp and heating inclusive of the needed ventilation also not to forget the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home still do not get fixed by their reasonable persons, so that I can live a normal daily routine by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
18/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Building a Defense Case / **Page Numbers:** 3153,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Building a Defense Case
/ Page Numbers: 3153,
Date: Tuesday, 18 April **2017**, 11:09
Subject: re: form please read
From: Mother (Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Please see attached. Attachments n461-eng-started-003.pdf (733.16 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I ended up receiving a service from the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes team's staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues within my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working on Developing the events Litter Control plan and policy and I also worked on Developing the events On Site Waste Disposal/Control plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Building Pictures**
  and the Frames with the printers!

--

1
I was building Pictures and the: --
I was building Pictures and the Frames with the printers in my front room as a hobby and trying to learn new skills when the new saw that I had just brought started to smoke internally so I recorded this happening to me with my phone "film" I then contacted the company that had supplied this to me and asked if I could change it for a better model, which did get agreed on the way to the shop in fact straight as I left my home I noticed the lady named as **Carron Dunno** whom had lied and set me up to help Stain Curtis evade justice after what he had being doing to me. This caused me to suffer and have to stay in a Mental hospital also it caused me the loss of use of my right baby index finger. I decided to approach her and ask why she had said lie to the police and got me arrested as it has now scared my medical records with her false and fabricated claims such as threats to kill her and the young children that she looks after, when in fact this never happened I never even spoke to her on this date of her accusations. I noticed that she had put two children into the back of the car and had started to get into the front driver's seat. In me allowing her to do this safely I decided then was the time of my approach. I had my broken finger out and was looking at her from the outside of her car approaching from the front of her car. I was not speaking to allowed as in was mid-day and I remember clearly what I was saying to her which is: -- Can you just un do your window a little bit and talk to me as I would like to understand why you set me up and you don't even Know me, I lost my finger because of you this was while doing having to stay in a Mental hospital for other two weeks getting assessed. She started up her Engine and sun of in a fast hurry. I noticed as she was driving away that she had picked up her mobile phone and had started to call somebody. Straight after I went to the shop as I had planned and basically as I arrived back at my home the police once again apprehended me, Carron had called the police and lied she stated that I had tried to get n to the back of her car and get to the children, when the police officer explained this to me I told him of what had prior happened between me and Carron he believed in what I said and allowed me back into my home with my new saw. "without getting arrested"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Today some visitors came to my home and see me shivering cold without no heating they got upset to see me living in such dreadful conditions we took pictures of the flats damp conditions together!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
21/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
22/04/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
23/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also

involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!

24/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  me to Morgana about a pur 150 bookmaker I brought for the company!

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Website for Too Smooth /
  Page Numbers: 3154,

35.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  35. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth 25-04-2017 10-03
  25/04/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 131

36.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  36. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Morgana -1-26354 25-04-2017 11-38
  25/04/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 132,133

--

1
1 x Email
me to Morgana about a pur 150 bookmaker I brought for the company!
Date: Tuesday, 25 April **2017**, 11:37
Subject: To Mat in regards towards a Purr 150
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: service@morgana.co.uk
Dear Mike and Mat
Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the
24/04/2017
on the phone called mike in regards to a Morgana pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I am able to buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; "Are you trained to operate this machine" once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected into it.
The marks on the thermostat states that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C
When disconnected and the machine is rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; "Main menu"
Once into the main menu the machine goes into alarm mode in turn disabling its features.
The features that seem to be disabled are the following:

1. milling station: -
2. Press carriage;

On a further inspection towards the resolution of the error codes; they are labelled as follows:

1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical Temperature;

My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work:] is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has been addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 is fixed, thus repairing the machine. After speaking to another gentlemen a Morgana it was explained to me that I can attach a external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism are functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground. When rerouting the mill, I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating. I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor

so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to be connected I noticed four wires;
1. One grey in colour: -
2. One brown in colour: -
3. One black in colour: -
And: -
4. A green ground wire.
I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then: -
1. I connected L1 also from an external power supply to L1 in the motor and the
2. N1 to the grey cable and after to the black cable, when this was achieved you could hear the carriage motor slightly hum with power but no movement of the motors Spindale.
When the machine is as standard as at present, if any user is to go through stage one and "Tick yes you are trained to use this machine," once at stage two if u press the two green buttons at the front of the machine simultaneously, that person will hear a breaker click in the back of the machines fuse box, this shows code: E21.01 and has three lights, the top light is always active named supply and in consequence to the two green buttons being push together R2 will become active, with no response from the press carriage motor.
My questions are:
1. Does Morgana sell used parts at a discount from new priced parts?
2. How much would a press carriage motor cost in any of them instances?
3. If I continue to do a further diagnostic of the press carriage motor, I will split the differential gearing from the motor and attempt to run the motor from an external power supply, once again in the hope of keeping cost down in aiding to fix the machine.
4. How much will Morgana supply the required thermostat for after vat?
5. How much will Morgana supply a press carriage motor without gearing attached?
6. How much will Morgana supply gearing for the press motor without the motor attached?
7. How much will Morgana sell the carriage motor and gearing together for?
While I was in the fuse box at the back of the machine I notice two more fuse controllers that are not active with present Semiconductor High Voltage Glass Passivated Junction Rectifiers the fuse board numbers are as follows; Km20.01 Km23.01 on further research of them empty fuse slots, after reading the wiring schematics it states that the usage for them slots are as follows:
1. KM20.01 = Main Enabling
2. 2Km23.01 = Heating Enable
Another question I have to ask for your response in is; should those two slots be without fuses as they are at present?
I also would like to question whether u supply the glue and blue beans needed to operate the machine and pricing if so, if not please can you help provide a supplier for such products?
If I resolve the issues the machine is faced with at present, I would like to order the flat end screws needed to service the glue station so for the glue to get extruded through its correct path at its optimal performance and therefore request the following price of them parts from your self's. I would appreciate any help or advice that you or your team members may have in helping to get the Morgana pur 150 re-commissioned.
Many thanks and kind regards
Mr S. Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Website for Too Smooth
/ Page Numbers: 3154
Date: Tuesday, 25 April 2017, 10:02
Subject: [TooSmooth.co.uk]
The account “Too Smooth” with primary domain “TooSmooth.co.uk” is about to exceed its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB)
“TooSmooth.co.uk” has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB).

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

35.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
35. 1. 2.
Too Smooth 25-04-2017 10-03
25/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 131

--
131,
From: cPanel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk
cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk
Sent time: 25/04/2017 10:02:37 AM
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk]

- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is about to exceed its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB)
- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.16 GB/6.84 GB).
- Average bandwidth used per day: 252.23 MB Projected monthly bandwidth usage: 7.39 GB

At the current rate of usage:

- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is expected to reach its bandwidth limit on 4/27/17.
- The account “too smooth” with primary domain “toosmooth.co.uk” is expected to exceed its bandwidth limit by 566.89 MB.

The system generated this notice on Tuesday, April 25, 2017 at 9:02:36 AM UTC.
You can disable the “Bandwidth Limits” type of notification through the cPanel interface:
https://fiorano.websitewelcome.com:2083/frontend/x3/contact/index.html
Do not reply to this automated message.
Copyright© 2017 cPanel, Inc.

36.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
36. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Morgana -1-26354 25-04-2017 11-38
25/04/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 132,133
--
132,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 25/04/2017 11:37:54 AM
To: service@morgana.co.uk
Subject: To Mat in regards towards a Pur 150
Dear Mike and Mat
Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the 24/04/2017 on the phone called mike in regards to a Morgana Pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I am able to buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; "Are you trained to operate this machine" once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected into it.
The marks on the thermostat states that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C
When disconnected and the machine is rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; "Main menu"
Once into the main menu the machine goes into alarm mode in turn disabling its features.
The features that seem to be disabled are the following:
1. milling station: -
2. Press carriage.
On a further inspection towards the resolution of the error codes; they are labelled as follows:
1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical Temperature.
My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work:] is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has been addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 is fixed, thus repairing the machine.
After speaking to another gentlemen a Morgana it was explained to me that I can attach a external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism are functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground. When rerouting the mill I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating.
I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to be connected I noticed four wires;
3. One grey in colour: -
4. One brown in colour: -

5. One black in colour: - And: -
6. A green ground wires.
I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then: -
133,
7. I connected L1 also from an external power supply to L1 in the motor and the
8. N1 to the grey cable and after to the black cable, when this was achieved you could hear the carriage motor slightly hum with power but no movement of the motors Spindale.
9. When the machine is as standard as at present, if any user is to go through stage one and "Tick yes you are trained to use this machine," once at stage two if u press the two green buttons at the front of the machine simultaneously, that person will hear a breaker click in the back of the machines fuse box, this shows code: E21.01 and has three lights, the top light is always active named supply and in consequence to the two green buttons being push together R2 will become active, with no response from the press carriage motor.
My questions are:
1. Does Morgana sell used parts at a discount from new priced parts?
2. How much would a press carriage motor cost in any of them instances?
3. If I continue to do a further diagnostics of the press carriage motor I will split the differential gearing from the motor and attempt to run the motor from an external power supply, once again in the hope of keeping cost down in aiding to fix the machine.
4. How much will Morgana supply the required thermostat for after vat?
5. How much will Morgana supply a press carriage motor without gearing attached?
6. How much will Morgana supply gearing for the press motor without the motor attached?
7. How much will Morgana sell the carriage motor and gearing together for?
While I was in the fuse box at the back of the machine I notice two more fuse controllers that are not active with present Semiconductor High Voltage Glass Passivated Junction Rectifiers the fuse board numbers are as follows; Km20.01 Km23.01 on further research of them empty fuse slots, after reading the wiring schematics it states that the usage for them slots are as follows:
1. KM20.01 = Main Enabling
2. 2Km23.01 = Heating Enable
Another question I have to ask for your response in is should those two slots be without fuses as they are at present?
I also would like to question whether u supply the glue and blue beans needed to operate the machine and pricing if so, if not please can you help provide a supplier for such products?
If I resolve the issues the machine is faced with at present I would like to order the flat end screws needed to service the glue station so for the glue to get extruded through it correct path at its optimal performance and therefore request the following price of them parts from your self s.
I would appreciate any help or advice that you or your team members may have in helping to get the Morgana Pur 150 recommissioned.
Many thanks and kind regards Mr S. Cordell

<u>The banging Started!</u>
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-:
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
26/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Building a Company Book Making Machine /
  Page Numbers: 3155,3156,3157,

37.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  37. 0. 2.
  Too Smooth Morgana -1-20741 26-04-2017 09-46
  26/04/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 134,135,136,137

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Building a Company Book Making Machine
/ Page Numbers: 3155,3156,3157,
Subject: Undeliverable: In regards to a pur 150
From: postmaster@plockmatic.se (postmaster@plockmatic.se)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 26 April **2017**, 9:46
Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
spairs@morgana.co.uk
(spairs@morgana.co.uk)
The e-mail address you entered couldn't be found. Please check the recipient's e-mail address and try to resend the message. If the problem continues, please contact your helpdesk.
Diagnostic information for administrators:
3156,

Dear Mike and Mat Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the 24/04/**2017** on the phone called mike regarding a Morgana pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I can buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; “Are you trained to operate this machine” once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem, you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected to it.
The marks on the thermostat state's that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C When disconnected, and the machine gets rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; “Main menu” Once into the main menu, the machine goes into alarm mode disabling its feature.
The features that seem to get disabled are:
1. Milling station: -
2. Press carriage; On a further inspection towards the resolution off the error codes; they get labelled:
1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical, Temperature!
My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work: is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has got addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 gets fixed, thus repairing the machine.
After speaking to another gentleman, a Morgana, it got explained that I can attach an external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism is functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground.
When rerouting the mill, I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating.
I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to get connected I noticed four wires;
1. One grey in colour: -
2. One brown in colour: -
3. One black in colour: - And: -
4. A green ground wire. I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then:
1. I connected L1 also from an external power supply to L1 in the motor and the
2. N1 to the grey cable and after to the black cable, when this gets achieved you could hear the carriage motor slightly, hum with power but no movement of the motors Spindale.

When the machine is as standard as at present, if any user is to go through stage one and "Tick yes you are trained to use this machine," once at stage two if you press the two green buttons at the front of the machine simultaneously, that person will hear a breaker click in the back of the machines fuse box, this shows code: E21.01 and has three lights, the top light is always active named supply and in consequence to the two green buttons being push together R2 will become active, with no response from the press carriage motor.
My questions are:
1. Does Morgana sell used parts at a discount from new, priced parts?
2. How much would a press carriage motor cost in any of them instances?
3. If I continue to do a further diagnostic of the press carriage motor, I will split the differential gearing from the motor and attempt to run the motor from an external power supply, once again hoping to keep the cost down in aiding to fix the machine.
4. How much will Morgana supply the required thermostat for after vat?
5. How much will Morgana supply a press carriage motor without gearing attached?
6. How much will Morgana supply gearing for the press motor without the motor attached?
7. How much will Morgana sell the carriage motor and gearing together for? While I was in the fuse box at the back of the machine, I notice two more fuse controllers that are not active with present Semiconductor High Voltage Glass Passivated Junction Rectifiers the fuse board numbers are as follows; Km20.01 Km23.01 on further research of them empty fuse slots, after reading the wiring schematics it states that the usage for them slots are:
1. KM20.01 = Main Enabling
2. 2Km23.01 = Heating Enable Another question I have to ask for your response in is; should those two slots be without fuses as they are at present?
3157,
I also would like to question whether you supply the glue and blue beans needed to operate the machine and pricing if so if not, please can you help provide a supplier for such products. If I resolve the issues, the machine gets faced, with at the present time I would like to order the flat end screws needed to service the glue station so for the glue to get extruded through it correct path at its optimal performance and therefore request the following price of them parts of your self's.
I would appreciate any help or advice that you or your team members may have in helping to get the Morgana pur 150 re-commissioned.
Many thanks and kind regards Mr S. Cordell.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

37.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
37. 0. 2.
Too Smooth Morgana -1-20741 26-04-2017 09-46
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 134,135,136,137
--
134,
Subject: Undeliverable: In regard to a pur 150
Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:
spairs@rnQraa~iacQ.uk fspairs@mciraana.cci.uk)

The e-mail address you entered couldn't be found. Please check the recipient's e-mail address and try to resend the message. If the problem continues, please contact your helpdesk.
Diagnostic information for administrators:
Generating server: plockmatic.se
spairs@moraana.co.uk
135,
Same as Above!
136,137,

38.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
38. 0. 2.
Morgana -1-26356 26-04-2017 09-46
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 138,139
--
138,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 26/04/2017 09:45:47 AM
To: spairs@morgana.co.uk
Subject: In regard to a Pur 150
Dear Mike and Mat
Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the 24/04/2017 on the phone called mike in regards to a Morgana Pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I am able to buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; “Are you trained to operate this machine” once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected into it.
The marks on the thermostat states that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C
When disconnected and the machine is rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; “Main menu”
Once into the main menu the machine goes into alarm mode in turn disabling its features.
The features that seem to be disabled are the following:
1. milling station: -
2. Press carriage.
On a further inspection towards the resolution of the error codes; they are labelled as follows:
1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical Temperature.

My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work:] is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has been addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 is fixed, thus repairing the machine.
After speaking to another gentlemen a Morgana it was explained to me that I can attach a external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism are functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground. When rerouting the mill I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating.
I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to be connected I noticed four wires;
1. One grey in colour: -
2. One brown in colour: -
3. One black in colour: - And: -
4. A green ground wires.
I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then: -
139,
Same as Above!

39.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
39. 1. 2.
Morgana -1-26355 26-04-2017 09-43
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 140,141
--
140,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 26/04/2017 09:42:42 AM
To: spairs@morgana.co.uk
Subject: In regard to a Pur 150
Dear Mike and Mat
Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the 24/04/2017 on the phone called mike in regards to a Morgana Pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I am able to buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; “Are you trained to operate this machine” once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected into it.

The marks on the thermostat states that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C
When disconnected and the machine is rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; “Main menu”
Once into the main menu the machine goes into alarm mode in turn disabling its features.
The features that seem to be disabled are the following:
1. milling station: -
2. Press carriage.
On a further inspection towards the resolution of the error codes; they are labelled as follows:
1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical Temperature.
My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work:] is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has been addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 is fixed, thus repairing the machine.
After speaking to another gentlemen a Morgana it was explained to me that I can attach a external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism are functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground. When rerouting the mill I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating.
I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to be connected I noticed four wires;
1. One grey in colour: -
2. One brown in colour: -
3. One black in colour: - And: -
4. A green ground wires.
I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then: -
I connected L1 also from an external power supply to L1 in the motor and the
N1 to the grey cable and after to the black cable, when this was achieved you could hear the carriage motor slightly hum with
141,
Same as Above!

40.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
40. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Morgana 26-04-2017 -10-43
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 142,143
--
142,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Sent time: 26/04/2017 10:43:49 AM
To: spares@morgana.co.uk
Subject: In regard to a Pur 150
Dear Mike and Mat
Hello how are you doing, I hope all is well I spoke to a gentleman on the 24/04/2017 on the phone called mike in regards to a Morgana Pur 150 that I am interested in purchasing from another person, mike then passed the phone to a man called Mat, who then asked me to send this reply. The machine I am able to buy seems to come with its own problems and I request your help in solving the issues.
Diagnostic; when the machine is first turned on it allows any user to go to the first stage which is; "Are you trained to operate this machine" once ticked in agreement the power to the machine will flip the main distribution power supply but does not blow the machines internal fuses.
On a diagnostic of the problem you have to take the two covers of the back of the machine and bypass the safety mechanism for the hatch door being closed.
Connected to the bottom of the glue station, to which you put the glue into is a thermostat, this thermostat has two additional wires connected into it.
The marks on the thermostat states that it is a; Mfr. Part No.2455RC Thermostat, Solder Tag Termination, 0°C +260°C
When disconnected and the machine is rebooted with power it will bypass to the second stage; "Main menu"
Once into the main menu the machine goes into alarm mode in turn disabling its features.
The features that seem to be disabled are the following:
1. milling station: -
2. Press carriage.
On a further inspection towards the resolution of the error codes; they are labelled as follows:
1. 007 Error movement of press: -
2. 009 Cleaner not present: -
3. 010 Temperature not ok: -
4. 011 Execute present: -
5. 019 Critical Temperature.
My main concern at present other than getting the machine to work:] is the error showing 007 error movement of press, as I hope that changing the thermostat will clear error 010, 019 and then once 009 has been addressed then 011 will no longer exist as a problem if 007 is fixed, thus repairing the machine.
After speaking to another gentlemen a Morgana it was explained to me that I can attach a external power supply to the mill and after to the carriage to check the motors to them mechanism are functioning correctly, on an attempt to do this the mill motor had no issue of concern and is a straight forward motor to supply the power to, the mill has neutral and live inclusive of ground. When rerouting the mill I disconnected N1- L1 from Km21.01 within the fuse board to add the external power supply, with the mill motor activating.
I then attempted to make the press carriage active and took the chain of the motor so the spindle can move freely, on revealing the wires behind the power plate cover to the motor, for the power cables to be connected I noticed four wires;
1. One grey in colour: -
2. One brown in colour: -
3. One black in colour: - And: -
4. A green ground wires.

I understood the brown cable to be L1 live and grey to be forward while black would be reverse to the motor, so I connected the external power supply with the ground connected, then: -
I connected L1 also from an external power supply to L1 in the motor and the
N1 to the grey cable and after to the black cable, when this was achieved you could hear the carriage motor slightly hum with
143,
Same as Above!

41.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
41. 1. 2.
Asbo Rewired -1-4819 26-04-2017 12-27
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 144
145,146,147,148,149,150
151,152,153,154,155,156
157,158,159
--
144,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 26/04/2017 12:27:04 PM
Subject: eye
support team put into place, the acting solicitors were made aware of this, and so was the Court in the September 2016, when the Appellant was due to attend.
On 16 September 2016 the case was listed for a mention hearing for Non-Disclosure, and also a meeting with Mr Locke the Appellant Barrister as he had not seen any barrister since the 04/08/2015 hearing at the Magistrate's Court when the Antisocial Behaviour Order was granted by the Judge with no legality found.
The Appellant was told by his acting solicitors to be at Court by 09:30 hours, but later this was changed to 09:00 hours, this was so he could have a meeting with his barrister, which he did agreed to do.
On the agreed court date the Appellant arrived at Court for 09:00, his barrister did not arrive until around 09:40, disappointingly. On arrival The Appellants barrister and him himself inclusive of his mother all went together into a side room for a pre talk. Before any desiccations in relation to the case could be discussed, Mr Locke said he was sorry he was not feeling very well and that he also had some emails from Ms Ward, that he had to read first, on trying to open the emails he realized he could not and subsequently went out of the room to call Ms Ward.
At around 10:00 hours the Appellant was called into Court, Mr Locke came back into the room from after making his phone
145,
call to Miss Ward, so for himself to be able to have collected his things and he then hurried and started to walk back out of the room we all was supposed to have a meeting but on stead he hurried in towards the Court room. The Appellant tried to stop him, so to have explained to him, what his concerns were. ("As we had not yet at this point in time had a moment to talk") and the Appellant was also concerned about the disclosure that was going to be asked for.

The Appellant asked Mr Locke if he could ask the Judge to adjourn the case for five or ten minutes, so that we all could speak with each other, which he replied “no that the hearing was only for disclosure about the schedule”, The Appellant said that:- “He knew this was not correct and this was one of the reasons that he wanted to speak with him about.” The Appellant again asked: - “if the barrister would ask the Judge to postpone for ten minutes again” he yet again said “no”, at which point the Appellant asked “why Mr Locke did not want to speak to him, and should he act for himself ”?
The Barrister Mr Locke had no time to talk to The Appellant at the time and spent around four minutes talking to Ms Ward on the phone, before ending his call, he asked the Appellant if he the Appellant was dismissing his solicitors, to which the Appellant replied:- “No”, Mr Locke then started to walk towards the Courtroom, we followed the barrister into Court and on entering the Court in a raised voice, The Appellant said to Mr Locke:- (“who was ahead of him”) so am I acting for myself then.? Mr Locke never replied to the Appellant and just proceeded to talk to the Judge and then he walked toward the courtroom door and ushered out. At this point the Appellant

146,

had no idea what was going on but proceeded to follow him outside the Court room, it was at this point of time when Mr Locke turned around and said quite curtly “I do not want you to speak anymore”, as we got closer to him he also informed the Appellant it was not good to shout out, “in open Court,” to which the Appellant had to agree with, but the Appellant felt so let down as it seemed his barrister did not even want to talk to him, since the Appellant had last seen him in 2014 and this is another part of the reasons that the Appellant wanted to speak with him, as so much had already gone wrong with this case and the Appellant felt very nervous as he did not know what was going on, or what would be said as he had not spoken to his barrister.
The Appellants mother, who had witnessed all of this, did try to explain to the Appellants barrister, what the Appellant wanted to say, in reference to the receipt of the requested Non-disclosure and asked Mr Locke to explain what the schedule is about before we all went back into court.
The Appellant also asked about the two article 6’s that had been issued by the court, which had never been addressed:- “by the Court,” which pertains to The Appellants Human Rights and importantly his rights to a fair and speedy trial, to what had not happened. The Article 6 the right to a fair and speedy trial had been handed to the Court at earlier hearings, as The Appellants knew Mr Locke knew nothing about this and other information that had happened, so he felt it important to explain this to him at the time. Mr Locke explained that the schedule was what the Judge had asked for on the 04/04/2016, my mother replied this was not all the Judge had asked for,

147,

without replying Mr Locke walked towards the Courtroom and we all followed, it was at this point The Appellant said to the barrister I feel I should represent myself because he felt he was not being heard.
All that the Appellant wanted was to be able to speak to his barrister, so that he knew what had been said at the earlier hearing of the 04/04/2016 and show him the document that was handed to the Judge, on that date.
On entering the Court the Appellant barrister Mr Locke addressed the Judge and said the Appellant did not want him to act for him, but this was not fully the case the Appellant only wanted to be able to speak to his barrister.
The Judge informed the Appellants barrister to remain in the Courtroom, the Judge asked what the case was listed for and the prosecuting barrister addressed the Court, answering the

questions, he then also handed the schedule to the Applicants barrister, they also said to the Judge that the Appellant had been sending letters to the Court and the prosecution himself,
148,
which stated: - “I Simon Cordell throughout the document.” This is not the case and the Appellant did not understand their comment or what document the prosecuting barrister was talking about. The Judge then addressed the Appellant and asked the Appellant did the Appellant still want the barrister to act for the Appellant, the Appellant replied “Yes” to the Judge that he did want the barrister to act for him; the Appellant stated that he only wanted time to speak to his barrister, as he had not spoken to a barrister since the Magistrate’s hearing.
The Judge then addressed the Appellant barrister he said that the Appellant still wanted the barrister to act for the Appellant, the Appellant barrister agreed to this. The Judge also stated he felt he was not the best person to be hearing this case and passed it back over to the Judge that was hearing the Appeal.
On leaving the Courtroom the Appellant and his mother proceeded to go into a side room to talk with the Appellant barrister, we explained that a letter had been handed to the Judge on the 04/04/2016, the barrister said he knew nothing of this letter, so we handed him a copy for him to read. Once he read this, he said he knew nothing about this and had only seen one document that kept saying I Simon Cordell, (“The Appellant has no idea of what this I Simon Cordell letter is.”)
The Appellants mother proceeded to explain this is why the Appellant wanted to talk to Mr Locke before going into Court, as this is part of the Non-disclosure being requested.
The barrister explained he only knew about the schedule, to which the Appellant mother replied, the schedule had been
149,
asked for by the Judge in addition to the letter that had been handed in and this was also when the Judge said it could be used as the Appellants skeleton argument and that this had happened when Miss Ward was in the Court on the date of the 04/04/2016 when she was also taking notes, so Miss Ward knew exactly what the Judge had asked for.
The Appellants mother had made a call to the Appellants solicitor and enquired as to what the Judge had asked for on the 04/04/2016 in regards to the disclosure, Ms Ward stated she could not remember, the Appellant mother being dumbfounded by this said in reply to her:- “you was sitting in the back of the Courtroom taking notes,” and continued to explain that only last week from the date in mention, will have everything that the Judge had asked for in his original disclosure, plus what was asked for in the Appellants letter, that was handed to the judge and Miss Ward also explained that the Judge had made other addictions in addition to the mentioned.
At no point did Ms Ward ever make the Appellants mother feel she did not know what was due to be disclosed, before and while still on the phone, if she had ever done this the Appellant and the Appellant mother would have asked her to relist the case to the Court and asked for this to be clarified, as the disclosure that we was asking for was very important to the ongoings of the Appeal.
The Appellant mother then handed the Appellant the phone the Appellant asked Ms Ward about the letter he was supposed to have sent to the Court and the prosecuting barrister, the Appellant was still thinking she was talking about the letter
150,
handed to the Judge on the 04/04/2016 when Miss Ward was not.
Also in Court on this date, it was said the Appellant had written this letter himself, which was not the case.

In truth The Appellant agreed for a letter that Miss Ward had written in reply to the Judge's letter for the Appellant to be amended, he had amended it himself and it was to be handed into the court, the Appellant solicitor was at Court so she knew the Appellant had amended the letter, this is to be inclusive of it being sent to her by email, as she was in the court on this date to.
On this date when Miss Ward was a court she said to the judge that the Appellant had drafted the letter when the Appellant had only amended it, Miss Ward continued to say, that she did not draft the Letter and that the Appellant wrote it, this is not true, at this the Appellant did call Miss ward a lair as the Appellant knew Miss Ward had drafted the letter herself at first.
The Appellant later explained to Miss Ward on the phone that he could prove the truth and said, I have the emails you sent to me and my mother of the letter we talk about and me amending it, in return for you. It was also explained to all that we have kept copies of all other correspondence between our persons and this is to include (Since the start of the Court proceedings.
The Appellant mother has checked the dates for when this letter was drafted by The Appellant solicitor and then returned to her, the date was on the 03/04/2016 please see attached email
151,
and letter (marked 03/04/2016 Ms Ward).
The Appellant barrister was listening to the phone call and after the Appellant ended the barrister got up and said I will need to think about still representing you as you called your solicitors a lair, the Appellant stated that he can prove that Miss Ward wrote the letter and she's denying as to doing so and further expressed himself in question the line of investigation by saying:- "how would anyone body else's feel, if she had lied about them," the Appellant barrister then replied that if he was still going to represent the Appellant then there would need to be a meeting at the Appellant barrister chambers, at this point the meeting concluded, with nothing else really spoke of about the Appellant Appeal yet again, this was days before the Appeal hearing was due to start once again.
Up to here for now
A while after the Solicitor wrote a letter and sent it to the Appellant and the Appellants mother, the date of this received email is dated 20/09/2016 and a copy had also been sent to the Court, this application was put in so for the acting solicitor to once again attempt to be removed from the record this was done to our surprise and was listed in Court to be heard on the 21/09/2016.
There were large sections of this letter that were incorrect and did not happen so therefore are not true; this can also be proven by the Court transcripts from the 16/09/2016.
152,
On the 21/01/2016 we were on our way to Court and got caught in traffic, we contacted the Court to get a message to the Judge to say that we were going to be five to ten minutes late, "I know the Judge got the message."
When we got to the Court, there was a barrister that Michael Carroll and Co had sent to the Court to deal with the application; this was so for them to be removed from the record for the second attempt.
The Barrister informed us she did not want to leave the Court before explaining what had happened it seemed the Judge had called this into Court without us being present and removed the solicitors from the record.
We question how could this have happened? Considering, the Appellant was not present at Court? And there was not a senior Partner from Michael Carroll and Co; "this question is due to what had been previously said by His Honour Judge Morrison on 19/02/2016 in regard to this not being allowed to happen."

The Barrister said the Judge wanted to see us and we would need to wait in Court until we were called, as the Judge was dealing with a trial and we would be called in after it.
Around 16:00 hours we were called into Court, the Respondent did make the Judge aware at this point that what had been said by His Honour Judge Morrison on the 19/02/2016 stating that a Senior Partner was not present at Court, the Judge replied that he could not force a solicitor to carry on with a case they clearly did not want to and that the Appellant could represent himself, he continued to state; that the case was in a much

153,

better order now, but as is known the Appellant has learning difficulties and health problems which the Court are also well aware of, there were only a few days until the Appeal hearing was due to start once again, how could a Judge believe that a person with learning difficulties and health problems could be ready and cope with dealing with a three-day Appeal hearing on his own?.
We did try to get the Judge to adjourn the Appeal hearing so we could try and get representation put in place due to knowing the Appellant could not cope or handle this case on his own, which was due to start on the 26/09/2016 for a three- day hearing, the Judge said he would not allow this and that the Appeal hearing would go ahead no matter what. It seems again that the Appellant was being blamed for what was ongoing in this case, when the Appellant and the Appellant mother had done all they could, so for them to have this case ready to be heard.
How can a Judge expect someone that is known to be ill and have learning difficulties to be able to handle this case on their own? considering there were only four days until the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start. Nothing was put in place by the Judge to help the Appellant in any way. The Appellant was just meant to get on with the case all on his own under the circumstances.
Once again, the solicitors had done nothing for this case and the Judge had allowed them to walk away when this was said to not be allowed and it seems as if everything was being blamed on the Appellant.

154,

It was also noted while we had been waiting outside the Court that the bundles we had been working from was the very first set of the application bundles and since that time everything had been updated, without us being informed, this included more statements from the police officer in charge of the case, there were lots of documents missing from within the first bundle due to the update, so until he was given the updated bundles, the Appellant had never seen them additional documents.
It was stated by the respondent they had sent new bundles to the acting solicitors Michael Carroll and co three times since the being of January 2016, we had never been given a set of new bundles since this case had started in 2014, we had never been told about new bundles been sent and never given a new copy of any bundle. This meant that bundle we had would have had all wrong page numbers and been paginated totally different from the bundles that were being used by the prosecution barrister and Courts.
When we were in Court, we did say this to the Judge about the bundles, the Judge ordered the clerk of the Court to contact Michael Carroll and Co solicitors and order the solicitors to bring the bundles to Court. the solicitors informed the clerk that the bundles were at Nexus Chambers, the Judge was shocked that the solicitors did not have a copy of the bundles at their office. The Appellant's uncle who was also at Court said to the Judge he was willing to go to Nexus Chambers and pick the bundles up.

155,

The Judge listed this for the 22/09/2016 after 14:00 hours to make sure we were all working from them same set of bundles.

Upon the Appellant's uncle getting home it was seen that the bundle he had collected was not the full set of bundles and only had part of the applications Skeleton Bundle.
On the 22 September 2016 we attended Court to inform the Judge we still did not have the updated bundles and the Judge once again got the clerk of the Court to call Michael Carroll and co solicitors to find out what was going on within the bundles, the Judge was very upset that we still did not have the bundles for the case, the Judge asked for the bundles to be brought to Court before 4 PM, The Appellant's mother stated that it would be easier and faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on the way home from Court, the Judge asked if she was sure that he could get them brought to Court she stated that it be faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on my way home.
When we left Court due to the time and the circumstances we had been placed in The Appellant mother called Michael Carroll's office to say what time we would be there by, The Appellant mother was told that the office would be closed by the time we got there so The Appellant mother agreed to pick the bundles up first thing in the morning on 23 September 2016.
On 23-09-2016 The Appellant mother left home early in the morning to go to Michael Carroll's office and collect the bundles with her brother, Mr A Cordell they went into the office
156,
together to get the bundles, when the solicitor came down the stairs, he had a piece of paper that The Appellant mother needed to sign, stating that the bundles had been collected from the office.
Upon getting home and looking at the bundles, The Appellant mother noticed there is now at least 13 additional statements that The Appellant and The Appellant mother had never seen before from the Respondent bundle, this is a clear error as we knew that in the first bundle there were only 4 public witness statements and there now seems to be 16, when taking a closer look at the statements we noticed there are no members of the public's statements of truth and this also applied for the original 4 contained in the folder minus one, this also highlighted that each member of the public's statements are police officers only and have each put their signatures on two different statements each, in a pretence of portraying to own two houses each in Edmonton xxx Gardens and other surrounding roads in an around Progress way, the police officers are claiming to be victims of this case while on active duty.
So in understanding this, the Applicant contacted Edmonton police stations lost property room, so too for him to arrange collection of the original bundle, that was never served to him in accordance with the law. To his further upset and disappointment of justice he was to be told by another police officer deployed at the lost property room as the manager, that the bundle that the Appellant wanted to claim had been misplaced or stolen, this file clearly shows that there was only ever four potential members of the publics witness statements
157,
attached within side of the original Asbo application.
Some of the statements added are all dated prior to the Magistrates Court trial. Upon looking at The Appellant's bundles it seemed this had not been updated or indexed since 2015, so all the new documents that had been submitted to be added to The Appellant's bundle was not in their as they should have been.
Over the days leading up to this, The Appellant mother had learned how important it was that all the bundles were paginated and indexed correctly and that all the bundles were the same as each other so that each person was working on them files was all in Co Hurst to each other, as there was always problems at court due to this not being completed correctly.

Though the case history multiple documents had been handed to the Court, and them documents did not get patronised correctly or indexed into The Appellant's bundles, this includes the court and the Respondent bundles that they were using also.
A whole weekend was spent trying to add missing documents to the Appellant's bundle and making copies so that on the Court date of the 26-09-2016; any missing files could be added to the Respondent bundle and the three Judge's bundles. The Appellant health had become very unstable due to him knowing that he was going to have to be dealing with this
158,
himself.
The Appellant mother also spent part of the weekend also writing a letter to the Judge in regards to what had gone on with the breaches in The Appellant's human rights, his article 6 human rights the Applicants rights to a fair and speedy trial, there were also a list of other things that had gone on throughout the case since 2014 in regards to the nondisclosure, and other issues that was always being raised when at Court and the reason as to why legal aid had been granted:
Due to the complexity of the case.
Due to The Appellant's learning difficulties.
Due to the concerns of The Appellant health.
This letter was emailed to the Court and asked to be passed to the Judge.
Please see letter that was emailed to the judge
The 26 September 2016 the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start, The Appellant was so unwell that there was no way he could attend Court, Mr A Cordell and Miss L Cordell attended Court to speak to the Judge, when the Judge entered the Courtroom he stated that he had received a letter that had to be addressed, he stated that he felt this would go to judicial review, he stated he had three options:
Carry on with the Appeal in the hope that The Appellant would turn up the following day.
159,
To Dismiss the Appeal.
Adjourn the Appeal to a new date.
The Judge went over the letter in great detail; he started around five times that he felt that this case was going to go to judicial review.
The Judge decided to adjourn the case until the 16/01/2017; this was later changed for the Appeal to start on the 17/01/2017. The Respondent had tried to object to the Appeal being adjourned. The Judge stated that we should try to find a new solicitor to take on the Appeal and that he would help and also make sure that legal aid was in place.
The Judge asked why The Appellant was not in Court. The Appellant mother stated The Appellant had become so unwell due to what was going on in this case and that he was not coping. Information was passed to the Judge that showed The Appellant was unwell.
Mentioned in court; was also the missing documents that was missing from The Appellant's bundle, and that there were no statements within the bundle, my mother stated to the Judge that she had spent a lot of the weekend trying to update The Appellant's bundle and make sure that it was indexed correctly,

42.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
42. 1. 2.
Asbo Rewired -1-4820 26-04-2017 18-58
26/04/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 160,161,162

163,164,165,166,167,168
169,170,171,172,173
--
160,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 26/04/2017 06:58:10 PM
In the High Court of Justice Queen's Bench Division
Royal Courts of Justice Strand,
London,
WC2A 2ll
Date: 17/04/2017
Between:
THE QUEEN
ON THE APPLICATION OF
SIMON CORDELL CLAIMANT
- AND -
THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS
DEFENDANT
THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS
INTERESTED
PARTY
SKELETON ARGUMENT INTRODUCTION:
1. This application is to have the following decisions/orders reviewed and reversed in order to prevail in the right to and in justice.
2. A decision/order to make an application for an Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order against the Appellant as named above was agreed in a conference at the Enfield civic centre on the 00/00/2014 alongside their employed staff and members of the Metropolis police.
3. On the 5th November 2014, the Appellant defends in his defence that a guilty verdict was wrongfully decided at Highbury Magistrates Court, this was in order for the Commissioner of the Metropolis Police.
4. The Appellant asks for the case to be reopened and reviewed in its decision that is made by order of the Magistrates Court, so for the verdict to be overturned in his favour to be declared as void making the decision an error in law.
5. The Appellant's human rights have now been breached. And.
6. The Appellant's right to due process has also been breached. This led to the Appellant's right to a fair trial also being breached.
7. The ongoing of the Asbo case are a clear miscarriage of justice that has been allowed to happen, even once reported.
8. The Appellant's rights in the data protection act 1998 have also been breached in relation towards the ongoings of the Anti-Social Behaviour order.
9. The Appellant requests the decision/order that was placed upon his statue of liberties to make the interim order a full Antisocial Behaviour order on 4th August 2015 by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, in order for the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis to be revoked.
10. The Appellant asks for the case to be reopened and reviewed in its decision that is made by order of the Magistrates Court, so for the verdict to be overturned in his favour to be declared as void making the decision an error in law.
11. The Appellant's human rights have now been breached. And.
12. The Appellant's right to due process has also been breached. This led to the Appellant's right to a fair trial also being breached.

13. The ongoing of the Asbo case are a clear miscarriage of justice that has been allowed to happen, even once reported.
14. The Appellant's rights in the data protection act 1998 have also been breached in relation towards the ongoings of the Anti-Social Behaviour order.
15. The Appellant requests for the decision/order made at Wood Green Crown Court on 19th January 2017 in relation to the Appeal against conviction, of the Antisocial Behaviour Order to be dismissed also.
16. The Appellant asks for the case to be reopened and reviewed in its decision that is made by order of the Magistrates Court, so for the verdict to be overturned in his favour to be declared as void making the decision an error in law.
17. The Appellant's human rights have now been breached. And.
18. The Appellant's right to due process has also been breached. This led to the Appellant's right to a fair trial also being breached.
19. The ongoing of the Asbo case are a clear miscarriage of justice that has been allowed to happen, even once reported.
20. The Appellant's rights in the data protection act 1998 have also been breached in relation towards the ongoings of the Anti-Social Behaviour order.
21. It is said that on the on the 12th September 2014 the police attended The Appellant home address of 109 Burncroft, Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ, they knocked on the door, the Appellant was not expecting anyone, the Appellant approached his front door and looked through his spy hole he could see people who appeared to be police officers, and asked them through the door what they wanted, the police stated they needed to speak to him, the Appellant opened his front door very slightly then the police officers started to try a force an object into the front door, he soon came to the understanding he was being tricked so for the officers to be able to serve some
161,
documents on him as they would never have been able to fit into any standard letterbox, due to the Appellant's learning difficulties he stated he would not accept anything and closed his door and then continued to state that he was not being rude in doing so.
22. It is a well-known fact on the police's system of government bodies that the Appellant does have learning difficulties and health problems.
23. The Appellant could hear the police talking outside his front door and the lady police officer then questioned her colleges and said what shall we do now, a male police officer stated put it on the floor in front of the door referring to the application.
24. They then put some other pages into the Appellant's letterbox this totalled to four pages. The lady police officer then placed an A4 size folder on the floor outside the Appellant's front door as the male officer had instructed her to do.
25. The Appellant then made a phone call to his mother, who could not attend at the time this was until the following day when she attended the Appellant's home address. On her attendance, she found the folder was left opened on the floor where the police had left it. The Appellant’s mother was very shocked when she looked inside the folder and saw the data that was within it.
26. The data that was within side the A4 size folder was personal information and a breach of the data protection act 1998 by leaving such data in a commune area of the block of flats.
27. A letter of complaint was put to the police in the way in which they had left personal information on a doorstep in view of everyone that lived or who came into the block of flats, this was achieved on the 13th September 2014 and was hand delivered to Edmonton Green police station and a receipt was issued from them, at the same time as of when the complaint letter was handed in there was also that of the A4 bundle being referred to as the Asbo

application and court summons which was also handed into the front desk of the police station.
28. The complaint has never been addressed and neither has there been that of a professional response concluding any outcome to them issues raised of concern, a total failure of a response from the police, providing any professionalism when dealing with complaints.
29. Please see a letter of the compliant and photos and receipt that was handed to Edmonton police station on 13th September 2014.
30. On 06th October 2014, the Appellant was due to appear in Court on this day, The Appellant had arranged for Michael Carroll and Co Solicitors, to act on his behalf, this included to have legal aid in place.
31. On the day of court legal aid had been applied for, but the legal aid had been refused, the Judge sitting overturned this and granted legal aid in the Applicants favour.
32. The reason for the Judge overturning and granting legal aid was due to the Appellant having known learning difficulties, health problems and due to the complexity of the case.
33. The disclosure was asked for so that the Appellant could stand a fair and speedy trial, but the requested disclosure never ever did come. The case was relisted for the 22/10/2014, for an interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing, all police officers were due to attend for the interim hearing.
34. On the 22nd October 2014, the Appellant was due in Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order to be heard, due to the Appellant barrister having a burst water pipe and his home being flooded he could not attend, the applicant still wanted the case to be heard which the Judge would not allow.
35. The Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing was then set for the 05/11/2014.
36. On the 22nd October 2014, all police officers did attend Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing. The disclosure was asked for on this date.
37. 37.On 05th November 2014, the Appellant was due in Court for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing; all police were due to attend but did not. The Appellant's barrister could not attend on this date due to the flooding that taken place at his home address, another barrister turned up to represent the Appellant but had no paperwork for the case only a skeleton argument to strike-out the Antisocial Behaviour Order application.
38. The skeleton argument, submitted on behalf of the Appellant, to strike out the application for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order. Arguments advanced in this respect, and those which rely upon the civil procedure rules, are not applicable to these proceedings. The civil procedure rules only apply to proceedings in the county Court, the high Court, and the civil division of the Court of Appeal. As a result, the Magistrate's Court has no jurisdiction to consider an application to strike-out application.
39. The Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing went ahead, The Appellant's barrister did not have the correct paperwork for the hearing, and knew very little about the case, no police officers turned up to Court on this day.
40. In the days prior to this hearing, The Appellant was rushed to the hospital due to kidney problems while he was still in hospital he was informed by his solicitor on the 04/11/2014 that if he did not attend Court on the 05/11/2014 the case would go ahead without his presence. The Appellant then discharged himself from the hospital because he had no choice. (He was extremely unwell)
41. On this date, the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order was granted by the District Judge Newham.
42. Upon delivering her judgment, District Judge Newham ruled that it is just to impose an Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order, and that regard had been taken of The Appellant's Article 6 and 8 rights, as well as The Appellants business. District Judge Newham ruled that

there are no provisions contained within the (amended) proposed Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order which would prevent The Appellant from conducting legitimate business.
43. On this date, all police officers were due to attend. (They did not attend their reason was they were not told to attend; this was untrue as the application from 22/10/14 should still stand as the case had only been adjourned until this date for the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing)
44. The applicant's case also relied solely on hearsay, Magistrate's Courts (hearsay evidence in civil proceeding) rules 1999.
45. These are the conditions The Appellant was placed under and are for the whole of the UK:
46. The defendant is prohibited from:
47. Attending a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994.
48. Being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994.
49. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the criminal justice and public order act 1994.
50. Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation.
51. Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10 pm and 7 am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and: -
52. Engaging in any licensable activity in any unlicensed premises.
53. For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, or engaging in licensed licensable activities.
54. This is untrue as we have since contacted council and police and told he would not be granted a licence to hold any events as long as the Antisocial Behaviour Order was in place other than when applying with Enfield Council. So the Appellant's entertainment business is seriously affected by the Antisocial Behaviour Order that was put in place.
55. Points to address regarding the conditions the Appellant is prohibited from doing.
162,
Clearly, the conditions the Appellant was put under are a breach of the Appellant's human rights, and disproportionate due to the fact it would breach:
56. Article 3 freedom from torture and inhuman or degrading treatment: -
57. Article 5 right to liberty and security: -
58. Article 8 respect for your private and family life, home, and correspondence: -
59. Article 23.1 of the universal declaration of human rights states: (1) everyone has the right to work, to free choice of employment, to just and favourable conditions of work and to protection against unemployment.
60. Condition E states entering or remaining on a non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10 pm and 7 am without the written permission from the owner of that land and/or leaseholder of the property.
61. With this condition in place, it makes it so that the Appellants life is left in term while as for it leaves him in a state of confusion as to what he can and cannot do as he has been left not equal to others.
62. Any non-residential property the Appellant would like to attend such as where house night club or any friends or family's private parties he is not able to attend:
63. This also includes Hospitals, Police Stations, 24-hour Supermarkets, Petrol Stations, Cinemas, Restaurants, Bars, Nightclubs, and any other public place open to the public between these times that is non-residential. The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for the Appellant to have to ask each time he

wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how this condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a beach of someone human rights should not be justified.

64. Conditions C states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act, the Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny with help from his family.

65. The company he has built is regulated within the entertainment industry and is represented by the licensing Act 2003, he intends to hire equipment out, the Appellants business is seriously affected by the conditions, partly because if he hired his equipment to any person and it ended up in an indoor private party or an outdoor illegal rave then the Appellant would be in breach of the conditions he has been imposed to be incompliance with another issue of concern is all events sighted within the Applicants bundle are indoor events and are therefore not illegal. When hiring out equipment the appellant does ask what it is going to be used for and also makes sure that he and his clients have that of a professional contract in place, so for him to be sure he is hiring the equipment in good faith.

66. Sometimes when a person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out you may find out at a later date that what was explained when hiring the equipment out is not always correct and that it was not used for the purpose the person told you. The Appellant should not be liable for other people's actions when following the correct protocols of business and should never be in breach of the Asbo conditions in them circumstances.

67. Also if the Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then the Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave.

68. These are just two more of the concerns within the conditions that the Appellant is under.

69. Some of our other concerns within the conditions set by the Courts are that the Appellant's Human rights are even further breached, this includes: -

70. Article 6 right to a fair trial: -

71. The Appellant had to go ahead at the hearing without the barrister having any other paperwork other than the application to strike out, which was not allowed.

72. Also on this date, the police officers did not attend when they knew they should.

73. The Appellant was so unwell at this hearing, he was not coping he should never have had to discharge himself from hospital to try to defend himself.

74. The police have it on the police systems who done what they say the Appellant has done and have not disclosed that information when requested.

75. The following directions were made:

76. The parties to exchange any additional evidence on which they seek to rely by 20th January 2015, this is to include any witness statements from any witness, including the defendant himself; and: -

77. The parties are prohibited from relying on any evidence not already served or served in accordance with paragraph 1 of these directions, without the permission of the Court.

78. Although not a formal direction, should any witnesses no longer be required, the Judge requested written confirmation of this to be given to all parties speedily.

79. At present, the following witnesses are required to attend the full hearing:

(i) Inspector Douglas Skinner; -

(ii) Police constable Miles; -

(iii) Acting police sergeant Edgoose; -

(iv) Police constable Elsmore: -

(v) Sergeant King: -

(vi) Police constable Ames; and: -
(vii) Inspector Hamill.

80. The interim order was set to continue until 10th March 2015 when the full hearing was heard this was listed for two full days.
81. The disclosure was asked for this was meant to be given by 20/01/2015 this never happened, and no disclosure was given.
82. No disclosure was served on us by the20/01/2015 that was asked for; this has happened throughout this case. The disclosure we ask for would prove the Appellant did not do what the police are saying within the application.
83. Before the first hearing was due to take place the Appellant and his mother was constantly requesting by methods such as via phone and emails for the acting solicitors Michael Carrol and co.'s to obtain the relevant information so for them to have the Applicants best interests at heart regarding a fair trial, thought our requests we understood that things were not being addressed to the correct level of services needed, this included a lack of communication, submission of forms and applications and relevant procedures for a solicitor firm to have the correct correspondents ready for trial, in laymen terms a complete disregard for their clients, things just was simply not being completed.
84. Since the start of the case meetings was constantly being put off by them self's, we had also asked a number of times could the solicitors please go over the CADs, and intelligence reports that were in the Asbo application as we understood there to be serious errors contained within its context, our request was never accomplished, this included the questioning of laws representing the case stating it was an illegal offence to which the Applicant had never been arrested for.
85. Also noticed within the applicant's bundles were other serious breaches of data protection, regulations, and codes of conduct, this includes some of the following: - in police officers' statements.

163,

Should start at number 76 document index

1. In what is referred to as a "CFS call" in a short abbreviation a member of the public requesting assistance by way of a phone call for services that in turn has led an investigating officer(s) into using a mg11 form otherwise known as a witness statement, to take a version of events of a person.
2. The issue of relevance being highlighted is in witness statements that were contained within the Asbo applications bundle. Serious errors once again seem to have occurred, that leave serious concerns towards any guilty verdict, as for sure when any official person is filling out such a form as a mg 11 there should be statements of truth that have been complied with as well as many other measurements that should be met that seem to be under serious scrutiny as for they were written by police officers and not the witnesses themselves, to even further the rights to justice the Appellant was not allowed to call any witnesses or any other police officers whose information was within the application's bundle he was only allowed to have the police officers that the application wanted us to have, he simply was denied his rights to have any other witnesses being called.
3. The members of the public's statements that could be proved to be no other than information reports that should be classified as non-disclosed intelligence were allowed to remain within the application's bundle as witness statements without being questioned by the acting solicitors, although it was constantly being brought up.
4. On the 10th March 2015, this date was due to be the full Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing, but the Court had made a mistake and only listed it for a one-day hearing.

5. District Judge Williams sitting, apologised for the error, and said that a part hearing could take place, or the full hearing is adjourned to a later date so that the full hearing could be dealt with over two days.
6. The Appellant was upset as he wanted this to be dealt with and only agreed that the case is adjourned until the 03/08/2014 and the 04/08/2014 if district Judge Williams heard the case, she cleared her diary and promised that she would be the Judge that would preside over the case.
7. District Judge Williams also stated that this was the 1st time she had ever seen a case in which the commissioner of the metropolitan police had brought an Antisocial Behaviour Order in front of her in this way in a civil capacity.
8. The disclosure was asked for and this was once again never given.
9. On the 2nd August 2015 The Appellant's mother received a phone call from Miss Ward acting solicitors, regarding a statement she had just found in the emails relating to Antisocial Behaviour Order, The Appellant's mother asked if this could be sent over via email to her, in knowing it was too late to do anything about it because the full hearing started the next day. Similar things were continuously happening throughout the case; the solicitors seemed to only do anything on the case the day before the hearings, or a few days before it was due to take place. Many emails were sent including many phone calls that were made to get the right things done, most of the emails went not replied to for months, phone calls was not picked up, or if they were we were told that things would be addressed when they never were.
10. The Appellant attended Court on the 03rd August 2015 and the 04th August 2015 for the full hearing of the Antisocial Behaviour Order, only to find the stipulation and reasons he had allowed the case to be adjourned to these dates had not been adhered to, the presiding Judge was not District Judge Williams, it fact it was District Judge D Pigot who would be residing over the full hearing.
11. Non-disclosure was again spoken about, but nothing came of this and the case went forward.
12. We understand this is only our opinion, but we believe this Judge had already found that she was going to prove the case before it even started for the full Antisocial Behaviour Order in favour of the applicants.
13. Before the hearing started The Appellant’s, mother informed the Judge the Appellant was very ill and she did not think he would cope due to health problems. She continued with the case none the less and did not ask the Appellant's mother to elaborate further. Later within the hearing the judge would notice that there should have been medical records adduced for the Applicants response within his bundle and this was missing along with a lot of other documents that had been requested for his defence, the Appellants bundle was only around 82 pages when it should have been around 300 pages.
14. Continually through cross-examination by the Appellants barrister toward the police officers, District Judge D Pigot kept interrupting and telling the barrister he could not ask the questions he was asking even though what he was asking corresponded with what the police had put in their own statements. The Appellant's barrister even commented to the Judge Pigot “I am only asking questions pertaining to what the police have put in their statements” also he said to the Judge “I hope you are not going to have as much due-diligence with my client on cross-examination as you have with me” to which the Judge replied she would.
15. This was certainly not the case and in fact, the Judge allowed the Appellant to be cross-examined extremely harshly even knowing the Appellant had health problems.
16. On the date of trial the Appellants solicitor had not even prepared a copy of the bundle so for the Appellant to have his own bundle, he was never told by the acting solicitors that

he should of had his own copy and there was also the issue of there being a lot of documents missing from the Appellant's bundle.

17. On the day of trial when the Appellant took the stand, the Judge did ask where the Appellants bundle was, he stated he had never been given one, and did not know he needed one, the Judge did ask if there was a spare bundle that the Appellant could use which there was not. the Judge carried on by allowing the Appellant to be cross-examined clearly anyone could see the Appellant was unwell, from time to time the Judge passed the Appellant her own bundle.

18. Thought the trial the Appellant because the appellant did not understand what he was being asked, the problem with this is how is someone with learning difficulties is meant to be able to read what is contained within the bundle.

19. The Appellant feels that if he had had been solicited correctly then for sure he would have been better prepared, as for this would have left him with access to his own bundle so for him and his barrister to have been able to defend the Applicant correctly, therefore efficiently. Prior to the hearing this would have been the right point of time of opportunity for any of the support network the Applicant has or may need in place to have complied with what would have been in the Applicants best interest, so for that group of people working together as a collective of people, to have been able to off overseen this case, we all now feel this was totally inappropriate for Mr Simon Cordell to have been opposed to such behaviour and therefore challenge the rightfulness of what was allowed by the Judge to have happened.

20. To the best of the Appellants barrister abilities he questioned the legitimacy of many issues of our concern that we have raised in many of the correspondents to the relevant persons of interest, relating towards this case, one of them concerns that we continually have raised is in relation towards the CAD's that are being used in the Asbo application, such problems referring to the cads are in reference towards the case that is linked to Progress Way on 6th 7th 8th June 2014, this line of interrogation, such as what has been taken on by members of the police lead to a line of questioning such as:- if there was an illegal rave taking place at the sometime on Crown Road.

21. The Appellants barrister was asked to make this line of questioning, the reason being, after reading the local newspapers and making other inquires, we knew for sure this was a true fact, that there was another party at Crown road on the same dates.

22. It was latter revelled that the acting solicitors had not gone over the CADs before the trial, although they were asked too many times, and this should have been a standard fair practice for them.

23. If asked by any official person involved in the on goings of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order, the defendant can and is happy to provide a list of correspondents that have been requested by way of mobile texts and electronic emails by him and his per network. In them

164,

24. messages he had asked his acting solicitor firm at the time to make sure of any reductions of wrongful accusations that has now been proven not to be correct, part of the reason why is because there is still CADs within the bundle that had nothing to do with the Appellant, what has already been clearly proven and should not stand as any part of a case against his person.

25. As can be seen in a copy of the Magistrates transcripts of the trial a police officer gave wrongful information while under oath, he stated that every CAD contained in the Asbo application on the dates of the 6th 7th 8th June 2014 is in fact related to Progress Way and there was not an illegal rave taking place on Crown Road on them same dates, he done this to help himself in aid of gaining a guilty verdict against the Appellant, what he

stated to the district judge under cross-examination is not the truth as can be proven by a copy of a freedom of information request that was sent in receipt's to Enfield Council and ourselves, to further this the Judge then asked the same question was every CAD linked to the case of the application, and was given the exact same answer yes.

26. Attached is a copy of the freedom of information act which was obtained from Enfield Council.

27. In point of the facts there are multiple inconsistencies pertained within the CADs within the application, timestamps also do not match up within the CADs, there is also all the missing CADs. Some of the intelligence reports also have been updated with no reason as to why. There are also the breaches of data protection within the Appellants PNC record which are incorrect which also can be proven and should have never been contained without the right application granted by a judge, also contained within the police officer statements there are errors which can be proven as untrue and are therefore a breach of the data protection act.

28. We know the police knew about the illegal rave at Crown Road because police were deployed there. This can clearly be seen within the CADs which are within the application's bundle, but there is so much reduction within the CADs we believe there is a lot more that pertain to Crown Road, and we cannot see due to the reductions.

29. Part of the Appellant's barrister submission had been that the allegations were that the Appellant was involved in the organising of illegal raves, but the applicant hadn't adduced evidence of trespass which is a requirement for proving that an indoor rave was illegal.

30. The district Judge ruled that the applicant did not need to prove illegality - all that needed to prove was the Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner.

31. In the Appellants barrister view this is a very questionable decision: firstly, the applicant based their case on the illegality of the raves rather than the fact of the rave's themselves and secondly, without proof of illegality the presumption of innocence leads to the conclusion that the raves were legal, and thus the applicant being prohibited from engaging in an ostensibly lawful activity requires more careful consideration on issues of proportionality.

32. The barrister continued to state that the Applicant could go to judicial review in regards to the case, but gave his legal advice that he did not think this decision was in the Appellants best interest as he believed there is little merit in doing so, the reason he gave was because the Appellant would then lose his right to Appeal to the Crown Court and even if he succeeded in the high/div Court, they would merely remit it back to the Lower Court, who would then probably go through the motions of considering proportionality before coming to the same conclusion.

33. To summarise the Judge stated she did not need to prove illegality, but she proved the Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner, how the district Judge came to this conclusion we do not understand, not one police officer had stated the Appellant had acted in an Antisocial Manner towards them, is also a fact that any application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order has to be bought within six months of the dates, there were cases going back prior to the six months which should have only been used for reference, but the District Judge also included these cases to be proven.

34. Since this case started, we knew the police and the public order investigation unit held information on the police systems that proved the Appellant was not the organiser of these illegal raves. In fact, the police knowingly went around to the known organiser's homes and also spoke with them on the telephone. This proves they have the information we were asking for in disclosure. (This was found out via social media and Google by the Appellant's mother) the Appellant's mother even called the public order investigation unit and spoke to DS Chapman, and Val Turner.

35. The Appellant had not been coping throughout this case and walked out of the Court, the Appellant's mother said to the District Judge you can clearly see he is not well and is not coping, which the district Judge confirmed she could clearly see that the Appellant was not well. But continued to ask the clerk to get the Appellant back in Court and she also informed that if appellant re-entered the Courtroom and was disruptive, she would hold him in contempt of Court. The Appellants mother would not let the Appellant re-entered the Courtroom, as she knew the Appellant was so unwell and not coming and did not want him to be held in contempt of Court due to his health.

36. Because of this, the Appellant was not there to have the Antisocial Behaviour Order served on him, and the Antisocial Behaviour Order was served to the Appellant's mother on his behalf.

37. Upon proving the case District Judge Pigot granted all the applicants' conditions. The applicants wanted to make this a lifetime Antisocial Behaviour Order, which district Judge Pigot did not allow and granted it for five years within the whole of the UK. With the stipulation that it could be reapplied for when the five years were concluded. She started the five years from the 04/08/2015; she did not count the time the Appellant had been on the Interim Antisocial Behaviour Order.

38. The Appellant's mother and the Appellant's barrister then asked the Judge if the conditions of the Antisocial Behaviour Order could be defined as there were many points of concern. the Judge was asked if the Appellant went to a Tesco or Tesco petrol station between the hours of 10 pm and 7 am would he be in breach of the conditions and subsequently arrested, the response from District Judge Pigot was dumbfounding she said" yes he would be arrested, taken to Court and would then have to prove he was going to get whatever petrol he required". I am guessing the same could be said for food and any other non-residential buildings, this would include hospitals, police stations, restaurants, cinemas etc. on hearing the Appellant's mother and barrister questioned this and said "so you think this is in accordance with the law,?" she replied to this "the conditions are precise and plain.

39. District Judge Pigot then left the Courtroom with her clerk to get the memorandum of an entry, so for them to be made up as soon as possible, this was due to the lateness of the day and the department who dealt with this kind of request would be closed, on her return the District Judge asked why the Appellants barrister was not in Court, the Appellants mother said that he had left because he was not told that he needed to stay, she handed the memorandum of an entry to the Appellants mother and a copy was then sent to the applicants barrister, on reviewing this the applicants barrister said there were multiple spelling mistakes and that the dates from 2013 should not be entered and needed to be removed. She said this would be amended and a new copy would be sent in the post, and until this day this has never happened even though the Appellants mother contacted the Court via emails in regards to them issues, the spelling mistakes were corrected but not the dates.

40. We have since found out that we also should have been handed a map showing all areas which the Antisocial Behaviour Order conditions encompassed, which we have also never been given, but this map would have just shown the whole of the UK, even low the extent of the problems only excised in Enfield and under Asbo guidance should never have been granted on such a geological wide scale without proof of contempt.

41. The Appellant's mother asked the Court for the transcripts, but was told at the Magistrate's Court does not record hearings, that the only notes that were kept were the clerks Court notes, the clerks Court notes were requested and the fee paid to obtain these. Upon looking at the clerk's notes there is a substantial amount is not included within them for the full two-day hearing for the Antisocial Behaviour Order hearing.

165,

42. Please see Clerk Notes: -

43. I know that a judicial review in regards to the Magistrates hearing is being submitted to the Court out of time, but when the Appellants mother contacted the high Court to make enquiries in regards to a judicial review and explained the situation that had occurred throughout this case she was told to submit the application for judicial review for the Magistrates hearing's and that under exceptional circumstances the time limit could be overturned, the reason that this has been submitted to the Court out of time is due to the Appellant taking his barristers opinion that he would be better to go for the Appeal at the Crown Court and this is what the Appellant did. The Appeal hearing was not concluded until 19 January 2017.

44. On the 13 August 2015, the Metropolitan Police Service posted on their website, this led to all the local newspapers printing the story about the Appellant.

45. Please see attached: -

46. But how could the police have printed this as illegality had not been proven?

47. This lead to the Appellant having stones thrown at his windows, and a gun being pulled out on him, which it then took the police six days to come out to take a report, we know the reason why it took the police so long to come and take the report it's how much the police dislike the Appellant, and his family this has been ongoing for over 23 years.

48. The Appellant's mother contacted many solicitors to try and get a new solicitor to take over the case, each time she was told that solicitors will not take a case on at Appeal stage due to how much legal aid paid for Appeal hearing, legal aid believed the solicitors that acted for the hearing would be dealing with the Appeal hearing so there was a set amount that would be paid for Appeal hearings which would not cover a new solicitor going over the complete case. The Appellant's mother believed it was best to keep the old solicitors on record as it was better to have a solicitor then having non due to the Appellant's health which had deteriorated throughout this case.

49. The Appeal was listed for the 26 October 2015 but only listed for 1-hour hearing the case was put off, due to the case needed to be set for three days as to the Appeal hearing.

50. The acting solicitors had seemed to have lost the Appellant's bundle it had been removed from the office due to the office being audited in the October 2015, no one seemed to be able to find the Appellant's bundle, and all the missing documents that was meant to have been within the bundle which was for the case and full hearing.

51. On the 9th November 2015 the case was listed for a mention hearing, all bundles were due to be at the Crown Court by the 23December 2015. The case was listed for a three-day Appeal to start on 22 February 2016. Discloser had been requested again.

52. In the December 2015 arrangements was made for the acting solicitors to attend the Appellants mother's home to go over the case bundles, at this point the Appellants mother made sure that all the CADs and intelligence reports was gone over by the solicitor, upon seeing all the errors the solicitor was shocked, maps were made up to be included in the Appellant's bundle and the Appellant's bundle was remade as it was due to be handed into Wood Green Crown Court on the 23 December 2015. Emails were also sent by the solicitor to the police.

53. The Appellants mother agreed to print of multiple documents including all maps needed to be done in colour, just prior to the Christmas holiday all printing was done and contact was made with the solicitors in order to get the Appellant's bundle Paginated and indexed, on 22 December 2015 multiple texts and calls was made to the solicitor due to the fact the bundle needed to be to the Court by the 23 December 2015.

54. The acting solicitor firm's replies were not being made in efficient time. On one occasion out of many the acting solicitor did not reply until much later, when she finally did reply

she stated, that she could hand in the bundle when she got back from the Christmas and her New Year holidays, this was clearly not adequate as there should have been a case handler in her position to handle the Applicants case load.

55. Effectually a text was sent to the solicitor stating that this was going to have an effect on families Christmas and New Year due to the Appellant knowing that the Court had ordered the bundle to be submitted to the Court by a certain date and this time limit given by a judge not being merited, a text was received back from the solicitors, this stated the following:- "to be at the office by 18:00 PM" The Appellants mother attended and two bundles was Paginated and indexed which took until around01:30 AM. Miss Ward was not happy due to the time that had to be spent dealing with this as she was due to fly out in the early hours to Ireland. The bundles were left with the Appellants mother, this was achieved so that one mastered copy could behand-delivered to the Court in the morning on the 23 December 2015 and the other bundle was recorded delivered via the Post Office to the police.

56. Miss Ward stated after the Christmas and New Year holidays she would get the Appellant's bundle ready so it could be given to him. The Appellant had not seen the new bundle as the solicitor did not want to meet him, and due to the lateness in which the bundle was made to get into the court and the police, there was not the time for the Appellant to see the new bundle.

57. One of the texts that were sent to the Appellants mother please see below. Stated: that on the 22/12/2015, "This is a legal aid case Lorraine and Simon need to recognise that he is not paying privately so needs to work within the constraints of the legal aid system." Upon receiving the text the Appellants mother was upset, it was the Court who had set the day for the bundle to be within the Court, not the Appellant.

58. The solicitors should have dealt with the case in a timely manner and made sure that things were not left to the last minute.

59. All that the Appellant ever wanted was for the solicitors to do what was right and needed for the Applicant their client, to which never happened.

60. When overseeing the past activities of: "the case handlers", it is a sure fact that things was always left or not achieved at all, this would always lead the Appellants to his disappointment, in turn, causing wrongful suffering and loss, this seems to continue to leave the Appellant being in receipt of getting the blame, when he should not.

61. It was also upsetting because it seemed as if: - the Appellant paid for the solicitor's services then things would have been addressed a lot differently. I feel it should make no difference between paying privately or having legal aid put in place, a solicitor's job is to represent their client to the best of their ability seek justice for their client the best they possibly can, this was not the case throughout this case. After the Christmas and the New Year's holidays, we had to keep asking for the Appellant's bundle, we managed to get this in the beginning of February 2016, not long before the trial was due to start, it would also seem the solicitors was having problems getting a barrister for the Appellant still had not seen a barrister, this was at the time of the full hearing at the Magistrate's Court, the original barrister that represented the Appellant at the Magistrate's hearings, was on sabbatical leave. It is also noted that the acting solicitors, did not want a meeting with the Appellant and was mostly dealing with the Appellants mother.

62. On the 19th February 2016 the acting Solicitors put into the Court for a mention hearing, the Appellant believed this was due to nondisclosure, but the solicitors had also put an application into Break Fixture this was dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison, this was three days before the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start.

63. "The Court will not and does not accede to any application for The Appellants."

64. Solicitor's to come off the record or to cease acting for the Appellant, such an application was dismissed by His Honour Judge Morrison on the 19th February 2016. It was also said that if any attempt is made to repeat this application the Court will require it to be made in person, by the Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co."

65. This information is very important due to what occurred on the 21/09/2016 when HHJ-PAWLAK removed the solicitors from the record, as this was done without the Appellant or a Senior Partner of Michael Carroll & Co being present in Court. ("See date 21/09/2016 as more

166,

notes")

66. His Honour Judge Morrison listed for the case to be heard on the 22/02/2016 in front of HHJ-PAWLAK, this was due to issues that were raised once again regarding nondisclosure and he felt he was not the best Judge to answer these issues.

67. The reason the solicitors gave to come off the record so close to the Appeal hearing was a breakdown in communication and they also could not get a barrister to deal with this case, this is in part misleading, the actual reason for them wanting to come off the record was due to the lack of work done by solicitors acting for the Appellant, in point of fact the case was not ready for the Appeal hearing, They could also not get a Barrister, and did not want to meet with their client.

68. His Honour Judge Morrison had never heard off solicitors that could not get a barrister and ordered that a Public Defender took over the case to act for the Appellant.

69. A three-day Appeal hearing was listed for 22/02/2016, 23/02/2016 and 24/02/2016.

70. Mr Morris acting Public Defender attended Court on this day to act for the Appellant; the Appellant had not met Mr Morris before this date. Mr Morris had only had the case since the 19/02/2016 and was not ready for the three-day Appeal hearing. He wanted time to be able to go over all the large case bundles and be able to sit down and talk to the Appellant, so asked for an adjournment.

71. HHJ-PAWLAK was very unsympathetic and said he had the weekend to get ready for this case and that the Appeal would go ahead. Considering this was the Public Defender that His Honour Judge Morrison had allocated to the case only three days beforehand it seemed that the Appellant was the one being penalised for the incompetence of his acting solicitors Michael Carroll & Co.

72. The Appellant's health had deteriorated considerably due to all of what was happening within this case and other issues, the mental health team had obtained a section 135 warrant under the mental health act and it was only because of the disdain towards the Appellant from the ASBO proceedings, the Appellants Mother felt that she had to hand this information to his acting barrister, so for them to give a copy of the letter handed to them to the Judge, knowing this would cause a huge rift between the Appellant and his mother. But she had no option as the Judge was going to force the Appeal hearing to go ahead when the Appellant mother knew the Appellant would not cope.

73. This information was also posted to the judge, in knowing that the barrister had only just got the case handed to him and he himself was not ready to take the case on, as he had not even met with the Appellant at this point in time.

74. Upon Mr Morris handing the documents to the Judge the Judge then unwilling adjourned the Appeal hearing until the 26/09/2016 for a three-day hearing.

75. The Judge listed the case for a mention hearing also on the 04/04/2016.

76. After this Court hearing, HHJ-PAWLAK wrote a letter to the acting solicitors Michael Carroll and co that had to be replied to by the 04/04/2016.

77. See Attached letter from Judge: -

78. See attached response from Solicitors dated 03/04/2016: -

79. ln the letter that the Judge wrote to The Appellant's solicitors on the 22/02/2016, he asked Miss Ward who was dealing with this case for the Appellant at Michael Carroll & Co, if she knew that the response had to be completed by the 04/04/2016 for when the case was next listed in Court.

80. Miss Ward did not start working on the response to the Judge's letter until the 03/04/2016 and an email was sent to the Appellant with what Miss Ward wanted to reply in response to the Judge's letter also stating any amendments that needed to be complied with, as soon as practically possible.

81. Because the Appellant knew that Miss Ward had sat on the letter from the Judge, in turn, she and the company that she represented, had done nothing about what the judge had requested, this was since the date of February 2016 and then Miss Ward had rushed a response to be ready on the 03/04/2016, when she had been asked repeatedly to address the letter in a timely manner from the Judge and ourselves. In doing this she had not given the Appellant any time to go over the response she had written.

82. The Appellant amended Miss Wards Letter to include multiple points that had been missed out and sent it back to Miss Ward via email within a few hours of getting it. The Appellant was upset that he had to rushed into things, this was due to the learning problems he has and the delay in getting the letter from the solicitors meant the Appellant had hardly any time.

83. Please see attached: -

84. Upon attending Court on the 04/04/2016 it was seen that Mr Morris had also drafted a response to the Judge letter this response was almost identical to Miss Ward's Letter except that it included one crucial section regarding the hearsay rule that had not been included in Miss Ward's letter.

85. The Appellant agreed on the point about the hearsay rule as he had been explaining this to Miss ward since the start of the ongoings of the case, which he felt did need to be included. But the Applicant was adamant it was going to be his letter that was going to be handed to the Judge with the oral addition of the hearsay. (This was the oral addition)

86. “The Magistrates Court hearsay rules 1999 do not apply to the Crown Court.

87. The defence does not accept that the Respondent has relied on the correct legislation to apply under the hearsay rules. In any event, the Appellant requests that the Respondent calls the witnesses who made CAD entries for cross-examination.

88. It is neither professionally appropriate nor suitable for the Appellant to call police officers and question their Credibility, as proposed by the Respondent through their application under the Magistrates Court Hearsay Rules.

89. The Appellant submits that questioning the credibility of one's own witnesses would not be permitted by the Court.

90. The Respondent has put forward no good reason for why these witnesses cannot be called. As to say it is not in the interests of justice to do so.”

91. HHJ-PAWLAK granted the hearsay application could be submitted, although opposed orally by Mr Morris. HHJ-PAWLAK informed that Mr Morris opposition to hearsay was contained in Mr Morris legal document, for which the Appellant did not allow Mr Morris to hand up. HHJ-PAWLAK was informed that client wished to hand up his own document to HHJ-PAWLAK against Mr Morris advice. Document read by all sides.

92. Please see The Appellant document: -

93. Considering point five of the Judge's letter to the Appellants Acting solicitors, it raises the question of how was this allowed, the Judge allowed Mr Morris to make an oral submission in regards to hearsay in the Court, yet then said they were not allowed and then granted the hearsay application as allowed.

94. Michael Carroll and Co had also not done or prepared a skeleton argument for the Appellant's bundle, the Judge stated that the letter that had then been handed in could be used as the Appellant's skeleton argument.

95. Miss Ward was sitting in the back of the Court taking notes of what was being asked by the Judge and what was being said.

96. A meeting was meant to be arranged with the Appellant and the Public defender Mr Morris; this was not done.

97. On the 12/07/2016: Informed by solicitor via email: -

98. "Please note that Mr Andrew Locke has returned from a career sabbatical and he has agreed to deal with the Appeal against the imposition of an ASBO. I am in the process of confirming a conference date with Mr Locke, hopefully within the next two weeks. I have notified Mr Morris from the Public Defender Service that Mr Locke is your preferred choice and I have requested the written submissions that he had prepared for the mention hearing in April 2016 that you did not consent to or permit us to serve upon the prosecution,

167,

instead your own document was served at your insistence and contrary to the advice given by both Mr Andrew Morris and myself.

99. Please confirm any dates that you are not available so that this conference can be arranged.

100. The meeting was never arranged with Mr Locke, the Appellant's agreed barrister, until just before the Appeal date hearing, even though we kept asking for this to be arranged.

101. I would like to say that no option was given to us about a preferred barrister and if any person was to notice the date of the email then they would also notice that in a period of time it was once upon a time three whole months that had escalated since the said:- "mention hearing" referring to the date of the 04/04/2016, this is even through multiple emails were continually being sent to Miss Ward, asking for things to be addressed and dealt with in this case.

102. Emails were going unanswered for months by the acting solicitor firm, in fact since the start of time in this case, which started in 2014. As for the list of police officer the Appellant wanted to call Miss Ward had been told over and over the officer's names required to be listed in the Asbo application case, this list of names contained officers from the Public Order Investigation unit at Scotland Yard and maybe another officer such as Superintendent Specialist Operations Adrian Coombs.

103. On the 14th August 2016 the Appellant was sectioned under section 2 of the mental health act, he was then released later in August 2016, after a tribunal hearing and this was also due to agreeing that he would work with the mental health doctors and teams, that was put in place, he stated he would be willing to stay in hospital voluntarily, but due to bed shortages, he was discharged home a day later, with a support team put into place, the acting solicitors were made aware of this, and so was the Court in the September 2016, when the Appellant was due to attend.

104. On 16 September 2016 the case was listed for a mention hearing for Non-Disclosure, and also a meeting with Mr Locke the Appellant Barrister as he had not seen any barrister since the 04/08/2015 hearing at the Magistrate's Court when the Antisocial Behaviour Order was granted by the Judge with no legality found.

105. The Appellant was told by his acting solicitors to be at Court by 09:30 hours, but later this was changed to 09:00 hours, this was so he could have a meeting with his barrister, which he did agreed to do.

106. On the agreed court date the Appellant arrived at Court for 09:00, his barrister did not arrive until around 09:40, disappointingly.

107. On arrival The Appellants barrister and him himself inclusive of his mother all went together into a side room for a pre talk. Before any desiccations in relation to the case could be discussed, Mr Locke said he was sorry he was not feeling very well and that he also had some emails from Ms Ward, that he had to read first, on trying to open the emails he realized he could not and subsequently went out of the room to call Ms Ward.

108. At around 10:00 hours the Appellant was called into Court, Mr Locke came back into the room from after making his phone call to Miss Ward, so for himself to be able to have collected his things and he then hurried and started to walk back out of the room we all was supposed to have a meeting but on stead he hurried in towards the Court room. The Appellant tried to stop him, so to have explained to him, what his concerns were. ("As we had not yet at this point in time had a moment to talk") and the Appellant was also concerned about the disclosure that was going to be asked for.

109. The Appellant asked Mr Locke if he could ask the Judge to adjourn the case for five or ten minutes, so that we all could speak with each other, which he replied "no that the hearing was only for disclosure about the schedule", The Appellant said that:- "He knew this was not correct and this was one of the reasons that he wanted to speak with him about." The Appellant again asked: - "if the barrister would ask the Judge to postpone for ten minutes again" he yet again said "no", at which point the Appellant asked "why Mr Locke did not want to speak to him, and should he act for himself "?

110. The Barrister Mr Locke had no time to talk to The Appellant at the time and spent around four minutes talking to Ms Ward on the phone, before ending his call, he asked the Appellant if he the Appellant was dismissing his solicitors, to which the Appellant replied:- "No", Mr Locke then started to walk towards the Courtroom, we followed the barrister into Court and on entering the Court in a raised voice, The Appellant said to Mr Locke:- ("who was ahead of him") so am I acting for myself then.? Mr Locke never replied to the Appellant and just proceeded to talk to the Judge and then he walked toward the courtroom door and ushered out. At this point the Appellant had no idea what was going on but proceeded to follow him outside the Court room, it was at this point of time when Mr Locke turned around and said quite curtly "I do not want you to speak anymore", as we got closer to him he also informed the Appellant it was not good to shout out, "in open Court," to which the Appellant had to agree with, but the Appellant felt so let down as it seemed his barrister did not even want to talk to him, since the Appellant had last seen him in 2014 and this is another part of the reasons that the Appellant wanted to speak with him, as so much had already gone wrong with this case and the Appellant felt very nervous as he did not know what was going on, or what would be said as he had not spoken to his barrister.

111. The Appellants mother, who had witnessed all of this, did try to explain to the Appellants barrister, what the Appellant wanted to say, in reference to the receipt of the requested Non-disclosure and asked Mr Locke to explain what the schedule is about before we all went back into court.

112. The Appellant also asked about the two article 6's that had been issued by the court, which had never been addressed:- "by the Court," which pertains to The Appellants Human Rights and importantly his rights to a fair and speedy trial, to what had not happened. The Article 6 the right to a fair and speedy trial had been handed to the Court at earlier hearings, as The Appellants knew Mr Locke knew nothing about this and other information that had happened, so he felt it important to explain this to him at the time. Mr Locke explained that the schedule was what the Judge had asked for on the 04/04/2016, my mother replied this was not all the Judge had asked for, without replying

Mr Locke walked towards the Courtroom and we all followed, it was at this point The Appellant said to the barrister I feel I should represent myself because he felt he was not being heard.

113. All that the Appellant wanted was to be able to speak to his barrister, so that he knew what had been said at the earlier hearing of the04/04/2016, and show him the document that was handed to the Judge, on that date.

114. On entering the Court the Appellant barrister Mr Locke addressed the Judge and said the Appellant did not want him to act for him, but this was not fully the case the Appellant only wanted to be able to speak to his barrister.

115. The Judge informed the Appellants barrister to remain in the Courtroom, the Judge asked what the case was listed for and the prosecuting barrister addressed the Court, answering the questions, he then also handed the schedule to the Applicants barrister, they also said to the Judge that the Appellant had been sending letters to the Court and the prosecution himself, which stated: - "I Simon Cordell throughout the document." This is not the case and the Appellant did not understand their comment or what document the prosecuting barrister was talking about. The Judge then addressed the Appellant and asked the Appellant did the Appellant still want the barrister to act for the Appellant, the Appellant replied "Yes" to the Judge that he did want the barrister to act for him; the Appellant stated that he only wanted time to speak to his barrister, as he had not spoken to a barrister since the Magistrate's hearing.

116. The Judge then addressed the Appellant barrister he said that the Appellant still wanted the barrister to act for the Appellant, the Appellant barrister agreed to this. The Judge also stated he felt he was not the best person to be hearing this case and passed it back over to the Judge that was hearing the Appeal.

117. On leaving the Courtroom the Appellant and his mother proceeded to go into a side room to talk with the Appellant barrister, we explained that a letter had been handed to the Judge on the 04/04/2016, the barrister said he knew nothing of this letter, so we handed him a copy for him to read. Once he read this, he said he knew nothing about this and had only seen one document that kept saying I Simon Cordell, ("The Appellant has no idea of what this I Simon Cordell letter is.")

168,

118. The Appellants mother proceeded to explain this is why the Appellant wanted to talk to Mr Locke before going into Court, as this is part of the Non-disclosure being requested.

119. The barrister explained he only knew about the schedule, to which the Appellant mother replied, the schedule had been asked for by the Judge in addition to the letter that had been handed in and this was also when the Judge said it could be used as the Appellants skeleton argument and that this had happened when Miss Ward was in the Court on the date of the 04/04/2016 when she was also taking notes, so Miss Ward knew exactly what the Judge had asked for.

120. The Appellants mother had made a call to the Appellants solicitor and enquired as to what the Judge had asked for on the 04/04/2016 in regards to the disclosure, Ms Ward stated she could not remember, the Appellant mother being dumbfounded by this said in reply to her:- "you was sitting in the back of the Courtroom taking notes," and continued to explain that only last week from the date in mention, will have everything that the Judge had asked for in his original disclosure, plus what was asked for in the Appellants letter, that was handed to the judge and Miss Ward also explained that the Judge had made other addictions in addition to the mentioned.

121. At no point did Ms Ward ever make the Appellants mother feel she did not know what was due to be disclosed, before and while still on the phone, if she had ever done

this the Appellant and the Appellant mother would have asked her to relist the case to the Court and asked for this to be clarified, as the disclosure that we was asking for was very important to the ongoings of the Appeal.

122. The Appellant mother then handed the Appellant the phone the Appellant asked Ms Ward about the letter he was supposed to have sent to the Court and the prosecuting barrister, the Appellant was still thinking she was talking about the letter handed to the Judge on the 04/04/2016 when Miss Ward was not.

123. Also in Court on this date, it was said the Appellant had written this letter himself, which was not the case.

124. In truth The Appellant agreed for a letter that Miss Ward had written in reply to the Judge's letter for the Appellant to be amended, he had amended it himself and it was to be handed into the court, the Appellant solicitor was at Court so she knew the Appellant had amended the letter, this is to be inclusive of it being sent to her by email, as she was in the court on this date to.

125. On this date when Miss Ward was a court she said to the judge that the Appellant had drafted the letter when the Appellant had only amended it, Miss Ward continued to say, that she did not draft the Letter and that the Appellant wrote it, this is not true, at this the Appellant did call Miss ward a lair as the Appellant knew Miss Ward had drafted the letter herself at first.

126. The Appellant later explained to Miss Ward on the phone that he could prove the truth and said I have the emails you sent to me and my mother of the letter we talk about and me amending it, in return for you. It was also explained to all that we have kept copies of all other correspondence between our persons and this is to include (Since the start of the Court proceedings.

127. The Appellant mother has checked the dates for when this letter was drafted by The Appellant solicitor and then returned to her, the date was on the 03/04/2016 please see attached email and letter (marked 03/04/2016 Ms Ward).

128. The Appellant barrister was listening to the phone call and after the Appellant ended the barrister got up and said I will need to think about still representing you as you called your solicitors a lair, the Appellant stated that he can prove that Miss Ward wrote the letter and she's denying as to doing so and further expressed himself in question the line of investigation by saying:- “how would anyone body else's feel, if she had lied about them,” the Appellant barrister then replied that if he was still going to represent the Appellant then there would need to be a meeting at the Appellant barrister chambers, at this point the meeting concluded, with nothing else really spoke of about the Appellant Appeal yet again, this was days before the Appeal hearing was due to start once again.

129. Up to here for now: -

130. A while after the Solicitor wrote a letter and sent it to the Appellant and the Appellants mother, the date of this received email is dated 20/09/2016 and a copy had also been sent to the Court, this application was put in so for the acting solicitor to once again attempt to be removed from the record this was done to our surprise and was listed in Court to be heard on the 21/09/2016.

131. There were large sections of this letter that were incorrect and did not happen so therefore are not true; this can also be proven by the Court transcripts from the 16/09/2016.

132. On the 21/01/2016 we were on our way to Court and got caught in traffic, we contacted the Court to get a message to the Judge to say that we were going to be five to ten minutes late, “I know the Judge got the message.”

133. When we got to the Court, there was a barrister that Michael Carroll and Co had sent to the Court to deal with the application; this was so for them to be removed from the record for the second attempt.

134. The Barrister informed us she did not want to leave the Court before explaining what had happened it seemed the Judge had called this into Court without us being present and removed the solicitors from the record.

135. We question how could this have happened? Considering, the Appellant was not present at Court? And there was not a senior Partner from Michael Carroll and Co? "this question is due to what had been previously said by His Honour Judge Morrison on 19/02/2016 in regard to this not being allowed to happen."

136. The Barrister said the Judge wanted to see us and we would need to wait in Court until we were called, as the Judge was dealing with a trial and we would be called in after it.

137. Around 16:00 hours we were called into Court, the Respondent did make the Judge aware at this point that what had been said by His Honour Judge Morrison on the 19/02/2016 stating that a Senior Partner was not present at Court, the Judge replied that he could not force a solicitor to carry on with a case they clearly did not want to and that the Appellant could represent himself, he continued to state; that the case was in a much better order now, but as is known the Appellant has learning difficulties and health problems which the Court are also well aware of, there were only a few days until the Appeal hearing was due to start once again, how could a Judge believe that a person with learning difficulties and health problems could be ready and cope with dealing with a three-day Appeal hearing on his own?.

138. We did try to get the Judge to adjourn the Appeal hearing so we could try and get representation put in place due to knowing the Appellant could not cope or handle this case on his own, which was due to start on the 26/09/2016 for a three-day hearing, the Judge said he would not allow this and that the Appeal hearing would go ahead no matter what. It seems again that the Appellant was being blamed for what was ongoing in this case, when the Appellant and the Appellant mother had done all they could, so for them to have this case ready to be heard.

139. How can a Judge expect someone that is known to be ill and have learning difficulties to be able to handle this case on their own? considering there were only four days until the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start. Nothing was put in place by the Judge to help the Appellant in any way. The Appellant was just meant to get on with the case all on his own under the circumstances.

140. Once again, the solicitors had done nothing for this case and the Judge had allowed them to walk away when this was said to not be allowed and it seems as if everything was being blamed on the Appellant.

141. It was also noted while we had been waiting outside the Court that the bundles we had been working from was the very first set of the application bundles and since that time everything had been updated, without us being informed, this included more statements from the police officer in charge of the case, there were lots of documents missing from within the first bundle due to the update, so until he was given the updated bundles, the Appellant had never seen them additional documents.

142. It was stated by the respondent they had sent new bundles to the acting solicitors Michael Carroll and co three times since the being of January 2016, we had never been given a set of new bundles since this case had started in 2014, we had never been told about new bundles been sent and never given a new copy of any bundle. This meant that bundle we had would have had all wrong page numbers

169,

and been paginated totally different from the bundles that were being used by the prosecution barrister and Courts.

143. When we were in Court, we did say this to the Judge about the bundles, the Judge ordered the clerk of the Court to contact Michael Carroll and Co solicitors and order the solicitors to bring the bundles to Court. The solicitors informed the clerk that the bundles were at Nexus Chambers, the Judge was shocked that the solicitors did not have a copy of the bundles at their office. The Appellant's uncle who was also at Court said to the Judge he was willing to go to Nexus Chambers and pick the bundles up.

144. The Judge listed this for the 22/09/2016 after 14:00 hours to make sure we were all working from them same set of bundles.

145. Upon the Appellant's uncle getting home it was seen that the bundle he had collected was not the full set of bundles and only had part of the applications Skeleton Bundle.

146. On the 22 September 2016 we attended Court to inform the Judge we still did not have the updated bundles and the Judge once again got the clerk of the Court to call Michael Carroll and co solicitors to find out what was going on within the bundles, the Judge was very upset that we still did not have the bundles for the case, the Judge asked for the bundles to be brought to Court before 4 PM, The Appellant's mother stated that it would be easier and faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on the way home from Court, the Judge asked if she was sure that he could get them brought to Court she stated that it be faster for her to pick the bundles up from the solicitors on my way home.

147. When we left Court due to the time and the circumstances we had been placed in The Appellant mother called Michael Carroll's office to say what time we would be there by, The Appellant mother was told that the office would be closed by the time we got there so The Appellant mother agreed to pick the bundles up first thing in the morning on 23 September 2016.

148. On 23-09-2016 The Appellant mother left home early in the morning to go to Michael Carroll's office and collect the bundles with her brother, Mr A Cordell they went into the office together to get the bundles, when the solicitor came down the stairs he had a piece of paper that The Appellant mother needed to sign, stating that the bundles had been collected from the office.

149. Upon getting home and looking at the bundles, The Appellant mother noticed there is now at least 13 additional statements that The Appellant and The Appellant mother had never seen before from the Respondent bundle, this is a clear error as we knew that in the first bundle there were only 4 public witness statements and there now seems to be 16, when taking a closer look at the statements we noticed there are no members of the public's statements of truth and this also applied for the original 4 contained in the folder minus one, this also highlighted that each member of the public's statements are police officers only and have each put their signatures on two different statements each, in a pretence of portraying to own two houses each in Edmonton xxx Gardens and other surrounding roads in an around Progress way, the police officers are claiming to be victims of this case while on active duty.

150. So in understanding this, the Applicant contacted Edmonton police stations lost property room, so too for him to arrange collection of the original bundle, that was never served to him in accordance with the law. To his further upset and disappointment of justice he was to be told by another police officer deployed at the lost property room as the manager, that the bundle that the Appellant wanted to claim had been misplaced or stolen, this file clearly shows that there was only ever four potential members of the publics witness statements attached within side of the original Asbo application.

151. Some of the statements added are all dated prior to the Magistrates Court trial. Upon looking at The Appellant's bundles it seemed this had not been updated or indexed since 2015, so all the new documents that had been submitted to be added to The Appellant's bundle was not in their as they should have been.

152. Over the days leading up to this, The Appellant mother had learned how important it was that all the bundles were paginated and indexed correctly and that all the bundles were the same as each other so that each person was working on them files was all in Co Hurst to each other, as there was always problems at court due to this not being completed correctly.

153. Though the case history multiple documents had been handed to the Court and those documents did not get patronised correctly or indexed into The Appellant's bundles, this includes the court and the Respondent bundles that they were using also.

154. A whole weekend was spent trying to add missing documents to the Appellant's bundle and making copies so that on the Court date of the 26-09-2016; any missing files could be added to the Respondent bundle and the three Judge's bundles. The Appellant health had become very unstable due to him knowing that he was going to have to be dealing with this himself.

155. The Appellant mother also spent part of the weekend also writing a letter to the Judge in regards to what had gone on with the breaches in The Appellant's human rights, his article 6 human rights the Applicants rights to a fair and speedy trial, there were also a list of other things that had gone on throughout the case since 2014 in regards to the nondisclosure, and other issues that was always being raised when at Court and the reason as to why legal aid had been granted:-

0. Due to the complexity of the case: -

1. Due to The Appellant's learning difficulties: -

2. Due to the concerns of The Appellant health.

This letter was emailed to the Court and asked to be passed to the Judge.

Please see letter that was emailed to the judge: -

The 26 September 2016 the three-day Appeal hearing was due to start, The Appellant was so unwell that there was no way he could attend Court, Mr A Cordell and Miss L Cordell attended Court to speak to the Judge, when the Judge entered the Courtroom he stated that he had received a letter that had to be addressed, he stated that he felt this would go to judicial review, he stated he had three options:

Carry on with the Appeal in the hope that The Appellant would turn up the following day.

3. To Dismiss the Appeal: -

4. Adjourn the Appeal to a new date.

156. The Judge went over the letter in great detail; he started around five times that he felt that this case was going to go to judicial review. The Judge decided to adjourn the case until the 16/01/2017; this was later changed for the Appeal to start on the 17/01/2017. The Respondent had tried to object to the Appeal being adjourned. The Judge stated that we should try to find a new solicitor to take on the Appeal and that he would help and also make sure that legal aid was in place.

157. The Judge asked why The Appellant was not in Court. The Appellant mother stated The Appellant had become so unwell due to what was going on in this case and that he was not coping. Information was passed to the Judge that showed The Appellant was unwell. Mentioned in court; was also the missing documents that was missing from The Appellant's bundle, and that there were no statements within the bundle, my mother stated to the Judge that she had spent a lot of the weekend trying to update The Appellant's

bundle and make sure that it was indexed correctly. The Appellant handed the documents in to the court that The Appellant mother was able to get ready with the new indexing, the Appellant mother also stated that she knew there was still documents missing from The Appellant's bundle, which she was not sure about neither had she been given time in which to add them. The Appellant mother also stated that there were around thirteen statements that had never been seen and that were now contained within the Respondent bundle that was dated prior to the Magistrate's trial.

158. The Judge was very unhappy and passed the Applicants mother his own bundle for her to check by seeing if the Courts bundles had been updated, upon looking into the Judge's bundle, she noticed that his bundle had also not been updated since 2015, the Appellant mother passed the Judge's bundle back up the judge while explaining to him that his folder had not been updated. At this the Respondent stated they would make new copies of the bundles and have copies sent to us and the Judge.

170,

159. The Judge was very unhappy and said he was not going to allow this to be dropped and again made the clerk of the Court make a phone call to Michael Carroll and co, to order them to attend Court on the 14/10/2016, in regards to the missing documents.

160. I stated I would try and add as many missing documents as I could but was unsure of what documents were missing, the reason being as so much had been handed to the court and solicitors.

161. The Appellant mother asked the Judge if the Appellant would need to attend Court on the 14/10/2016, as the hearing was due to only be regards to the missing documents, The Appellant mother felt The Appellant did not need to be there the Judge agreed to this.

162. On the 14 October 2016 Mr A Cordell and the Appellant's mother attended Court on this date, the solicitors did not turn up, The Appellant mother had a list of documents that she had made up and indexed that needed to be added to The Appellant's bundle's, which she passed to the Judge. She stated to the Judge that she could not be sure if there were still documents missing. She also stated that she had tried to call Miss Ward and had no reply. The Judge was very upset that the solicitors had not turned up; the Judge again got the clerk of the Court to email Michael Carroll and co to tell them that they had to be in Court on the 19/10/2016.

163. The Appellant mother also stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors and due to the case being at the Appeal stage no one was willing to take the Appeal on due to the cost they would get under legal aid, in more detail it was explained that legal aid is a set amount and continued to explain that the solicitors dealing with the Appeal should be the same solicitors that dealt with the original trial, Appeals are set at a standard rate, so any solicitor taking on a case would not get paid to go over the complete bundles and to take updated instructions from the client.

164. Again the Appellant mother asked the Judge if The Appellant needed to attend Court on the next date, to which the Judge replied no.

165. On the 19/10/2016 again Mr A Cordell and the Appellants mother attended Court, to find out that once again the solicitors was not in attendance, the Judge had received a letter from Michael Carroll constating that Miss Ward no longer worked for the company, the Judge was very upset and said he was not going to allow the issue of: the “Missing documents, legal aid certificate “to be dropped, the Judge asked the clerk of the Court to email Michael Carroll and co, so for them to attend Court on the 25/10/2016.

166. The Appellants mother again stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors to try and get them to take over the Appeal, and due to the case being Appeal stage no one was willing to take the Appeal on due to the cost they would not get under legal aid and that it was a set amount agreed for all cases, as legal aid believed that

the solicitors dealing with the Appeal would be the same solicitors that dealt with the original trial, so should not incur this additional cost as Appeals are set at a standard rate, so any solicitor taking on a case would not get paid to go over the complete bundles because this had already been paid to the past solicitor firm beforehand and this would include to take updated instructions from any client.

167. When the Appellant mother got home, she again tried to call Miss Ward, this was with no reply she done this by texting her with no receipt of reply.

168. On the 25/10/2016 again Mr A Cordell and I attended Court, once again the solicitors was not in attendance, the Judge was very upset and done an Internet search under Miss Ward's name to find out if she was working under a new solicitor, he found the new solicitors and sent an email demanding that Miss Ward attended Court on the 11/11/2016.

169. Again The Appellant mother stated to the Judge that she had made many phone calls to other solicitors and due to the case being Appeal stage no one was willing to take the Appeal on and this was due to the cost they would get under legal aid.

170. When The Appellants mother got home from Court at 15:48 she received a phone call from Miss Ward, she stated that she knew nothing about, what had happened meaning that she did not know the Judge had asked her to attend Court further to the explained that Michael Carroll and Co had not informed her in regards to any emails sent from the Court.

171. The Appellant mother said to Miss Ward while on the telephone that she herself had previously tried to call her, this was to include the sent text messages that she had spent inclusively but Miss Ward had not replied or picked the phone up.

172. Miss Ward stated while still on the phone that Michael Carroll had previously told her while she was leaving his company as employed staff that she must not contact any of the client she had gained this was to include the Appellants and his family members.

173. The Appellant mother and Miss Ward arranged to a meeting on the 27/10/2016, to go over The Appellant's bundle “case load” to check for any missing documents.

174. On the 27/10/2016 The Appellant mother meet with Miss Ward to go over The Appellant's bundle, upon looking at the bundle and the documents that The Appellant mother had added and indexed Miss Ward stated she believed there were no missing files, as time has gone on I have found other documents that should have been in The Appellant's bundle that were missing. These have never been added as The Appellant mother did not want to have to go back to the Judge and say there were more documents that were missing.

175. Miss Ward stated she had to attend Court but gave a different date that the Judge had ordered her to be there, The Appellant mother stated to her that the Judge had given the date of the 11/11/2016 when we was in Court, Miss Ward stated that this was not what was put into the email that was sent to the company Miss Ward now worked for. The Appellant mother stated she would send an email over to the Court to tell the Court that they had met up and checked the Appellant's bundle and they believed there were no more documents missing at that point.

176. On the 01/11/2016 The Appellant mother wrote an email to the Judge to state that there had been a meeting with Miss Ward, and they had gone over The Appellant's bundle and believed there were no documents missing now. The Appellant mother asked in the email to the Judge if the Applicant still needed to attend Court on the 11/11/2016 and if so, could this be confirmed via email.

177. On the 02/11/2016 The Appellant mother received a reply from Wood Green Crown Court from the Judge stating that we did not need to attend on the 11/11/2016 and the date would be vacated.

178. On the 19/12/2016 The Appellant mother sent an email to the Judge this was in regards to still not finding a solicitor, that was willing to take the Appeal on, The Appellant mother asked the Judge to help in regards to getting a solicitor to act for The Appellant regarding the Appeal as time was becoming short for the Appeal hearing.

179. On the 21/12/2016 The Appellant mother received a reply in her email from the Judge; this explained that the Judge could not help with a solicitor. The Appellant mother and Appellant still did not give up, they both carried on trying to find one that was willing to take the Appeal on for The Appellant, the Appellant and his mother was upset the reason being; as the Judge did state he would help with the issue of the solicitor on the 26/09/2016 and another part of the reason being that time was short for when the Appeal hearing was to take place, as this was due to start soon after. The Appellant and his mother did not wait till the last minute to ask the Judge for help and was then told by the Judge that he could not help.

180. On the 12/01/2016 late in the day The Appellant mother was given a number form a solicitor's of a solicitor's called MK-Law, that maybe could help and take the Appeal on, The Appellants mother called them as they were the first solicitor's in the list she was given.

181. The entire of the solicitor's firms that had been contacted prior to September 2016 had simply refused to act in the case; the reason given was because the case was at an Appeal stage. Throughout our attempts to find a solicitor, No solicitor firm that was called wanted to hear what we had to explain so to be able to understand what the case was about, on one occasion the Applicants mother broke down in tears to the company she was talking to and they agreed to take on the case, this was as long as the Judge agreed to an adjournment, the Applicants mother, stated to them she did nothing the Judge will agree to this as in September 2016 the Judge had stated he would not adjourn it again.

182. The solicitor stated that they would not have enough time to be able to get all of the bundles and then be able to get a barrister to go over them and that this would not leave time for them as the new acting solicitors to have time to have a meeting with The Appellant and

171,

183. take instructions due to the weekend.

184. The new solicitor firm said that they would send a barrister to Court on the 17/01/2017, to asked for an adjournment, so that they could act in the best interest of the client, as that is what they are there to do and so that the legal aid could be addressed and then passed over to them or a new application would need to be applied for.

185. The Appellant's health had deteriorated, when The Appellant's mother told The Appellant she believed she had found a solicitor to take the Appeal on this did bring his mood up a little bit, but he felt so much had gone wrong within the Asbo case that there would be a high chance of more going wrong at that point of time, he agreed that he would attend Court and meet the barrister that the new solicitors was sending, the problem was that this person could change at any time.

186. The Appellant does not leave his home which he treats as his prison cell due to the Asbo case and prudery the police have committed and not disciplinarily action, punishment, being brought into motion for their wrongful actions.

187. On the 17 January 2016, the Appellant and his mother attended the Court, the new barrister was there also for The Appellant, so was the Appellants uncle, we all went into a side room and the barrister spoke to The Appellant, this was in regards to what the plans were for the case in turn what the new barrister was going to ask the Judge for, which was an adjournment, the reason being they needed an adjournment so that they could act in the best interest of their client, so that they could go over the complete case bundles, take

instructions, make sure legal aid was in place correctly, and instruct a barrister who would be dealing with the Appeal for The Appellant, The Appellant agreed that an adjournment could be asked for, again it was stated to the barrister that we did not feel the Judge would grant an adjournment, the barrister stated that the Judge should understand that an adjournment would be needed for the new solicitors to act in a professional manner for their client and be able to get everything ready and have time to understand fully what the case was about, that an Appeal should be fair for all sides.

188. We were called into Court and the barrister spoke to the Judge, explained the situation and that he was asking for an adjournment, he spoke to the Judge in regards to the legal aid, and having the appeal ready for their new client and having time to be able to deal with it in a professional manner for their client. The Judge stated that he believed legal aid was still in place and it could just be transferred, the barrister stated if legal aid had been revoked then it would take at least two weeks for it to be put back in place, the Judge adjourned the hearing so that the barrister could contact the legal aid department to check the status of the legal aid, the barrister made calls to the legal aid department, but the legal aid department could not confirm whether legal aid had been revoked. Calls was also made to Michael Carroll and Co who stated that when they were removed from the record that the legal aid that was in place at the time had been revoked.

189. The case was called back into Court and the barrister explained that the legal aid department could not say whether or not the legal aid had been revoked, but when a call was placed to the old solicitors Michael Carroll and co they had said that the legal aid that was in place had been revoked. The Judge handed the barrister a certificate of legal aid, the barrister stated that the certificate was not proof that the legal aid had not been revoked.

190. The Judge stated I'm sure that you can be ready for the Appeal to go ahead by tomorrow, the barrister stated that they have a professional obligation to act in the best interest of the client and that they would not have enough time in order to go over all the bundles take instructions from the client, and instruct a barrister within half a day, and also to check fully whether a new legal aid application would have been need to be applied for.

191. At this the Judge stated, well if you cannot be ready by tomorrow, then The Appellant will have to act for himself, we will not adjourn the Appeal again.

192. It seems again The Appellant was being put at blame for the delay in the Appeal, but it was not due to The Appellant, The Appellant only wanted a fair hearing and Appeal from when this started in 2014 and from what was going on this clearly had not been.

193. The barrister tried his hardest to get an adjournment of the Appeal but the Judge would not allow an adjournment, the Judge started talking about the conditions that was imposed by the Magistrates Court, he stated that he felt that parts was disproportionate, but he could see nothing wrong with the timescale of the Antisocial Behaviour Order of 5 years. This was not the first time the Judge had mentioned the conditions that The Appellant was under, but this time the Judge went further to include what sections he thought were disproportional, to the people in the Court The Appellant, Mr A Cordell, Miss L Cordell, and The Appellants barrister, the only way of looking at what the Judge was stating he had already made his mind up that he thought the conditions was the only problem. But this was before the Appeal had even been heard, why a Judge would state this without even hearing the Appeal.

194. The Judge would not allow an adjournment and stated The Appellant could represent himself if the barrister could not be ready by 10 0'clock the next morning, the Judge raised and left the Courtroom.

195. The Appellant was in such a state when we left the Courtroom he stated he knew the Judge would not allow the adjournment and felt the Judge did not want him to have representation and this is why the Judge removed his old solicitors, he felt very let down and just wanted to go home.

196. The barrister called us into a side room and had to ask The Appellant due to what the Judge has said, if they were to change the conditions to something appropriate would The Appellant accept it. This put further stress on The Appellant, The Appellant knew he had done nothing wrong and had not done what the police was saying he had done and The Appellant knew that if the disclosure had been given it would have proven this. The police have been unwilling to give any disclosure since this case started.

197. The Appellant was not willing to accept having the conditions changed and accepting the Antisocial Behaviour Order as this would have said he was guilty; The Appellant was not willing to accept something he knew he was not guilty of.

198. The Appellant was so distressed all the way home, he felt he would never get justice.

199. Later that day The Appellant's mother contacted the solicitors to see if anything could be done, but due to the Judge not allowing the adjournment the solicitors stated they could not take the case on and could not attend Court the next day, the reason given was because they would be putting their company reputation at risk by not having enough time in order to prepare for the Appeal to be able to act in a professional and correct way for their client. The Appellant's and his mother could totally understand this.

200. A vulnerable person should not be forced into a position where they have to act on their own behalf, in the opinion of many practitioners, detrimental to the administration of justice. But this is exactly what had happened, The Appellant and The Appellant mothers and others cannot understand or see any reason why the Judge did not allow for a short adjournment so that The Appellant had proper representation in place, especially when there was a solicitors company willing to take on the Appeal hearing, in turn to allow a fair Appeal hearing.

201. The Appellant's and his mother had not stopped since the removal of the old solicitors in September 2016, they continued to try and find a solicitors firm company, to take the Appeal hearing on, many calls were made to solicitors companies, advice lines, citizens advice, even in the search of a pro bono solicitors, the reason why the pro bono unit would not take the case on, is because The Appellant was entitled to legal aid, if The Appellant or his family could have afforded to pay privately for a solicitors company to act for The Appellant this would have been done a long time ago. Justice is meant to be fair but in the case of The Appellant Asbo this is not the case.

202. On 18th January 2017 The Appellant was so unwell he did not attend Court on this day, nor did Mr A Cordell, or Miss L Cordell, Miss L Cordell did however write a letter to the Judge and in that letter it asked for a stay on proceedings for the Appeal until it was taken to judicial review in regards to what had gone on.

172,

203. The Judge decided to go ahead in the absence of The Appellant with the Appeal; he heard the witness statements from police on this date.

204. On 19 January 2017 again The Appellant and his family did not attend Court this case has made The Appellant so unwell, at the end of this day the Judge dismissed the Appeal against conviction, but he changed a few of the conditions that The Appellant was under, the conditions are still a breach of The Appellant's human rights. Schedule of prohibitions are listed below.

205. Schedule of prohibitions: - You must not: -

5. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63 (1) or s63 (1A) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
6. Knowingly use or supply property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the Criminal justice and Public Order Act 1994.
7. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or local authority or owner of the premises.
8. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.
9. Provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in any unlicensed premises. For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, engaging in licensed licensable activities,

206. This order expires on the 3 August 2020: -
207. This order and its requirements amends' a previous order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.
208. Condition 4 states: -
209. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property.
210. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily. With this condition in place, it would mean that any non-residential property The Appellant would not be able to attend unless it was for no less than 30 minutes on any one occasion, during a separate nine-hour period:
211. This would include hospitals, police stations, 24-hour supermarkets, petrol stations, cinemas, restaurants, bars, night clubs and any other public place open to the public between these times, that is non-residential, The Appellant would only have a 30 minute window to be able to enter any non-residential building, however is not feasible within that 30minutes to:-

- The Appellant could not be seen in a hospital within 30 minutes,
- How would it be feasible if The Appellant went to dinner at a restaurant, they would be completed within 30 minutes?
- How would it be feasible if The Appellant wanted to go to a nightclub or late-night bar as it would only have 30 minutes?
- Places that are open to the public should not be restricted to The Appellant how is The Appellant meant to have a normal family life?
- The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how

his condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a beach of someone human rights must be wrong.

- jiojiojioj
- Conditions 2 states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act,

212. The Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny and help from family it is within the entertainment industry, he will hires equipment out and his services, The Appellants business would seriously be affected, because if he hired his equipment and it ended up in an illegal rave The Appellant would be in breach of the conditions. When hiring out equipment you do asked what is going to be used for, and you do have a contract that is in place, but what the person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out is not always the correct reason and is not used for the purpose the person told you The Appellant would be in breach of these conditions. Also if The Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then The Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave.

213. Conditions 5 states provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise.

214. How is The Appellant meant to run his business, The Appellant would not be able to obtain a licence that has already been clarified by the police and councils due to the Antisocial Behaviour Order that is in place, The Appellant would not be able to offer his services also due to the restriction that he has only 30 minutes within a non-residential building, most events go to the late hours in the morning so even if there was a licensed premises and someone wanted to hire the services of The Appellant The Appellant would not be able to do this. The Appellant was also offered contracts within two nightclubs to be the manager if The Appellant was again offered contracts within nightclubs or late-night bars The Appellant would not be able to accept these contracts. I cannot even say why condition 5 has been imposed because condition 4 conflicts with condition 5 in certain parts. And who would want to hire or take on The Appellant if he had to ask for written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere or had a contact and had to explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property,

215. These are just a few concerns with the conditions that The Appellant is under, there is other concerns with other conditions set at by the Courts that are of concern.

216. When the Appeal hearing was over the conditions was not served on The Appellant, they were posted to him in the post.

217. The Appellant mother has put an application into the Crown Court on forms EX-105 and EX-107 requesting the Tape/Disc Transcription for all hearings, and is waiting to hear back from the court, to see if it will be granted.

218. The Appellant mother has also put an application into the police under a subject access request to get all The Appellant history with the police which will show the data protection errors and more data that has been inputted incorrectly by the police, it will also show a history of how much the police does not leave The Appellant alone.

219. Also how many complaints has had to be put into the police regarding how the police have treated

220. The Appellant over many years which when asked in this ASBO application case by the judge was any of this the truth they replied no to. The Judge also asked if anyone else had had an ASBO application against them for an ASBO on the dates held within the ASBO application, the Judge did not get a reply and it was not asked again.

221. The police have not only done this to The Appellant but The Appellant whole family so each family member have requested their records. So far, the police have refused The Appellant application and his brothers, they have allowed The Appellant mother and The Appellant sister but only part of the information has been supplied. This has been passed to the ICO to address, but due to the backlog

173,

222. the ICO has we have not been told a timeframe this will take.

223. At this time there is also complaint still ongoing with The Appellant and the police and The Appellant brother with the police. It is also noticed that some of the police in this application who have done statements in this ASBO have complaint still standing against them, with The Appellant brother complaint.

224. But until we get all the data, we have requested there could be more police officers in this ASBO application who have had complaints put in about them.

225. There will also be a complaint regarding the DPS who investigated The Appellant complaint due to the fact they did not follow their own codes, when this complaint was passed the IPCC they upheld The Appellant Appeal to the IPCC and the complaint has had to be reinvestigated, due to what the DPS allowed to happen, and allowed the police officer to resign. Before allowing The Appellant rights to take his complaint to the IPCC for Appeal before seeing the report and allowing a misconduct hearing to happen, before The Appellant had his right to appeal and the IPCC and they left a large section out in the investigation which pointed to discourtesy by the police.

226. Still not completed I still got sections to add about ASBO application and no discloser and some other sections. And some laws.

227. This is how a JR has to be written up. They will have all the ASBO application bundles sent to the high court also so will be able to see the whole case as I need to also point out that we cannot add everything in this due to allowing the police to have the full extent as to what is wrong within the application for the ASBO that should have been able to use at the appeal hearing. As we don't want the police to be able to try and correct the things that are wrong.

228. If you want to edit any of this then please do so really carefully and in a next colour and you have to keep this format don't change it as it has to be sent to the high court in this formation, I know you are not going to like some of what I have written but if you want to win this case at JR you have to put things you don't like to hear or feel you don't have a problem. The judges have to see your human rights have been fully funked over from start to end of these court cases. And showing things you don't like will help that. you can at your own write up as well

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working on developing the events Anti-Social Behaviour plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless behaviour towards myself is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & No motoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
28/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  781. ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol / **Page Numbers:** 3158,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  782. customer.resolutions@acro.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3159,3160,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
781. ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol
/ Page Numbers: 3158,
From: ACRO.Subject.Access@csmailsvr.hantspol.gov.uk
on behalf of
subjectaccess@acro.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 April **2017** 09:15
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk; subjectaccess@acro.pnn.police.uk
Subject: CORDELL Ref: [SA/17/6112]
Subject Access Disclosure Documents
Attachments: PNC_9799378V CORDELL SIMON PAUL.pdf;
TRACE_TRACE LETTER.pdf
Dear Mr CORDELL,
I refer to your recent Subject Access application for disclosure of any data held in your name on the Police National Computer (PNC). As requested, your disclosure document is being sent to you by email using the email address stated on your application form. Please note that you will not receive a postal copy of this document.
CONFIDENTIALITY NOTE: The information transmitted, including attachments, is intended only for the person(s) or entity to which it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking of any action in reliance upon this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and destroy any copies of this information.
Yours sincerely
ACRO Criminal Records Office (ACRO)
Tel: +44 (0) 845 60 13 999

Tel: +44 (0) 2380 479920
subjectaccess@acro.pnn.police.uk
ACRO, PO BOX 481, Fareham, PO14 9FS
Delivering Operational Benefits to Law Enforcement
****
******
This electronic message contains information from ACRO which may be legally privileged and confidential. Any
opinions expressed may be those of the individual and not necessarily those of ACRO. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual(s) or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of the information is prohibited. If you have received this electronic message in error, please notify us by telephone
+44 (0) 845 60 13 999 or email to postmaster@acro.pnn.police.uk immediately. Please then delete this email and
destroy any copies of it. All communications, including telephone calls and electronic messages
to and from ACRO may be subject to monitoring. Replies to this email may be seen by employees other than the
intended recipient.
****
******

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
782. customer.resolutions@acro.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3159,3160,
From: customer.resolutions@acro.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 March **2017** 12:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL ACRO
SA/
17/006112
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for your recent application for a Subject Access Disclosure. We are unable to process your application as we require one proof of your current address
of:
109 Burncroft Ave
The following are examples of the type of proof which we can accept:

- Bank Statement
- Utility Bill gas,
- water, electricity, telephone
- Mobile phone bill
- Letter from doctor/hospital/dentist/vet etc
- Letter from college/school
- Driving Licence
- Letter from Solicitor
- Letter from Estate Agent
- Polling card

- Correspondence from Insurance companies
- Credit/store card Bill
- Correspondence from Embassies
- Council Tax Bill
- Tenancy Agreement
- Benefits letter
- Pay slip
- P45/P60
- TV Licence
- Mortgage letter
- Supermarket loyalty card correspondence

It will quicken the process if you scan and email it to us. If posting, please send it to
FAO Customer Services
ACRO
PO Box 481
Fareham
PO14 9FS
This proof does not have to be a utility bill or bank statement; it can be any formal correspondence as long as it shows your printed name and address, is not handwritten and is dated within the last six (6) months. On receipt of your documentation, we will process your application. Please quote this reference number in any correspondence: SA/17/ 006112 If you have any other queries please do not hesitate to contact us or alternatively visit the
FAQ page on our website. Our telephone lines are open 07:3019: 30 Monday to Friday.
Yours sincerely
3160,
Carly
Customer Services
+44 (0)2380 479 920
customer.services@acro.pnn.police.uk)
ACRO Criminal Records Office
PO BOX 481, Fareham, PO14 9FS | acro.police.uk | Twitter @ ACRO _Police _CST
Delivering operational benefits to law enforcement
****
******
This electronic message contains information from ACRO which may be legally privileged and confidential. Any
opinions expressed may be those of the individual and not necessarily those of ACRO. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual(s) or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of the information is prohibited. If you have received this electronic message in error, please notify us by telephone
+44 (0) 845 60 13 999 or email to postmaster@acro.pnn.police.uk immediately. Please then delete this email and
destroy any copies of it. All communications, including telephone calls and electronic messages to and from ACRO may be subject to monitoring. Replies to this email may be seen by employees other than the intended recipient.
****
******

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
29/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant

persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/04/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
30/04/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the

bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even more than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

01/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
NEW Month
01/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  BB: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
  105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  111,
  BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017 01/05/2017**
  CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
  DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
  112,

EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
BB: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX
109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

24. On at
BB.
May 2017
the Claimant's officers, MS Fletcher a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr. Steve Stirk a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, .113. and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers Mr. Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life"
A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

114

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the

bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other rights of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way is does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **1 x Email**
  Me to Mother Subject court JR!

  2
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
  I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
  / **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Tuesday, 2 May 2017, 13:54
Subject: court JR.
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: lorraine 32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.doc (191.50 KB)

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152
149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

2. That I am over sixteen years of age.

3. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,
Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

--

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my

attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

152,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to act with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
03/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NH's / **Page Numbers:** 3161,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  783. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref_ **2015**_049718- Update / **Page Numbers:** 3162,3163,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NH's
/ Page Numbers: 3161,
Date: Wednesday, 3 May **2017**, 15:00
Subject: update
From: Paige Christie
P.Christie@pohwer.net
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Simon,
I hope you're well. I wanted to write to you to reassure you that I am still handling your complaint. As it has been some time since we last spoke, I would appreciate you updating me on your complaint and sending me over any documents you have regarding it to ensure I have

all the information. If there is anything you need please just write to me or contact the helpline on 0300 456 2370.
Kind regards, Paige Christie

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
783. Tara Stewart-Milne _RE_ IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref_ **2015**_049718- Update
/ Page Numbers: 3162,3163,
From: Tara Stewart Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 03 May 2017 15:02
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718Update
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am sorry to hear you have not had any further contact since my previous email. I have forwarded your email to the Senior Casework Manager responsible for allocating cases in High Holborn with a request that you are updated in relation to your case. I have also escalated this to my own line manager so she is aware.
Kind Regards,
Tara
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 May **2017** 14:55
To: Tara Stewart-Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: IPCC Inv Appeal
Y**our ref: 2015**/049718- Update
Dear Tara
I was wondering if there was any update as i have not heard anything since your last email to me, if you could let me know I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine
From: Tara Stewart Milne
tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 10 March **2017** 13:20
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015**/049718Update
Dear Ms Cordell,
As part of the background evidence for your appeal, the MPS have provided us with CCTV footage from the custody suite. I attempted to view this footage earlier this week, however, on doing so I identified the footage is in a Multiplex format. Multiplex allows a number of video signals to be viewed on one screen and requires a specialist player to review it. We do not have the facility to view Multiplex footage in the office I am based in. As a result, your appeal has been **transfer**red to the IPCC's High Holborn office as they do have this facility. Your appeal has been marked as urgent and will be the next appeal to be allocated to a casework manager. Your new casework manager will contact you to confirm the allocation. I apologise that we have had to reallocate your case and the short delay this may result in. I can assure you I have attached our correspondence and the documents you have sent me to the

case file for review by the new casework manager. If you have any further questions in relation to this, please do not hesitate to contact me.
Yours Sincerely,
Tara
Tara Stewart-Milne
3163,
Casework Manager
Independent Police Complaints Commission
PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW
Tel: 0161 246 8572
www.ipcc.gov.uk
IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints
Notice: The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service. For more information please visit http://www.symanteccloud.com

---

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not persist to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Report made to the Enfield Council**
  That I threatened one of my neighbors by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him / Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with another gentlemen!

T: 05/05/**2017**
T: Tel/Updated Complaint!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  II: Markandu Council History / **II:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned **me** / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017
  BB. 08/02/2017
  CC. 17/02/2017

DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF.21/02/2017
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP.01/06/2017
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS.19/06/2017
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  N: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:**
  69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  A. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  B. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  C. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  D. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  E. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  F. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  G. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**

H. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
I. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
J. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,
K. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
L. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
M. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
N. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
O. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
P. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
Q. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
R. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
S. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
T. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
U. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
V. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
W. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **1 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

4

- **2 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

5

- **3 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

6

- **3 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

7

- **3 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 9

11

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 12

--

1
Report made to the Enfield Council
05/05/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr. Cordell went to his. flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door

and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was· scared for his wife and daughter.' I advised him to call the police.

05th may 2017

it is claimed that I threatened one of my neighbours by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him. Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with another gentlemen then had together been in the flat 113 while it had been empty and started to play above my head were I had seat to work on my computer, I knew that the flat should be empty because George had just moved out so I waited for a little while so that I can make sure that what was being done to me was deliberant then I went upstairs to find these two coming out. I confronted them both about when the work was to be completed that they had noticed had been wrong to be playing with it. When talking to them in the hall way Mathilgan come down the stairs with a black bag full of rubbish and I looked at him in front of the council workers and said I am going to send you to prison for what you are doing to me and that will ruin your life do you want that, in a polite voice. The council officers tried to question me by turning my words around but then I corrected them in the meaning of my inherited English Enfield council claim that we received a report that on 5th May **2017** you threatened, one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

II: Markandu Council History / **II:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned **me** **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

II.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
N: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

72,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

73,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

17. On
N.
05th May 2017
I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.

74,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

75,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

4
1 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
05 May **2017**, 14:01:10
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: done 4
Created: 05 May **2017**, 01:56:55

4
2 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 05 May **2017**, 02:04:41 - 05 May **2017**, 02:02:05
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: hike

5
3 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 05 May **2017**, 00:14:18
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: he

6
4 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 05 May **2017**, 00:45:11
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Graphic concept canvas bed room 2 master layers

7
5 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 05 May **2017**, 00:10:19

Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Graphic concept canvas bed room master layers f up

8
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Exhibits**
5. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to

stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

5. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

71. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

72. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

73. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

74. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

75. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter

and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

76. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

77. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

78. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to

explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

79. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

80. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

81. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

82. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

83. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

84. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

85. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

86. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

87. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

88. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

89. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

90. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

91. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

92. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are

having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his

presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat.

She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham

Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water

supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making

noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the

kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of

taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017

26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat

with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1**,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 9
5th May 2017 05/05/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page **Page 3275 + 1**	**(20) 25** **5th May 2017:** We received a report that on 5th May 2017 you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the	**1. Particulars of Breaches (20)** **Reply:** **5th May 2017:** Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

	police to present evidence about his illegal activities.	

11

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
12	**17.** We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'. **07/02/2017** 18. On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant	**29. 07/02/2017** **30. 24/02/2017** **31. 17/03/2017** **32. 05/05/2017**			**12**

	property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in the Defendant's back garden. **24/02/2017** **19.** On 17th March **2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy				

	Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours. **17/03/2017** **20.** On 5th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant threatened one of his neighbours by saying that he will ruin his life and that the Defendant was going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities. **05/05/2017** 8				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
06/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **BAD WARNINGS**
  FROM MY HEART!

--

1
WARNINGS FROM MY HEART: --
My heart hurts me, so bad, it hurts me, so, so, so much, it feels like the Mathilgan family and co, with Co including Mr. Stan Curtis and Deborah Andrews, not to forget George Quinton can do what they want to me as they clearly where all out of control and without any authority in sight, even when mutable amounts of phone calls got made to them all about the problems that I had to face because of them all involved, continued to victimise me, they all used there floorboards or other house fixtures to have a negative effect on me, some of what they done to me included such hatred, as the continual slamming on and off the water taps hours at a time, while using there cooking pots and pans to hit the wall's, they done this so loud to put me in fright of my life, it was like there chosen weapons of choice to them; Morning; Evening and of night, whether a full moon or not, all day long, they just simply keep on banging, and banging, and banging, no matter how many time I asked them, to stop, doing the evil things that they were subjecting me towards, nothing ever did change, right up until my heart just would not stop hurting me, it was like they all were having a private Pidherney; which gave them, versatility, enthusiasm, agility and unconventional methods of behaviour. While I got left to have my own epiphany; in turn creating a cartoon version, of the true events that they put me through. I noticed in my mirage of a brief reflection inside of

my epiphany, that they were hitting me across my heart with the wooden floor boards, and this was happening, continuously to me, like they were all dancing around a bomb fire, dancing around, and dancing around, in furious circle's, all together and as happy as could be, while they keep going around in a circle hitting me with their floorboards, and to me; the bad part is, that I' am the person in the middle of that's bomb fire, who got set on fire; at the end of the epiphany; I come back from my vision; and therefore I knew that by this stage, I must do something about it, as they just simplify wanted to kill me dead and I could not allow for this to happen, I knew that I needed to survive, somehow some way.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
117 woke me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/05/2017
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by! Stain knocking on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have

favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to stealing the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I finished working on developing the events Noise Levels, Management and policy and I also worked on developing the events Noise Management & Monitoring Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  784. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (7) / **Page Numbers:**
  3164,3165,3166,3167,3168,3169,3170,3171,3172,

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  JJ: Markandu Council History / **JJ:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,

A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,

NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP.01/06/2017
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS.19/06/2017
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure, Low Water Pressure
  Page Numbers: 61,62,63,64,

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288, 289,290,**291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
784. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 3164,3165,3166,3167,3168,3169,3170,3171,3172,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 08 May **2017** 15:23
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I write to provide you with an update. I have begun to review the original investigation and associated material; I hope to be able to report back to you soon with my findings though am unable to give a timeframe at present. When I have a better idea, I shall of course update you further. If you've any questions or concerns at all please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 07 April **2017** 09:47
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning Lorraine,
Many apologies for my delayed reply. Thank you for providing the transcript, very much appreciated. In the coming weeks I shall commence my reinvestigation, of course I'll keep you updated throughout. If you have any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 March **2017** 12:35
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
3165,
Sorry for the delay it took longer to find the folder in the loft then I was hoping as I have a lot up there. Please see attached document.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 March **2017** 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. Good to hear from you. No problem at all, I'm sorry to hear you've had so many issues as of late, sounds like you're having a stressful time of it. I'll await an email from you over the weekend, or as soon as you're able thereafter. Please don't stress, it's okay. If you've any questions or concerns in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 19:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I would like to apologise the late reply to your email, I've had some major issues, the ceiling come down in my front room, I then had to have my boiler changed everything went seriously wrong with this also. I have a number of health problems and had to end up having two operations, I only got released from hospital on 17 March **2017**, I have got someone coming round this weekend to get the file from the loft I did not forget this needed to be done, so you should have it by Saturday or Sunday as I will scan it in and send it straight over to you as soon as I get my hands on it.
Once again like to apologise for the late reply.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 28 February **2017** 08:01
3166,3167,3168,3169,3170,3171,3172,

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

JJ: Markandu Council History / **JJ:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident /

Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

JJ.
08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to
council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure, Low Water Pressure
Page Numbers: 61,62,63,64,
61,
24th February 2017
24th February 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Simon Cordell - 1 0 9 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Bumcroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure,
I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block- potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on Friday **24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117, who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on Friday **24th February 2017** at 10am. We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered

the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property. While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell, File then became quite agitated and proceeded to regale me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. Fie did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

62,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room;
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes and folders — possible hoarding (6)
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

63,
8th May 2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Simon Cordell - 1 0 9 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the brock at 109 - 1 1 9 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109 113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017** at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor, and an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of the visit was to gain access to 113 Burncroft Aver, je to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him.
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors,
'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: Tm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan

Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

64,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried it to convene with him. He said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said, 'that we could not address his issues there and then* I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourhood teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

46. Made on behalf of the Claimant
47. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
48. Statement No. 1
49. Exhibit No LN1
50. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

10. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

236. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

237. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

238. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

239. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

240. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

241. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

242. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant

confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

243. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

244. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him

"I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

245. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

246. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

247. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

248. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

249. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

250. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

251. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to

push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

252. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

253. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

254. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and

intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

255. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

256. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

257. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

258. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

259. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

260. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by

the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

261. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

LLL. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

MMM. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

NNN. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

OOO. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

PPP. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

QQQ. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

RRR. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

10. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

29. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

30. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

31. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017

01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday

21/01/2017. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal

abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.
08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the

block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the

police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her

His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit

some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,**291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

Friday 24th February 2017
Friday 24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File note
24/02/2017
Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.

I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288
09/05/2017
08th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
09/05/2017
Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and

previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU

and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290
10 May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stirk.
Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117
While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable

to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance
Enfield Council
Edmonton Centre
N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023
Tel: 080040 80160
Email: steve.stirk@enfieid.gov.uk
Web: www.enfleid.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
09/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,**
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,**291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
286
Friday 24th February 2017
Friday 24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File note
24/02/2017
Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.

I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground

floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

287

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288

09/05/2017
08th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
09/05/2017
Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud -

recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290
10 May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stirk.
Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ

Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117
While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a

housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance
Enfield Council
Edmonton Centre
N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023
Tel: 080040 80160
Email: steve.stirk@enfieid.gov.uk
Web: www.enfleid.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117- 113 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Council surveyor**
  Steve Stirk Notes!

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,**
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

43.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  43. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Morgana -1-4128 10-05-2017 14-00
  10/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 174,175

--

1
Council surveyor
Steve Stirk Notes!
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**
/ Page Numbers: 65
65
Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stick.
Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42
To: Lemmy Nvrabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following,
I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117 While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both

Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.e rtfjelri. soy.uk
"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".
66
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,**286,287,288,289,290,**291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
286
Friday 24th February 2017
Friday 24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File note

24/02/2017

Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.

I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.

I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.

I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.

I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.

I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.

Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

287

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288
09/05/2017
08th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
09/05/2017
Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand

supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan

Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, ‘it’s not a threat it’s a fact’. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290

10 May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stirk.
Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117
While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield

had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance
Enfield Council
Edmonton Centre
N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023
Tel: 080040 80160
Email: steve.stirk@enfieid.gov.uk
Web: www.enfleid.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

43.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
43. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Morgana -1-4128 10-05-2017 14-00
10/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 174,175
--

174,

From:	Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Sent time:	10/05/2017 02:00:15 PM
To:	re_wired@ymail.com
Subject:	FW: Parts

Hi Simon

Could you please have a look at these picture and let me know if these are the parts you require.

From: Rewired Rewired [mailto:re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 03 May 2017 16:32
To: Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Subject: Parts

Contact Name; Mr Simon Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London
N9 7DG

Hello, hope all is well I have been asked to forward this email to yourself's in regards to parts for a Morgana 150 pur machine that I have recently been trying to fix.

175,

The parts and prices that I request are as follows:-

1. **Thermostat, Solder Tag the markers on the original part are; Termination, 0°C +460°C - 2455rc - 9082 - N47 - 12 L200c.**
2. The different prices of the blue beans needed to clean the machine.
3. The different prices of the glue need to fill the machine.

I also ask if there should be a Semiconductor contained in the machine within the distribution board at the back: code numbers
1. KM20.01
2. KM23.01

If so what is the part number and how much does Morgana supply them for?

Many thanks and kind regards
Mr Simon Cordell

End of picture!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
113 and 117 started George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

44.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  44. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Morgana -1-26360 11-05-2017 11-31
  11/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 176,177

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

44.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
44. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Morgana -1-26360 11-05-2017 11-31
11/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177
--
176,

From:	Rewired Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time:	11/05/2017 11:31:02 AM
To:	Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Subject:	Re: Parts

Hello, i hope all is well for you. The pictures of the thermostat you have sent me are correct and that of the missing conductors **1. KM20.01**
2. KM23.01.
You would also be right in understanding that I do request the different prices of the blue beans needed to clean the machine, including the different prices of the glue need to fill the machine, please can you help me with what I require.

Many thanks, Mr. Simon Cordell

On Wednesday, 10 May 2017, 14:00, Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Simon

Could you please have a look at these picture and let me know if these are the parts you require.

177,

From: Rewired Rewired [mailto:re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 03 May 2017 16:32
To: Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Subject: Parts

Contact Name; Mr Simon Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London
N9 7DG

Hello, hope all is well I have been asked to forward this email to yourself's in regards to parts for a Morgana 150 pur machine that I have recently been trying to fix.
The parts and prices that I request are as follows:-

1. **Thermostat, Solder Tag the markers on the original part are; Termination, 0°C +460°C - 2455rc - 9082 - N47 - 12 L200c.**
2. The different prices of the blue beans needed to clean the machine.
3. The different prices of the glue need to fill the machine.

I also ask if there should be a Semiconductor contained in the machine within the distribution board at the back; code numbers
1. KM20.01
2. KM23.01

If so what is the part number and how much does Morgana supply them for?

Many thanks and kind regards
Mr Simon Cordell

End of picture!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
As each day goes on, I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being.

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  DWP-Letter-Mandatory-dated / **Page Numbers:** 3173,3174,3175,

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  KK: Markandu Council History / **KK:** Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's
  (Neighbourhood Officer) visits / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,

H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45

ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  NN + LL: Markandu Council History / **NN + LL:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. **06/08/2016**
  A. **17/10/2016**
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. **20/10/2016**
  C. **26/10/2016**
  D. **01/11/2016**
  E. **02/11/2016**
  F. **11/11/2016**
  G. **08/08/2017**
  42,
  H. **28/11/2016**
  I. **25/11/2016**
  J. **06/12/2016**
  06/12/2016
  K. **07/12/2016**
  L. **08/12/2016**
  M. **12/12/2016**
  N. **22/12/2017**
  O. **10/01/2017**
  P. **13/01/2017**
  Q. **23/12/2016**
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. **26/12/2016**
  T. **03/01/2017**
  U. **16/01/2017**
  16/01/2017
  V. **23/01/2017**
  W. **21/01/2017**
  X. **01/02/2017**
  01/02/2017

Y. **31/01/2017**
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/03/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. **12/05/2017**
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  O: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**

D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
72,
H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,
L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
DWP-Letter-Mandatory-dated
/ Page Numbers: 3173,3174,3175,
Sheffield DRT Mail Handling Site (A) Wolverhampton WV98 1FZ
Department for Work & Pensions
www.gov.uk
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ
Telephone:0345 608 8545 If you contact us, use this reference:
Date 12-May-2017
Dear Mr Cordell
Your Mandatory Reconsideration Notice
You or someone who has the authority to act for you, asked us to look again at the decision we sent on 19-Apr-2017.
We have taken into account all the information available.
We have changed our decision and you will be seen with a separate letter with details of your revised award.
An explanation of our Mandatory Reconsideration decision is set out below.
The reasons for this decision
Mandatory Reconsideration - Incapacity Benefit (Credits) / Income Support Reassessment.
I have looked at all of the available evidence and I have been able to revise the original decision dated 19-Apr-2017 and therefore; you have shown good cause for failing to attend a Work Capability Assessment on 06-Mar-2017.
You did not attend a Work Capability Assessment on 06-Mar-2017. On 19-Apr-2017, the original Decision Maker considered all of the available evidence but decided that you had not shown good cause for failing to attend the assessment.
As a consequence, your award of Incapacity Benefit/National Insurance (Incapacity) Credits and Income Support did not qualify for conversion to Employment and Support Allowance under Regulation 23(2) of the Employment and Support Allowance Regulations 2008 and was terminated from and including 16-May-2017.
We received a request from you asking for a Mandatory Reconsideration on 26-Apr- 2017.
.

3174,
Your request stated that you are unable to leave the house to attend an assessment due to your mental health condition. You have submitted a letter from your GP dated 26-Apr-2017 requesting a home assessment. I have examined all the evidence in support of the Mandatory Reconsideration request. You will now be given another opportunity to participate in a Work Capability Assessment.
My decision is that you have shown good cause for failing to attend a Work Capability Assessment on 06-Mar-2017. Your award of Incapacity Benefit/National Insurance (Incapacity) Credits and Income Support are reinstated from and including 16-May-2017.
Arrears of any benefit due to you as a result of this decision may be adjusted by the amount of any other benefit paid to you for the same period.
The Law Social Security and Child Support (Decisions and & Appeals) Regulations 1999 reg 3

Social Security Act 1998 section 9
Social Security (Employment & Support Allowance)
Regulations 2008, reg 23, 24 & 30
Social Security (Credits) Regulation 1975, reg 8b
Welfare Reform Act 2007, sections 1,2, Part 1 Schedule 1 (ESA C)
Welfare Reform Act 2007, sections 1,2, Part 2 Schedule 1 (ESA IR)
If you want to know more information about this decision, please contact us on the phone number or address at the top of this letter.
Yours sincerely DRT Sheffield.
3175,
What to do if you think this decision is wrong
If you still think this decision is wrong, you or someone who has the authority to act for you, can appeal to an independent tribunal. If you want to appeal, you must do so within one month of the date of this letter. Your appeal must be in writing and sent to Her Majesty's Courts and Tribunals Service (HMCTS).
We have sent you two copies of this Mandatory Reconsideration Notice," one to be sent with your appeal and one for you to keep. Your appeal will not go ahead unless you include a copy r of this notification with your appeal.
How to get an appeal form
You can use the Tribunal's Notice of Appeal form to make your appeal. Using this form will help you to make sure that all the information the tribunal needs is included.
To download a copy of an appeal pack, which includes a Notice of Appeal form, go to:
HMCTS website www.justice.gov.uk/tribunals, or www.gov.uk
The Appeal pack is also available from:
Local Advisory services such as the Citizens Advice Bureau
You can also appeal by letter giving all the reasons for your appeal. But if any information is missing it may take longer to register your appeal and the Tribunal may have to contact you for further information.
Where to send your appeal
If you live in England or Wales, send your appeal to HMCTS, SSCS Appeals Centre, PO Box - 1203,
Bradford BD1 9WP
If you live in Scotland send your appeal to HMCTS SSCS Appeals Centre, PO Box 27080, Glasgow G2 9HQ.
If you are currently living overseas, you should send your appeal to the HMCTS office which would normally handle your appeal based on:
Your point of entry into Great Britain if you have opted for an oral hearing; or
The place where you were previously resident in Great Britain if you do not intend to attend a Hearing.
Where to get more information
You can get more information and advice on how to appeal from:
HMCTS website www.justice.gov.uk/tribunals, or www.gov.uk, or ask a local advisory service such as the Citizens Advice Bureau for independent support.
Page 3 of 3

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
KK: Markandu Council History / **KK:** Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

KK.
12/05/2017:
Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

NN + LL: Markandu Council History / **NN + LL:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

LL.
15/05/2017:

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 5 of 6
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on
NN.
12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in

Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a massage for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
O: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

18. On
O.
12th May 2017
at about 12pm, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted .to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
8. **Statement No. 1**
9. **Exhibits**
10. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

7. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I

refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

8. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

9. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

93. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

94. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

95. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

96. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

97. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

98. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

99. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

100. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

101. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

102. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

103. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

104. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

105. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

106. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

107. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

108. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

109. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

110. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

111. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

112. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

113. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

114. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I

no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the

person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked

the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise

him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down

the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!
Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!
I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1
- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Printers Joel /
  Page Numbers: 3176,

45.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  45. 1. 2.
  JOEL -1-20743 13-05-2017 22-34
  13/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 178,179

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Printers Joel
/ Page Numbers: 3176,
Date: Saturday, 13 May **2017**, 22:38
From: JOEL T
Subject: The dpi might be low as well
From: JOEL T change@live.co.uk
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Attachments Copy of kids day3.jpg
(584.63 KB) @live.co.uk

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

45.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
45. 1. 2.
JOEL -1-20743 13-05-2017 22-34
13/05/2017
/ Page Numbers: 178,179
--
178,
From: JOEL TIBS <change2008@live.co.uk>
Sent time: 13/05/2017 10:33:38 PM
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: The dpi might be low as well
Attachments: Copy of kids day3.jpg
From: JOEL TIBS <change2008@live.co.uk>
Sent: 13 May 2017 22:23:17
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: The dpi might be low as well
179,

End of picture!

<u>The banging Started!</u>
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!
117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
Even with the low water pressure the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing solemn damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
14/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  B: 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History / Address of 115 /
  Page Numbers: 66

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  CC: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**

D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
107,
H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
108,
M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment /
  Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 9

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment /
  Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 9

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 13

46.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  46. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Printers -14-05-2017 14-46

14/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 180

--

1
1 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 14 May **2017**, 15:39:46
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Copy of kids day30
14 May **2017**, 14:29:07

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
B: 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History / Address of 115
/ Page Numbers: 66
66
01/06/2017
April 2015
14th May 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

FILE NOTE 01/06/2017
I telephoned Miss Wjy to discuss her complaints against Mr Cordell and agree an action plan,
Miss mmm stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015** and hat the problems with Mr Cordell started about a year ago. She stated that he bangs on her door when she is sleeping at night and also follows her to her car asking her where is going or where she is coming from. She alleged that on **14th May 2017** Mr Cordell came and aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise inside her flat. She stated that she does not make noise and that her flat is on the opposite side of Mr Cordell flat and therefore he should nor hear any noise from her flat. She stated that Mr Cordell came up to her face in a very aggressive and intimidating manner to accuse her of coming into his flat to attack him and asking her why she comes into his flat. She denied going into flat and stated that he does everything to try and intimidate her.

She also complained that she feels scared every time she is going out or returning to her flat as Mr Cordell allows his dog to run freely inside the block.
She stated that Mr Cordell has banged on her door about 4 times in the past 2 months. She also alleged that he has followed her to her car twice in the past 1 month accusing her of coming into his flat to attack him and also kept asking her where she was going or coming from. She alleged that on one occasion, Mr Cordell stood in front of her car and will not let her drive away. She stated that he has been verbally aggressive and intimidating but has not been physically aggressive towards her. She stated that she suffers from mental illness and that this has exacerbated her problems and that she no longer feels safe living in her property. She stated that she has asked her neighbourhood officer to. rehouse her as a result of the harassment from Mr Cordell. She stated that she is unable to complete incident diaries as a result of her illness but will telephone to report any further incidences. She stated that she has reported the matter to the police several times and believes that they are dealing with It. She stated that she has been staying with friends and family as she no longer feels safe to stay in her property on her own.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
CC: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

108,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

109,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

110,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

25. On
CC.
14th May 2017
when another neighbour who wishes to remain. anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
The neighbour· also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block. without a lead. A file note of ·the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle L_N1.

112,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

51. Made on behalf of the Claimant
52. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
53. Statement No. 1
54. Exhibit No LN1
55. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and

insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

262. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

263. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on

14th August 2006. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

264. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

265. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

266. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

267. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

268. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

269. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded

money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

270. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

271. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th**

October 2016, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

272. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

273. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

274. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

275. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

276. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

277. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

278. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they

pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

279. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

280. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

281. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered**

from mental health problems and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

282. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

283. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

284. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

285. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

286. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

287. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

SSS. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

TTT. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

UUU. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

VVV. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

www. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

xxx. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

yyy. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

11. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These

letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.
30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

32. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

33. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

34. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 9

14th May 2017 14/05/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page	(21) 25	1. Particulars of Breaches (21)
Page 3275 + 1	14th May 2017: We received a report that on 14th May 2017 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.	**Reply:** **14th May 2017:** Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, this seems to be more than one-time frame so could you please try and get both, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 9

14th May 2017 14/05/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page **Page 3275 + 1**	**(22) 25** **14th May 2017:** We received a report that on 14th May 2017 you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that...	**1. Particulars of Breaches (22)** **Reply:** **14th May 2017:** Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

7

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017**	**21. 14/05/2017** **22. 14/05/2017** **23. 28/05/2017** **24. 09/06/2017** **25. 16/06/2017** **26. 18/06/2017** **27. 23/06/2017** **28. 28/06/2017** **29. 30/06/2017**			**13**

	22. On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017**				

	26. On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her				

	husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

Si Note: --
Report / I am accused of aggressively knocking on one of my neighbor's front doors and shouted abuse at her!
Noted on the
A: 01/06/2017
Incident Claimed to happen on the
B: 14/05/2017
This incident got made up and backdated over 1 month 2 days latter
14th May 2017
Flat 117
I am accused of aggressively knocking on one of my neighbours' front doors and shouted abuse at her and falsify accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack me. It is said that I then latter followed her to her car shouting abuse to her wanting to know where she was going
Where is this from
14th May 2017
I am accused of allowing my dog to run free in the corridor without a lead.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

46.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
46. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Printers -14-05-2017 14-46
14/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 180
--
180,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 14/05/2017 02:46:14 PM
To: JOEL TIBS <change2008@live.co.uk>
Subject: Re: The dpi might be low as well
flyer

On Saturday, 13 May 2017, 22:38, JOEL TIBS <change2008@live.co.uk> wrote:

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
15/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me to Morgana about a pur 150 bookmaker I brought for the company!

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  LL + NN: Markandu Council History / **LL + NN:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,**43,44**,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017

PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **Kanathran started banging**
  Again, at me!

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

47.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  47. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Morgana -1-4124 15-05-2017 11-25
  15/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 181

--

1
1 x Email
Me to Morgana about a pur 150 bookmaker I brought for the company!
Date: Monday, 15 May **2017**, 11:25
Subject: RE: Parts
From: Spares Spares@morgana.co.uk

To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Simon Price for part number. C40400010 Thermostat @ £10.93 each plus vat & carriage (carriage £9.95)

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
LL + NN: Markandu Council History / **LL + NN:** Attended the Civic Centre/ **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,**43,44**,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

LL.
15/05/2017:

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 5 of 6
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats

every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on
NN.
12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a massage for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

3
Kanathran started banging
Again, at me!

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is

resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016:**
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of

tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and

shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not

have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and

called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

"From Council History"
15/05/2017
Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr. Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr. Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and them every-other day. He-stated that the latest incident happened.at 12pm on
12/05/2017
when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin. He was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably arrive at home with his daughter. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr. Cordell. They pleaded for me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr. Osmani, tel. .02084965503 and his rnanaqer.is xxxx Taylor **Tel:** 02084965496, also 02084965fi02/S-506

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

47.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
47. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Morgana -1-4124 15-05-2017 11-25
15/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 181
--
181,
From: Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/05/2017 11:25:16 AM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: Parts
Hi Simon
Price for part number.
C40400010 Thermostat @£10.93 each plus vat & carriage (carriage £9.95)
We have 1 available from stock.
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 03 May 2017 16:32
To: Spares <Spares@morgana.co.uk>
Subject: Parts
Contact Name, Mr Simon Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London
N9 7DG
Hello, hope all is well I have been asked to forward this email to your self's in regard to parts for a Morgana 150 Pur machine that I have recently been trying to fix.
The parts and prices that I request are as follows: -
1. Thermostat Solder Tag the markers on the original part are Termination, 0°C +460°C - 2455rc - 9082 - N47 - 12 L200c.
2. The different prices of the blue beans needed to clean the machine.
3. The different prices of the glue need to fill the machine.
I also ask if there should be a Semiconductor contained in the machine within the distribution board at the back: code numbers
1. KM20.01
2. KM23.01
If so, what is the part number and how much does Morgana supply them for?
Many thanks and kind regards Mr Simon Cordell

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
16/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
17/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **1 x Working on my Computer**
  File Evidence!

  2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Building a Defense Case transcribe Software / **Page Numbers:** 3177,

--

1
1 x Working on my Computer
File Evidence!
Created: 17 May **2017**, 22:07:46
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction kk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Building a Defense Case transcribe Software
/ Page Numbers: 3177,
Subject: Reset Password Instructions
From: Transcribe (contact@transcribe.wreally.com)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Friday, 17 March **2017**, 15:18
Hello,
Someone has requested a link to change your password. You can do this through the link below:
Change my password
If you didn't request this, please ignore this email. Your password won't change until you access the link above and create a new one.
Cheers,
Team Wreally.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
113 and 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
113 and 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I continued working on Developing the events PROTECTION OF CHILDREN FROM HARM plans and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
18/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

  1
- **Working at home!**

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Working on case transcripts / **Page Numbers:** 3178,

--

1
Working at home!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Working on case transcripts
/ Page Numbers: 3178,
Subject: re: software
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Thursday, 18 May **2017**, 15:28
http://www.nch.com.au/switch/kb/1244.html
this is the older version of sonny media player plugin.
https://esupport.sony.com/US/perl/swu-download.pl?upd_id=5501
newer version of sonny media player plugin
http://www.ecouponcode.org/how-to/msv-to-mp3-converter.html
software to convert the files. it's called switch sound file converter plus (just click on the box free download).

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
For all the defending I must do for myself against their fraudulent claims they stole my time and made my constructive planned life Worthless!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
I try not to get hurt by the way I get forced to stay treated for such a long time within the damp issues that my flat has and even after I find myself holding on to the belief in a better way of living standards to become a reality for me!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

19/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
19/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do too me.
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocking on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!

Disrepair!
When I look at the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me insulted to see how I get forced to live my life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

20/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
20/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Council / **Page Numbers:** 3179,

  2
- **1 x Email**
  Me working on website!

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Council
/ Page Numbers: 3179,
Subject: re: information Council
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Monday, 20 March **2017**, 14:09
here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5_105. mostly.
Attachments

- Attachment 5_105.pdf (2.45 MB)
- Attachment 1.pdf (4.48 MB)
- Attachment 2_102.pdf (3.84 MB)
- Attachment 3_103.pdf (2.05 MB)
- Attachment 4_104.pdf (2.03 MB)
- complaints-list-001.pdf (95.56 KB)

Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

2
1 x Email
Me working on website!
Date: Friday, 20 March **2015**, 11:45
Subject: Website, Account request for Too Smooth
From: Check front (support@Checkfront.com)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Hello, you have requested your account information on Check front for Too Smooth. If you wish to reset your password, please use the link provided. If you didn't make this request, please discard.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 woke me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

21/03/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
21/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

1

- **1 x Email**
  Lemmy to Mother!

--

1
1 x Email
Lemmy to Mother!
Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear and learn that you, have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated
29/11/2016
29 November 2016
and not
29/12/2016
29 December
so, apologies for the mistake and the first meeting was
06/12/2016
06 December 2016
and not
06/01/2017
06 January 2017
as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on
17/02/2017
17 February 2017
following my letter to him dated
16/02/2017
16 February 2017
he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on
17/03/2017
17 March 2017
this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a

minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I get ashamed to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
The disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is incorrect and a crime made by my land lords towards me!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

22/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
22/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me to Mother new court transcripts received 20.05.17!

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Monday, 22 May **2017**, 23:09
Subject: Si
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments img0012TO 31.docx (80.69 KB)
new court transcripts received 20.05.17 x.doc (41.63 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The Government officials force me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence needed to provide a guilty conviction against the wrong doings being imposed upon me, as they wanted me to go through tortures act to cover up their wrong doing by disturbing my mental stability in a negative manner and this is why the criminal actions of intent get addressed in a none bios manner of fair processing!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

23/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
23/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 X Email**
  Me to Mother / Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction hope.doc!

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Tuesday, 23 May **2017**, 16:21
Subject: 999 calls
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Si Attachments Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction hope.doc (271.50 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
Working on my website!
Banging on the kitchen wall!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in

my toilet because they made me ill!
The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!
The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
24/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Sally 1st Asbo /
  Page Numbers: 3180,3181,
  1 x Email / Sally Gilchrist Subject Mr. Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother knows /
  Page Numbers: 3182

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother 1ST Asbo /
  Page Numbers: 3183,
  Re Mr. Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis!

48.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  48. 0. 2.
  Mother 24-05-2017 -10-49
  24/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 182,183,184,185,186
  187,188,189,190,191,192
  193,194,195,196,197,198
  199,200

49.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  49. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Canon Busentre -1-4107 24-05-2017 11-03
  24/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 201,202

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Sally 1st Asbo
/ Page Numbers: 3180,3181,
Subject: FW: Mr Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 24 May **2017**, 10:49
Simon please see attached
-----Original Message-----
From: Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto:Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 May **2017** 10:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Mr Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis
Dear Ms Cordell,
I attach my client's acknowledgement of service, together with summary grounds. I confirm a hard copy has been sent to you in the post.
Yours sincerely

Sally Gilchrist
Chartered Legal Executive
Directorate of Legal Services
Metropolitan Police Service
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Th
3181,
security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Attachments
c100781_2405**2017**1324_001.pdf.pdf (917.21 KB)

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother knows
/ Page Numbers: 3182
Subject: please see attached
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 24 May **2017**, 10:57
please see attached
also, they have removed so much out of your record they are hiding it so we will find it hard to show police harassment. But look at the ELLESMERE STREET one. that's in the ASBO i pulled it out of the file. so, by using it in the Asbo like that have is illegal as the police have the option to prove the case when they took you to court.
Attachments
PNC_9799378V CORDELL SIMON PAUL.pdf (384.10 KB)
ELLESMERE STREET.txt (1.68 KB)

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother 1ST Asbo
/ Page Numbers: 3183,

Subject: pls read
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 24 May **2017**, 13:54
Simon
Look I am trying to address this but you won't hear what I am saying. From the start of this case Josie dealt with it totally wrong I think you and I agree on that. But what has never been addressed in this whole case is all the police's statements they are what is hurting you we have addressed the cads but we have allowed the police to get away with what they've put in each of their statements this needs to be addressed we need to point and the lies within them as there has never been done well not in black-and-white each statement needs to be ripped apart. You seem to think is only about the lies in the cads but when the police offices standing up with the statement, he's written how can you question that if it's not in black-and-white in your file. There are multiple points that needs to be addressed, in a judicial review it's not a new trial it's where they have breached the law you are trying to admit things that is evidenced to the case when what you should be looking at is the law that has been breached.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

48.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
48. 0. 2.
Mother 24-05-2017 -10-49
24/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 182,183,184,185,186
187,188,189,190,191,192
193,194,195,196,197,198
199,200
--
182,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 24/05/2017 10:49:53 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: Mr Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis
Attachments: c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf
Simon please see attached
Original Message
From: Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 May 2017 10:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Mr Simon Paul Cordell -v- The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis
Dear Ms Cordell,
I attach my client's acknowledgement of service, together with summary grounds.
I confirm a hard copy has been sent to you in the post.
Yours sincerely Sally Gilchrist Chartered Legal Executive Directorate of Legal Services
Metropolitan Police Service

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
183,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

Judicial Review
Acknowledgment of Service

Name and address of person to be served

name
Miss Lorraine Cordell

address
23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London
N9 7DG

In the High Court of Justice Planning Court in the Administrative Court	
Claim No.	CO/2171/2017
Claimant(s) *(including ref.)*	Mr Simon Paul Cordell
Defendant(s)	The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis L/132811/SAG
Interested Parties	(1) Wood Green Crown Court (2) Highbury Corner Magistrates Court

SECTION A

Tick the appropriate box

1. I intend to contest all of the claim	☑	complete sections B, C, D and F
2. I intend to contest part of the claim	☐	
3. I do not intend to contest the claim	☐	complete section F
4. The defendant (interested party) is a court or tribunal and **intends** to make a submission.	☐	complete sections B, C and F
5. The defendant (interested party) is a court or tribunal and **does not intend** to make a submission.	☐	complete sections B and F
6. The applicant has indicated that this is a claim to which the Aarhus Convention applies.	☐	complete sections E and F

Note: If the application seeks to judicially review the decision of a court or tribunal, the court or tribunal need only provide the Administrative Court with as much evidence as it can about the decision to help the Administrative Court perform its judicial function.

SECTION B

Insert the name and address of any person you consider should be added as an interested party.

name
Wood Green Crown Court (First Interested Party)

address
Woodall House
Lordship Lane
Wood Green
London N22 5LF
DX: 130346 Wood Green 3

Telephone no. 0208 826 4100
Fax no. 0870 324 0159

E-mail address
woodgreencrowncourts@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

name
Highbury Corner Magistrates Court (Second Interested Party)

address
Admin Centre
North London Admin Centre
PO Box 52693
London
N7 1 AF

Telephone no. 0207 506 3100
Fax no. 0870 739 5768

E-mail address
londonnorthmc@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

© Crown copyright 2014

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

SECTION D

Give details of any directions you will be asking the court to make, or tick the box to indicate that a separate application notice is attached.

If you are seeking a direction that this matter be heard at an Administrative Court venue other than that at which this claim was issued, you should complete, lodge and serve on all other parties Form N464PC with this acknowledgment of service.

SECTION E

Response to the claimant's contention that the claim is an Aarhus claim

Do you deny that the claim is an Aarhus Convention claim? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes, please set out your grounds for denial in the box below.

SECTION F

*delete as appropriate

*(~~I believe~~)(The defendant believes) that the facts stated in this form are true.
*I am duly authorised by the defendant to sign this statement.

(if signing on behalf of firm or company, court or tribunal) **Position or office held**

(To be signed by you or by your solicitor or litigation friend) **Signed** S Gilchrist

Date 24 May 2017

Give an address to which notices about this case can be sent to you

name
Directorate of Legal Services, Metropolitan Police Service

address
10 Lamb's Conduit Street
London
WC1N 3NR
DX: 320101 Bloomsbury 12

Telephone no. 0207 230 3879

Fax no. 0207 404 7089

E-mail address
sally.gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk

If you have instructed counsel, please give their name address and contact details below.

name
Robert Talalay

address
5 Essex Court
Temple
London
EC4Y 9AH
LDE:1048 Chancery Lane

Telephone no. 0207 410 2000

Fax no. 0207 129 8606

E-mail address
Talalay@5essexcourt.co.uk

Completed forms, together with a copy, should be lodged with the Administrative Court Office (court address, over the page), at which this claim was issued within 21 days of service of the claim upon you, and further copies should be served on the Claimant(s), any other Defendant(s) and any interested parties within 7 days of lodgement with the Court.

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION
ADMINISTRATIVE COURT

CO/2171/2017

BETWEEN:

REGINA
on the application of
SIMON PAUL CORDELL

Claimant

-and-

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

Defendant

DEFENDANT'S SUMMARY GROUNDS FOR CONTESTING THE CLAIM

INTRODUCTION

1. As a result of the Claimant's role in the organisation of, and provision of sound equipment to, unlicensed music events and raves in the London Borough of Enfield, the Defendant applied to the courts for an Anti-social Behaviour Order (ASBO) to protect the public from the harassment alarm and distress caused by the Claimant's actions. An ASBO was granted by Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 4 August 2015, pursuant to s.1 of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998 ("the 1998 Act"), to last for 5 years. The Claimant utilised his statutory right of appeal and appealed to the Crown Court pursuant to s.4 of the 1998 Act. The Crown Court at Wood Green heard the appeal and, other than amending the ASBO in certain respects, dismissed the appeal on 19 January 2017.

2. In the N461 Form at section 3, the Claimant sets out the decisions he is seeking to have judicially reviewed:

   (i) The order of HHJ Pawlak at the Crown Court at Wood Green on 19 January 2017 to dismiss his appeal against the making of the ASBO;

   (ii) The order of DJ Pigot at Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 4 August 2015 to make the ASBO; and

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

(iii) The order of DJ Newman at Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 5 November 2014 to make the interim ASBO.

3. The Claimant has not provided a statement of facts and grounds so as to particularise his claim. It is intimated in the N461 Form that a Skeleton Argument is to follow but, at the time of filing these Summary Grounds, the Defendant is not in possession of such a document or any supporting evidence. Apart from reference to the articles of the European Convention on Human Rights that are said to have been breached, the Defendant is unclear as to the basis on which the Claimant alleges these decisions were unlawful.

4. The claim is resisted on two grounds and it is respectfully submitted that permission should be refused as the claim is unarguable and/or an abuse of the court's process as:

(i) The Defendant is not the proper defendant to this claim and the proper process to state a case has not been followed; and

(ii) Further or in the alternative, the Claim is insufficiently particularised to permit the Defendant to respond to it in substance.

5. For the avoidance of doubt, and if it becomes necessary to do so, the Defendant will robustly defend the actions of his officers, agents and employees as lawful. But for the purposes of these Summary Grounds, it is submitted that the claim is unarguable on the grounds set out above.

6. These proceedings were filed on 3 May 2017 and issued by the Court on 8 May 2017. The claim was served on the Defendant by the Claimant's mother by email on 12 May 2017.

THE WRONG DEFENDANT / PROCESS

7. The Claimant does not seek to challenge any decision made by the Defendant or any of his officers, agents or employees. This claim for judicial review as made against the Defendant is, therefore, wholly misconceived.

8. The Claimant seeks to challenge the decisions of Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court and the Crown Court at Wood Green.

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

(i) The appropriate avenue to challenge the final ASBO made by the Magistrates' Court is by way of appeal to the Crown Court. This was the Claimant's statutory right, and an avenue he pursued by appealing the order.

(ii) The appropriate avenue to challenge an order (and any interim order or directions) of the Crown Court where there is no right of appeal - or the Magistrates' Court if the right of appeal is not pursued - is by way of case stated.

9. The correct procedure for seeking to state a case to the High Court is to apply to the court that made the order (i.e. the Magistrates' Court or Crown Court in this case). The powers and procedure for doing so are as follows:

(i) The power to state a case from the Magistrates' Court emanates from s.111 of the Magistrates Court Act 1980 (MCA).

(ii) The power to state a case from the Crown Court emanates from s.28 of the Senior Courts Act 1981 (SCA).

(iii) The language used in both s.111(1) of the MCA and s.28(1) of the SCA are very similar in limiting the appeal jurisdiction in respect of orders, judgments and decisions of the court to requests to state a case. The jurisdiction to state a case is subject to any right of appeal. There is no right of appeal in respect of the making of an ASBO or the interim orders made by either court in this case.

(iv) The procedure for stating a case is practically identical as provided for in s.111 of the MCA and regulation 26 of the Crown Court Rules 1982. In short, the aggrieved party has 21 days to apply to the court that made the order to state the case, after which a procedure is set in train to allow that court to consider whether to state a case to the High Court and for the other party or parties to make representations.

10. There is, therefore, no avenue to challenge the decisions of the Magistrates' Court or Crown Court other than to have those courts respectively state the case to the High Court. The Defendant is not aware of any application by the Claimant to the Crown Court to have his case stated. In any event, pursuant to, the Claimant is now time barred from doing so as any such application must be made within 21 days of the

188,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

order of the court (subject to the Crown Court's power to extend time for applications to state a case as per regulation 26(14) of the Crown Court Rule 1982).

11. Accordingly, the Claimant has:

    (i) Issued a claim in judicial review against the Defendant whereas he is in fact seeking to challenge the decisions of the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court and the Crown Court at Wood Green. In short, he has issued against the wrong party; and

    (ii) Even if he had issued this claim against the Magistrates' Court and/or the Crown Court, he has used entirely the wrong procedure as he has failed to apply to those lower courts to state his case to the High Court.

12. Accordingly, the claim against the Defendant is unarguable and an abuse of the court's process.

INSUFFICIENTLY PARTICULARISED

13. In his N461 Form, the Claimant states that a Skeleton Argument is to follow. No Skeleton Argument, or any similar document setting out the particulars of the Claimant's case, has been received. As such, the Defendant simply does not know the basis on which the Claimant intends to allege that the decisions of the Crown Court at Wood Green and the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court were unlawful.

14. The Claim Form is, notwithstanding the explanation provided on its face, in clear breach of the Practice Direction in Part 54 of the CPR at §§5.6-5.8, which provide:

> **5.6** The claim form must include or be accompanied by –
> (1) a detailed statement of the claimant's grounds for bringing the claim for judicial review;
> (2) a statement of the facts relied on;
> (3) any application to extend the time limit for filing the claim form;
> (4) any application for directions.
>
> **5.7** In addition, the claim form must be accompanied by
> (1) any written evidence in support of the claim or application to extend time;
> (2) a copy of any order that the claimant seeks to have quashed;
> (3) where the claim for judicial review relates to a decision of a court or tribunal, an approved copy of the reasons for reaching that decision;
> (4) copies of any documents on which the claimant proposes to rely;
> (5) copies of any relevant statutory material; and
> (6) a list of essential documents for advance reading by the court (with page references to the passages relied on).

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

> 5.8 Where it is not possible to file all the above documents, the claimant must indicate which documents have not been filed and the reasons why they are not currently available.
> [emphasis added]

15. For the avoidance of doubt, and if it becomes necessary to do so, the Defendant will submit that the orders of both courts were lawful, as was the process that led to those orders being made. However, in light of the lack of particularity of the claim, the Defendant is simply unable to assist the court with any detailed analysis in response to the grounds of review.

16. As it stands, the claim form is wholly unarticulated and, it follows, is both unarguable and an abuse of the court's process.

CONCLUSION

17. The court is respectfully requested to refuse this claim permission, alternatively, the claim should be dismissed, on the bases set out above.

18. If the matter is to proceed further, it is respectfully submitted that the Crown Court at Wood Green and Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court both be made Interested Parties to this claim.

19. To assist the court, appended to this document are the three orders under challenge and referred to at paragraph 2 above.

20. The Commissioner will seek his costs in responding to this claim. A costs schedule also appended to this this document.

ROBERT TALALAY

Dated this 23rd day of May 2017

Directorate of Legal Services, Metropolitan Police Service, 10 Lamb's Conduit Street, London, WC1N 3NR

Solicitor for the Defendant

190,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

CO/2171/2017

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION
ADMINISTRATIVE COURT

BETWEEN:

REGINA
on the application of
SIMON PAUL CORDELL

Claimant

-and-

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

Defendant

DEFENDANT'S SUMMARY GROUNDS FOR CONTESTING THE CLAIM

---

5 Essex Court

Hugh Giles (Director)
Directorate of Legal Services
Metropolitan Police Service
10 Lamb's Conduit Street
London
WC1N 3NR

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

In the Crown Court
at **WOOD GREEN CROWN COURT**

Case Number A20150064

Court Code 469 PTI URN

Order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour

The defendant SIMON PAUL CORDELL Date of birth 26 January 1981

of 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

was convicted on 19 January 2017
at the Crown Court sitting at Wood Green

of "complaint in regard to an anti social behavior order"

and this court imposed a sentence of:

Dismissed the appellants appeal and amending the appellants anti social behaviour order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.

The court found that

the defendant had acted in an anti-social manner which caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as the defendant. **The defendant had:**
being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined s63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public order Act 1994.

and that an order was necessary to protect persons in England and Wales from further anti-social acts by the defendant.

The court ordered

on 19 January 2017
that the defendant is prohibited from the following

The order was made under section 1C of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998

Notice to defendants

- You must not do any of the things given opposite. If you do, and you do not have a reasonable excuse for doing it, you may be:
  - *(1)* sent to prison or a young offender institution for up to 5 years, or detained under a Detention and Training Order for up to 24 months
  - **or** *(2)* ordered to pay a fine
  - **or** both (1) and (2).
- You have the right to apply to this court for the order to be changed. After 2 years you have the right to apply for the order to end.

This order remains in force for five years which means until 3 August 2020

Signed Mr R Kemp Date 19/01/2017

An Officer of the Crown Court

5040A, (7.10), The Crown Court Amendment Rules 2002

©Crown copyright 2010

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

In the Crown Court
at **WOOD GREEN CROWN COURT**

Case Number A20150064

Defendant SIMON PAUL CORDELL
Date of birth 26 January 1981

Date of order 19 January 2017

Schedule of prohibitions

You must not:

1. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) or s63(1A) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.

2. Knowingly use or supply property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the Criminal justice and Public Order Act 1994.

3. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or local authority or owner of the premises.

4. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and an leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.

5 Provide any service In respect of amy licensable activity in an unlicensed premises.

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, engaging in licensed licensable activities,

This order expires on the 3 August 2020

This order and its requirements amends a previous order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.

©Crown copyright 2010

193,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

In the Crown Court
at **WOOD GREEN CROWN COURT**

Case Number A20150064

Service of an order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour

Service of the order on the defendant

I certify that the order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour which was made at this Crown Court on 19 January 2017

was served today, by me in person, on the defendant SIMON PAUL CORDELL

Date of birth 26 January 1981

Signed Mr R Kemp Date 19/01/2017

An Officer of the Crown Court

Acknowledgement of service by defendant

I have today received a copy of the order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour made at this Crown Court on 19 January 2017

Signed Date 19/01/2017

Additional service on a parent, guardian or other person

When the defendant is under 18 years

I certify that the order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour which was made at this Crown Court on 19 January 2017

was served today, by me in person, on namely

Signed Mr R Kemp Date 19/01/2017

An Officer of the Crown Court

Acknowledgement of service by parent, guardian or other person served

I have today received a copy of the order on conviction relating to anti-social behaviour made at this Crown Court on 19 January 2017

Signed Date 19/01/2017

5040A, (7.10), The Crown Court Amendment Rules 2002

©Crown copyright 2010

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
Code 2572
North London Admin Centre
PO BOX 52693 London N7 1AF
Telephone 020 7506 3100 Fax 0870 739 5768

Mr Simon CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Case number: **011402490741**
Born: 26 January 1981

Anti-social behaviour order on application

Order
You must not

a. Attened a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
b. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
c. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
d. Enter or remain in any discussed or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
e. Enter or reamin on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
f. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premises
For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for **5 years**.

Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantyghem

Date: 4 August 2015

Justices' Clerk

195,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

Offences

011402490741/1
Complaint for an anti-social behaviour order. The conduct alleged in support of the application is That the defendant has acted on dates between January 2013 to date (the last such incident being 10 August 2014) in the London Borough of Enfield in an anti-social manner, that is to say in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one of more persons not of the dame household as himself, and that and anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect relevant persons from further anti-social acts by him. In accordance with section 1 of the Crime and Disorder Act 1998.

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

Interim Anti Social Behaviour Order upon complaint
section 1D Crime and Disorder Act 1998

In the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
Code [ ]

Date: 5 November 2014
Defendant: Simon Cordell
DOB: 26.01.1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

ON THE COMPLAINT of PC Steve Elsmore on behalf of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.

THE REASONS for making the Order are that it is said:

(i) that the defendant has acted on dates between 1 January 2013 to date in the London Borough of Enfield and elsewhere in an anti-social manner, that is to say, in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as himself; and

(ii) that an anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect persons in the London Borough of Enfield local government area and elsewhere in which the harassment, alarm or distress was caused, or was likely to be caused from further anti-social acts by him.

AND THE COURT FINDS that it is just to make this Order pending the determination of the application for an anti-social behaviour order, which application is attached to this Order.

AND IT IS ORDERED that the defendant is prohibited from:

a. Attending a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

b. Being concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

c. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

d. Entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation; or local authority.

e. Entering or remaining on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

f. **Engaging in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premises.**

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for, or engaging in licensed licensable activities.

This order does continue until **10 March 2015**. If without reasonable excuse the defendant does anything which he is prohibited from doing by this order, he shall be liable on conviction to a term of imprisonment not exceeding five years or to a fine or both.

By Order of the Court
~~Justice of the Peace~~ District Judge (MC)

12

198,

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE

ADMINISTRATIVE COURT

CASE NO: CO/2171/2017

B E T W E E N :

REGINA

ON THE APPLICATION OF

SIMON PAUL CORDELL

Claimant

and

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

Respondent

SCHEDULE OF COSTS

Description of fee earners:

Name: Sally Gilchrist Band: A Hourly Rate: £317

Units of Correspondence Number: 6 at £31.70	£190.20
Attendances on clients (including witnesses) Hours at £	
Attendance on opponents Hours at £	
Attendance on opponents (Counsel) Hours at £	

c100781_240520171324_001.pdf.pdf

Work done on documents (perusing & collating) 1½ Hours at £317	£475.50
Attendance at hearing Hours at £ Hours travel and waiting at £	
Counsel's fees (Robert Talalay) and (Year of Call – 2010) Fee for (advice etc)	£120
Other Expenses (e.g. Court fees)	
Total	
Amount of VAT claimed on other expenses	
Grand Total	£785.70

The costs estimated above do not exceed the costs which the Respondent is liable to pay in respect of the work which this estimate covers.

Date: 24th May 2017 Signed: Chartered Legal Executive

[DLS.Director] (Director)
Directorate of Legal Services
Metropolitan Police Service
10 Lamb's Conduit Street
London
WC1N 3NR

DX: 320101 Bloomsbury 12

Solicitor for the Respondent

Ref: 132811/SAG
Tel: 020 7230 3879
Fax: 020 7230 7516

There are four grades of fee-earner: (A) Solicitors and Legal Executives with over eight years post qualification experience including at least eight years litigation experience (B) Solicitors and legal executives with over four years post qualification experience including at least four years litigation experience (C) Other solicitors and legal executives and fee-earners of equivalent experience (D) Trainee solicitors, para-legals and fee-earners of equivalent experience. "Legal Executive" means a Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Legal Executives. Those who are not Fellows of the Institute are not entitled to call themselves legal executives and in principle are therefore not entitled to the same hourly rate as a legal executive. In respect of each fee earner communications should be treated as

attendances and routine communications should be claimed at one tenth of the hourly rate.

End of picture!

49.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
49. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Canon Busentre -1-4107 24-05-2017 11-03
24/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 201,202
--
201,
From: Stacey Elliott <stacey.elliott@cuk.canon.co.uk>
Sent time: 24/05/2017 11:02:50 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Finishing Samples for your quote
Stacey Elliott
Account Manager
BIG Direct Channel - Canon Business Centre Tel: 01737 229100 1468321349875_canon.png
Canon (UK) Ltd.
5th Floor, 130 Wood Street, London, EC2V 6DL, United Kingdom www.canon.co.uk
Canon (UK) Ltd is registered in England & Wales under no. 1264300 1468321396945_come
From: Stacey Elliott
Sent: 24 May 2017 10:59
To: re_wired@ymamail.com
Subject: Finishing Samples for your quote
Good Morning Simon,
Thank you for taking the time to speak to me today, I want to make sure I get this right for you so if you can just fill out the missing three fields in the below form marked with a *and attach any examples of what you would like to print, We will then get some samples of the finishing options available so that we can quote on the right thing for you.
10. Print Sample Request
Requested by Stacey Elliott
Delivery Name (FAO) Simon Cordell
Company Name: Jesus House
Delivery Address
112, BRENT TERRACE LONDON, NW2 1LT
SFDC Opportunity Number OPP- 1018475
11. Printing Requirements
Hardware Required C5550
Print Driver Required Fiery
Media Size A4 + A3
Media Weight *
Finishing Requirements
Generic or Personalised samples?
Please send showing different print finishers for
Further instructions?
catalogue like prints - Thank you Please allow a five-day turnaround for all print samples.
If applicable, please ensure that you have attached the files that you wish to be printed.
If you have any questions, then please let me know.
Regards,
Stacey Elliott
Account Manager
BIG Direct Channel - Canon Business Centre Tel: 01737 229100 1468321349875_canon.png
Canon (UK) Ltd.

5th Floor, 130 Wood Street, London, EC2V 6DL, United Kingdom www.canon.co.uk
202,
Canon (UK) Ltd is registered in England & Wales under no. 1264300 1468321396945 come

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They inhibited me from living a normal family life by victimising me with wicked acts of torture!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!
Nothing I send to the complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of enjoyment out of my home at no fault of my own and causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my heath to go downhill!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

25/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
25/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1
- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

2
- **1 x Email**
  IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN doc!

50.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  50. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Canon Busentre -1-4114 25-05-2017 12-27
  25/05/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 203,204

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
1 x Email
Date: Thursday, 25 May **2017**, 13:46
Subject: please read
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN lolmm.doc

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

50.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
50. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Canon Busentre -1-4114 25-05-2017 12-27
25/05/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 203,204
--
203,
From: Stacey Elliott <stacey.elliott@cuk.canon.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/05/2017 12:26:41 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Finishing Samples for your quote
Stacey Elliott
Account Manager
BIG Direct Channel - Canon Business Centre Tel: 01737 229100 1468321349875_canon.png
Canon (UK) Ltd.
5th Floor, 130 Wood Street, London, EC2V 6DL, United Kingdom www.canon.co.uk
Canon (UK) Ltd is registered in England & Wales under no. 1264300 1468321396945_come
From: Stacey Elliott
Sent: 24 May 2017 10:59
To: re_wired@ymamail.com
Subject: Finishing Samples for your quote
Good Morning Simon,
Thank you for taking the time to speak to me today, I want to make sure I get this right for you so if you can just fill out the missing three fields in the below form marked with a *and attach any examples of what you would like to print, We will then get some samples of the finishing options available so that we can quote on the right thing for you.
12. Print Sample Request
Requested by Stacey Elliott
Delivery Name (FAO) Simon Cordell
Company Name: Jesus House
Delivery Address
112, BRENT TERRACE LONDON, NW2 1LT
SFDC Opportunity Number OPP- 1018475
13. Printing Requirements
Hardware Required C5550
Print Driver Required Fiery
Media Size A4 + A3
Media Weight *
Finishing Requirements
Generic or Personalised samples?
Please send showing different print finishers for
Further instructions?
catalogue like prints - Thank you Please allow a five-day turnaround for all print samples.
If applicable, please ensure that you have attached the files that you wish to be printed.
If you have any questions, then please let me know.
Regards,
Stacey Elliott
Account Manager

BIG Direct Channel - Canon Business Centre Tel: 01737 229100 1468321349875_canon.png
Canon (UK) Ltd.
5th Floor, 130 Wood Street, London, EC2V 6DL, United Kingdom www.canon.co.uk
204,
Canon (UK) Ltd is registered in England & Wales under no. 1264300 1468321396945 come

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathilgen family again today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

26/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
26/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 and 113 awoke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant

persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Summary!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

27/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
27/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 x Email**

IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN doc!

2

- **1 x Email**
  This is an update of what I last sent to you

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Saturday, 27 May **2017**, 15:26
Subject: updated again
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk

2
1 x Email
Date: Saturday, 27 May **2017**, 16:37
Still not finished Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN smile updated 1633pm.doc (1.20 MB)
Subject: this is an update of what I last sent to you
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
I am still working on its Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN smile.doc (1.20 MB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

28/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
28/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 96,97
  1X Letter Hand Delivered / police issued me with a hand post delivered through my letter box of a first instance warning for harassment following the reports!
  96,
  28/05/2017
  97
  N/a

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DD: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
  105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**

AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  3 x Email / Lemmy to Mother Subject RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession/
  Page Numbers:

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,**292,293,**294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 9

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 13

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 96,97

RESTRICTED

METROPOLITAN POLICE Working together for a safer London

Form 9993

Prevention of Harassment Letter
(Police Copy)

To:
Name: SIMON COLDELL Date of birth: 26/01/81
Address: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD,
Postcode: EN3 7JQ

An allegation of harassment has been made against you:

Details of alleged conduct (specific actions that are cause for complaint):

Following a female whilst she is alone, and with her partner to their vehicle, asking why they are causing noise and ttacking him inside of his home address causing the person harrassment and distress.

HARASSMENT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENCE under the Protection from Harassment Act 1997.

"A person must not pursue a course of conduct which amounts to harassment of another and which he/she knows, or ought to know, amounts to harassment of the other."

Harassment can take many forms and examples can include: wilful damage to property, assault, unwarranted verbal or physical threats, abusive communication or repeated attempts to talk to or approach a person who is opposed to this.

It is important that you understand that should you commit any act or acts either directly or indirectly that amount to harassment, you may be liable to arrest and prosecution. A copy of this letter which has been served on you will be retained by police but will not be disclosed now to the alleged victim. However a copy could be disclosed in any subsequent criminal proceedings against you as proof that police have spoken to you about this allegation. This does not in any way constitute a criminal record and will only be referred to should further allegations of harassment be received.

Signature of recipient of form: Refused to Sign
his is not an admission or acceptance of the allegation)

Officer issuing: PC SELLESON 415YE
(Rank, surname, warrant number, station attached, contact telephone number)

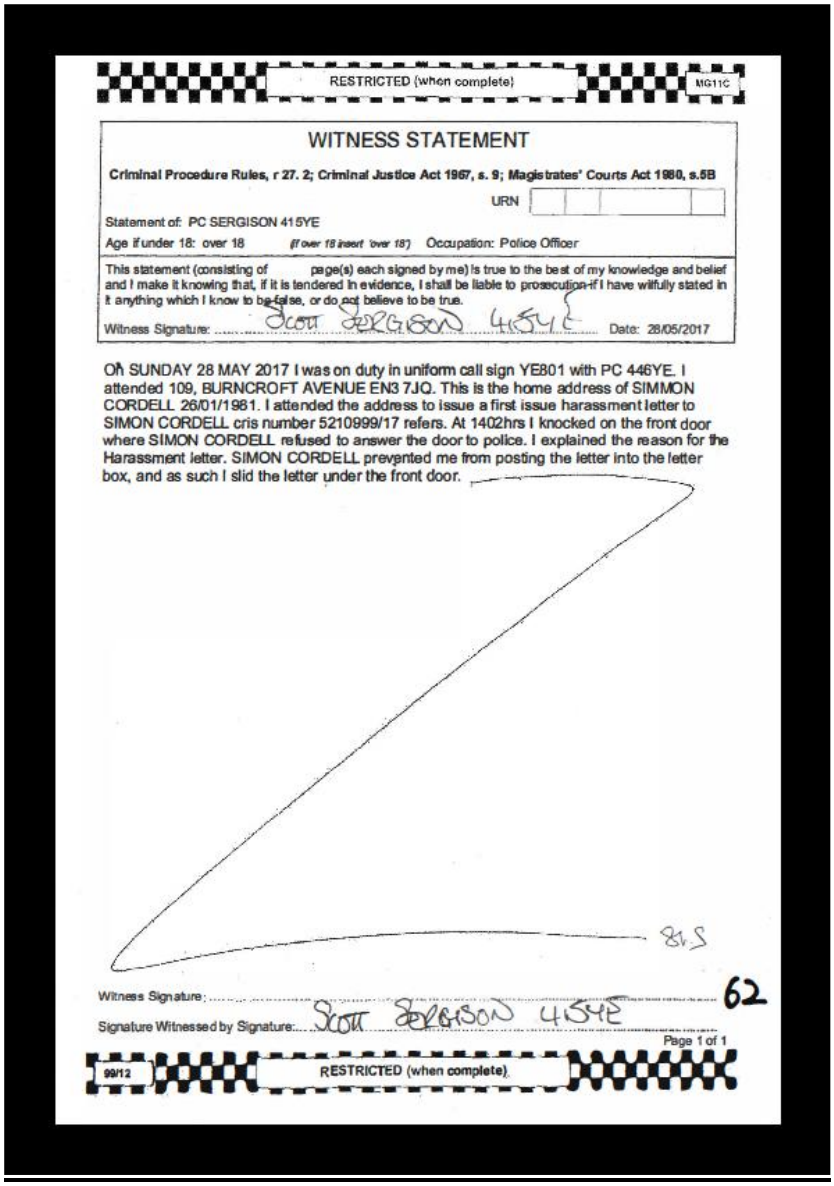
POLICE USE ONLY

CRIS REPORT NUMBER: 5210999/17
CRIMINT LOG NUMBER: YERT0004 11569
Date and time of issue: 28/05/17 14:02HRS

Exhibit No.: SIS /1
Description: One (1) Allegation of Harassment Warning Letter Form 9993
Date: 28/05/17
I identify this exhibit as that referred to in my statement.
Signature: 415YE

Retention period: 7years
MP 130/10

61



RESTRICTED (when complete) MG11C

WITNESS STATEMENT

Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27. 2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Courts Act 1980, s.5B

URN

Statement of: PC SERGISON 415YE

Age if under 18: over 18 (if over 18 insert 'over 18') Occupation: Police Officer

This statement (consisting of page(s) each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true.

Witness Signature: SCOTT SERGISON 415YE Date: 28/05/2017

ON SUNDAY 28 MAY 2017 I was on duty in uniform call sign YE801 with PC 446YE. I attended 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ. This is the home address of SIMMON CORDELL 26/01/1981. I attended the address to issue a first issue harassment letter to SIMON CORDELL cris number 5210999/17 refers. At 1402hrs I knocked on the front door where SIMON CORDELL refused to answer the door to police. I explained the reason for the Harassment letter. SIMON CORDELL prevented me from posting the letter into the letter box, and as such I slid the letter under the front door.

SIS

Witness Signature: 62

Signature Witnessed by Signature: SCOTT SERGISON 415YE

Page 1 of 1

99/12 RESTRICTED (when complete)

End of Picture!

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

DD: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

26. On
DD.
28th May 2017
the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
3 x Email / Lemmy to Mother Subject RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession/ **Page Numbers:**

RESTRICTED (when complete) MG11C

On the 28 May 2017: --
The police issued me with a hand post delivered through my letter box of a first instance warning for harassment following the reports.

WITNESS STATMENT

Statement of: PC Scott SERGISON 415YE
28/05/2017
On SUNDAY
28 MAY 2017
I was on duty in uniform call sigri YE801 with PC 446YE. I attended 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ. This is the home address of SIMMON CORDELL 26/01/1981. I attended the address to issue a first issue harassment letter to SIMON CORDELL Cris number 521099.9/17 refers. At 1402hrs I knocked on the front door where SIMON CORDELL refused to answer the door to police. I explained the reason for the Harassment letter. SIMON CORDELL prevented me from posting the letter into the letter box, and as such I slid the letter under the front door

RESTRICTED
Working together for a safer London
Prevention. Of Harassment Letter

(Police Copy)
Form 9993
Name: SIMON CORDELL
Date of birth
To: Address: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD,
Postcode: EN3 7JQ
An allegation of harassment has been made against you:
Details of alleged conduct (specific actions that are cause for complaint):
Following a female whilst she is alone, and with her partner to their vehicle, asking why they are causing. noise and attacking him inside of his home address causing the person harassment and distress.
HARASSMENT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENCE under the Protection from Harassment Act 1997.
A person must hot pursue a ·course of conduct which amounts to harassment of another and which he/she knows, or ought to know, amounts to harassment of the other."
Harassment can take many forms and examples can include: wilful damage to property, assault, unwarranted verbal or physical threats, abusive communication or repeated attempts to talk to or approach a person who is opposed to this. It is important that you understand. That should you commit any. act or acts either directly or indirectly that amount to harassment; you may be liable to arrest and prosecution. A copy of this letter which has been served on you will be retained by police but will not-be disclosed now to the alleged victim. However. a copy could be disclosed in any subsequent criminal proceedings against you as proof that police have spoken to you about this allegation. This does not in any way constitute a criminal record and will only be referred to should further allegations of harassment be received.
Signature of recipient of form: ....
(Rank, surname, warrant number, station attached, contact telephone number)

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1

5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for

a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

7. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the

lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that

he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing

and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also

reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr.

Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

B. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

C. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

D. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

E. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

F. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

G. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

12. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

35. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

36. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

37. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to

further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,**292,293,**294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
292
Date and time of issue: **28/05/2017 14:02HRS**
Date: **28/05/2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Prevention of Harassment Letter
RESTRICTED
METROPOLITAN
POLICE
Working together for a safer London
Form 9993
(Police Copy)
To: Simon Cordell

Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD,
Postcode: EN3 7JQ
Date of birth:
An allegation of harassment has been made against you:
Details of alleged conduct (specific actions that are cause for complaint):
Following a female whilst she is alone, and with her partner to their vehicle, asking why they are causing noise and attacking him inside of his home address causing the person harassment and distress.
HARASSMENT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENCE under the Protection from Harassment Act 1997.
A person must hot pursue a course of conduct which amounts to harassment of another and which he/she knows, or ought to know, amounts to harassment of the other.
Harassment can take many forms and examples can Include: wilful damage to property, assault, unwarranted verbal or physical threats, abusive communication or repeated attempts to talk to or approach a person who is opposed to this.
It is important that you understand that should you commit any act or acts either directly or indirectly that amount to harassment, you may be liable to arrest and prosecution. A copy of this letter which has been served on you will be retained by police but will not be disclosed now to the alleged victim. However, a copy could be disclosed in any subsequent criminal proceedings against you as proof that police have spoken to you about this allegation.
This does not in any way constitute a criminal record and will only be referred to should further allegations of harassment be received.
Signature of recipient of form: Refused to Signe
(This is not an admission or acceptance of the allegation)
Officer issuing: PC Sereison 415YE
(Rank, surname, warrant number, station attached, contact telephone number)
POLICE USE ONLY
CRIS REPORT NUMBER: 5120999/17
CRIMINT LOG NUMBER: YERT004 11569
Date and time of issue: **28/05/2017 14:02HRS**
Exhibit No. SIS

Description: One (1) Allegation of Harassment Warning Letter Form 9993
Date: **28/05/2017**
I Identify (his exhibit as that referred to in my Statement.
Signature: YES 415YE
Retention period: 7years
MP: 130/10

293

Date: **28/05/2017**
On SUNDAY **28 MAY 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

WITNESS STATEMENT
Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27. 2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Courts Act 1980, s.5B

URN:
Statement of: PC SERGISON 415YE
Age if under 18: over 18
if over 18 insert 'over 18')
Occupation: Police Officer
This statement (consisting of 0 page(s) each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make It knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in It anything which I know to be false or do not believe to be true.

Witness Signature: PC SERGISON 415YE
Date: 28/05/2017
On SUNDAY **28 MAY 2017** I was on duty in uniform call sign:
YE801 with PC 446YE.
I attended 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ.
This is the home address of SIMMON CORDELL I attended the address to issue a first issue harassment letter to SIMON CORDELL cris number 5210999/17 refers. At 1402hrs I knocked on the front door where SIMON CORDELL refused to answer the door to police. I explained the reason for the Harassment letter. SIMON CORDELL prevented me from posting the letter into the letter
Witness Signature:
Signature Witnessed by Signature: PC SERGISON 415YE
Page 1 of 1

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1**,3276,3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 9
28th May 2017 28/05/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page **Page 3275 + 1**	**(23) 25** On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (23)** **Reply:** This is missing from the email copies and replies but is contained in the documentation that is said to have gotten served upon myself.

7

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the	**30. 14/05/2017** **31. 14/05/2017** **32. 28/05/2017** **33. 09/06/2017** **34. 16/06/2017** **35. 18/06/2017** **36. 23/06/2017** **37. 28/06/2017** **38. 30/06/2017**			**13**

	police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017**				

	27. On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them!
I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!
They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

29/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
29/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- Working at home!

- **Response to the Judge's Ruling: --**
  On the 04/08/**2015**

- **1 x Email**
  To the Judge from me!

--

1

Response to the Judge's Ruling: --
On the **04/08/2015** **04th August 2015** the District Judge at High bury Comer Magistrates' Court made an antisocial behaviour order, an ASBO, against Simon Cordell. It is a clear fact that the appellant has disputed that the two-part test in section 1(1) of the 1998 Crime and disorder Act has been satisfied correctly in law. He continues to contest his innocents in any Anti-Social Behaviour acts. He states that he was not intentionally or otherwise involved neither was he part responsible for any harassment, alarm or distress that was or is said to have been caused. The prosecution explains that they have belief of some form of direct evidence and a lot of hearsay evidence to obtain a fair guilty verdict against Mr. Simon Cordell, This is not the case as for fact the evidenced in the case is circumstantial and does not give any relevance towards the true on goings of incidents being accused upon the appellant as sighted in the Asbo application, I find it difficult to apprehend because the case as stated in the Asbo application is based solely on hearsay evidence at page number (000) and the rest of my findings below in this official document and therefore question the reliability of the prosecution supported evidence. When applying the bill of acts of law referring to

section 63, illegal raves govern under the raves act 1994. Any person must be confident that when applying for part (1A part a) “on private Land” “It is a gathering on land of 20 persons who are trespassing on the land” and or part (1A part b) “on private land” “It would be a gathering of a kind mentioned in subsection (1) if it took place on land in open air.” Part 1A was introduced to include buildings, in laymen terms this would mean that any fixed a bow of residence or private dwelling is private unless trespass is present when introducing buildings into the equation and this means that the key elements to section 63 of the raves bill 1994 part b has not been complied with in this instance. One would have to argue against the fact being that there is no difference between in private air and in open air and even further have to debate of there being any truth in this not being relevant towards the ongoing of this case. It has been said that it is obvious that, the organization of large-scale raves does fall within the definition of antisocial behaviour. Whether within or outside the scope or parameters of section 6(3) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994, this would leave any person confused if this were true when hiring out any entertainment equipment in good faith, when any person(s) hiring out entertainment equipment to private homes and therefore putting company owners, home tenants and landlords at risk of being prosecutable for good intentions and liable for other people’s actions when they are not at fault with knowledge or intent, this is to be inclusive of not forgetting that all people living and residing in the United Kingdom should be treated equal and are entitled to their own private party’s which may include the provision of generators, or a generator and sound system equipment. It has also been said that it is obvious that, the organization of large scale raves does also fall within the definition of antisocial behaviour, whether on private property or common land and It has been explained that the prosecution take no belief in The appellants defence, what doe’s refer to respect of various properties and occasions to what he described as LASPO notices, which were affixed to fences or doors. The prosecution have said that the references as to section 144 of the Legal Aid, Sentencing and Punishment of Offenders Act **2012**, in our view, “the prosecution view” has no relevance whatsoever to the issues raised by this Asbo case and provides no sort of protection to the occupants of those buildings in the event of antisocial behaviour taking place and they continue to say that the appellant has used it in order to justify an event taking place by describing it as a private party held by the squatters who were occupying the premises and that this is merely a smokescreen and not a defence of any sort whatsoever, the applicant disputes this and states it not to be true and he continues to express that any person should query the accuracy of the truth of this statement as for fact the word in private air was omitted out of

the guidelines for making a successful Asbo so for the police to have powers of arrest and to prevent a breach of the peace on and in private land, if a member of the public issues a truthful complaint that can be proved beyond reasonable doubt, then the council and police can work in collaboration with them or that victim(s) and create a successful Asbo application governed under Asbo legal guidance, as seems to not of happened in this case. It is also questionable whether a gathering of 20 or more people in private air can be classed as a rave as for in private air was never omitted out of the raves bill 1994, giving the people the power to their own freedom of rights when not in the public domain and providing entertainment to themselves or guest. As noted on page (420 and 000, 000 in the applicants response bundle) it has also been noted that It is for the police to prove that when dealing with issues of concerns relating to entertainment when in private dwellings it is for them to follow the right line of investigation and in this instance that would have been to find a breach under the licensing act 2003.

The district Judge: --

On the

04/08/2015

The district Judge was in error in her point of law at the hearing of the Asbo application at the trial of the applicant, this is In respect to the licensing act 2003 regarding in private air and in public air as she does not mention profit to which is the only requirement to be restricted as stated in a copy of the court transcripts provided.

Quoted;

District Judge States; “are you aware that music is a licensed activity and believes you need a music license to play music?”

Mr. Simon Cordell states; “I would need a license for both premises.”

District Judge States; Yes

Mr. Simon Cordell States; “I would not check if lending equipment to a private party.”

What does clearly state as follows;

REGULATED ENTERTAINMENT APPENDIX 4

'PROVIDED FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENTERTAINMENT'

Venue	Licensable Entertainment	Not Licensable	Special Considerations
Private Homes and Gardens		Private parties and weddings will not be licensable unless the host takes the unusual step of charging the guests to attend with a view to making a profit	Charging simply to recover costs is not licensable
Churches, Synagogues, Mosques, and other places of worship		1. If incidental to, a religious meeting or service 2. Engagement by any faith in worship or any form of religious meeting 3. Rave held in a Church providing no alcohol is sold 4. Classical concerts 5. Singing of hymns or other religious material	
Sports Clubs	1. Where there is public admittance 2. If those attending are charged with the aim of making a profit including raising funds for charity	Private events	
Music and Dance Studios	1. Studio is being used to provide entertainment to the public 2. People take part in the entertainment 3. A dress rehearsal is provided for the public	1. Performances in a rehearsal studio or broadcasting studio where there is no audience /spectators present 2. A broadcasting studio recording a programme without an audience/spectators	

Contained in the licensing act at page Appendix 4 of that act it states; - is not illegal or an offence for any person to provide entertainment in a private back garden or private residence unless they have the intentions to make profit. We do not accept that a person who helps, organizes or supplies equipment for a rave where there is loud music late at night has obviously done an act in contravention of section I (1) (a) of the 1998 Act, but we do accept that If this was to take place out doors in a public place or not on a private self-contained premises then playing music with 20 or more person(s) may constitute to the legal definition of the word “Rave” being implied. If there is 20 or more person(s) on private land with dwelling listening to music then trespass must take place and or a breach of the licensing act 2003 to constitute to the word Rave being used. On

20/08/2015

20th August 2015

the Applicant appealed to this court against the making of the Asbo order. Mr. Simon Cordell agrees that he did set out various grounds in support of his appeal in a document entitled "Re Simon Cordell v The Commissioner of Police," which is to be found at page 406 of the appellant's bundle, appeal against the imposition of an ASBO. In the response to judge PARLAKS requested letter dated the

22/02/2016

what is an eight-page document, which is contained at pages 397 to 404 of the appeal bundle. The ASBO was ordered by the District Judge to last for five years and this did not run conclusive with the two-year time period of the injunction, totalling to seven years. The Applicant feels that he has continually been supporting evidence to satisfy the court to the criminal standard that the he has not acted in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress on the dates contained within the Asbo application by way of organizing illegal raves under the raves bill 1994 section 63 of that act. The Applicant understands that the second limb of the test, as the authorities should provide has not been met to the criminal standards of proof needed to obtain a guilty verdict. It has been said that the fact that an unoccupied or deserted building is taken over by squatters, who treat it or claim to be treating it as their home, is, in our view (“the prosecution view”), irrelevant to the issue of the case in respect to whether an event which takes place at a occupied squat building, be it a so-called rave or not, there is a clear difference between a rave and private party, the case being brought in motion against the appellant is for the organization of illegal “RAVES” the key word being raves, if a rave cannot be proven to have taken place, then there should by law, be no case

to answer towards and under the guidance of section 63 (1A OF A and B) the law states that trespass must be present The fact of whether or not antisocial behaviour was created at a private party without no victim bringing charges forward and no witnesses to anti-social behaviour highlights the misjudgement of a guilty verdict Whether or not antisocial behaviour was created by a private party without the organizers intention to cause Anti-Social Behaviour also raises concerns to the guilty verdict Contained in the applicants response bundle in his first opportunity to defend himself against the accusation he faces he created a statement contained in pages (1 to 7) he disputes being the occupier to any of the occupied buildings. The applicant has provided to the police, courts and prosecution a copy of his company hires terms and conditions of hire also contained in his response bundle on pages (253,254,256,) which clearly shows that he lives in a council flat as a secure tenant and therefore would not be occupying a warehouse. It seems that the prosecution have attempted to explain why they are able to come to the wrong conclusion and quotes the following; "that because the appellant appears to be under the impression, and indeed his mother, who has made various submissions on his behalf in writing in this case, that hearsay evidence is not admissible," in court that would be to say, this would be incorrect to come to that conclusion, as for fact the truth being that the appellant and his mother both have different believes in this point of law, as they have both are not trained to be solicitors and only have a self-trained understanding, as explained in court from the beginning of the proceedings. The appellant strongly believes that without a solicitor in place he may never be 100% confident of such facts but has the understanding that in the circumstance of hearsay he takes reference to his response in his bundle (page number 420 and as importantly page 421) that states some of the key following elements; Also the capacity the court sits in as for the Asbo proceeding sit in there civil capacity, but the respondent's application states an offence of a criminal nature such as the organization of illegal rave, so for any person to understand what rules the case should really be imposed to so that the Applicant could stand a legal and justified fair trail cannot clearly be established, this is for the reasons as listed below.:-

Magistrates and crown courts have different regulations when the court houses are sitting in a true and fair civil capacity when at trial and appeal. A criminal case as the respondent application clearly states it is, has a different views towards the rules of hearsay, than a civil case does and requires a section 9 or 10 to be educed into the case proceedings, if the section 9 or 10 requirements are not agreed by the Judge, or challenged by any applicant, due to a witness not given oral evidence in court, then the context of their statement holds less weight and may not be read out in court verbally aloud that is to say on its own, by any members of the prosecution and in turn becomes inadmissible in criminal cases. Under civil proceeding where there is no criminal element, then them hearsay rule do not comply and the Civil Evidence Act 1995 will in fact apply, in any ongoing proceedings that are in pursuit of an Anti-social Behaviour Order, the Civil Evidence Act 1995 rules should come into force and will allow the admissibility of hearsay without an exception other than a hearsay

notice, because of the clear difference that is allowed in the proceeding of criminal and civil law relating to hearsay and the respondent's case being of a mixture of both laws, this leads me to the understanding that I could not stand, what must be a speedy and fair trial in respect to, The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) 1948, the Human Rights Act 1998 (the Act or the HRA) and the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) 1953. It has been said as quoted "that the impact of raves generally can be judged from the appellant's own documents, as he has included a report of a rave in local newspapers at pages (279) and specifically (282) of his bundle at premises in or adjacent to Southbury Road, the so-called MAN Building. The appellant cannot say whether this did in fact contribute to the legal definition of a rave as he was not present, neither can he say whether or not this was a house party that went wrong and he surely cannot say whether some body was arrested for the organization of illegal raves on this date. The prosecution states the following: - (Answer 1 of 2) "This is not a rave in which he is alleged to have been involved in, (Answer 2 of 2) and it took place on a date other than the dates relied upon in evidence in this case. These two statements are also not true to their facts. (Response 1 of 2) please read the snip lit of the Magistrates transcripts of Inspector Hamill page number (438) of the applicants response bundle and take note to the witness statement, what shows that while under oath he lied to the judge, he done this to gain a guilty verdict because when asked while under oath by my barrister, whether he was sure that all the events contained in the application are in fact progress way or not he replied by stating:- There was a rave on an adjourning Rd but not on that day. (Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Rd Rave on that day. On the day in question phone calls related to this particular rave. (Progress Way): - so by explaining this to the district judge and the applicant's barrister, he manipulated the truth in knowing that there was an event that took place at Crown Rd on the

08/06/2014

08th June 2014

while developing the Asbo so to conceal the true facts in doing this Steve Elsmore deliberately imputed incorrect evidence within the main Asbo application bundle. At page 278A of the appellant's response bundle there is reference to the MAN Building. This reference does have a huge amount of relevance to the on goings of the Asbo application or Steve Elermore would not have applied them cads to be present in the Asbo folder, any person can also see that the cads relating to Crown Road the old man Building, were added as a true smoke screen to aid in deceiving any person of interest into believing that they are in fact Progress Way. (Response 2 of 2) as can also be cross referenced at the cad page numbers of 164 to 166, 230 to 232, 272 to 275, 276 to 279, 280 to 284, 285 to 289, 290 to 294, 295 to 298, 314 to 316, which is the date an event took place on the 8th of June **2014** what is the same date as the other cads contained in the same section of the Asbo application relating to Progress Way on the

6th 7th 8TH June 2014

so, for any person to say these are different dates they would be wrong in saying this also, this has clearly been placed in the Asbo to be that of misleading evidence. The original Asbo application files page numbers

have been changed since the prosecution updated their files. There are seven cad that are not relating to progress way and seven of them are for Crown Road and are believed to have been imputed in the development of the Asbo application to deceive the judge and applicant. The prosecution since the start of the case have implied that they have witness and them witness do not want to attend court to give evidence so to be questioned by the applicants barrister on the day of trial, they further explained in a copy of the official court transcripts of the days at trial at Highbury Magistrates court dated

00/00/2014

and also, in the following: -

1.

2.

3.

But It is a pity of course that none of the people whose sleep in particular was disturbed during this three-day or two-day event felt able to give evidence.

They all wanted anonymity.

They all refused to give evidence,

It has been said that in

August 2014

various police officers went to the makers of them cad 999 calls in order to obtain further evidence as to what they had been complaining about. As I said before, none of the complainants wanted to or have given evidence, but the police took hearsay, as it were, evidence from them by way of more detail as to what had been going on.

All of that is contained in divider 20 of the respondent's bundle and again it paints an entirely convincing picture of what was going on during this rave.

Cad	Date	Start Time	End Time	Grid Ref	Location	Page Num
1012	7 June 14	01:53	01:56	534380,195513	Outside Progress Way Esso	155 to 158
1323	7 June 14	2:41	02:56	534152,195940	Lincolin Way	159 to 163
1722	7 June 14	3:58	04:11	Blocked out	Blocked out “Crown Rd”	164 to 166
1816	7 June 14	4:15	04:27	534380,195513	Inside Progress Way “Pc Shinnick”	167 to 171
2141	7 June 14	5:50	05:59	531438,197711	Hardy Way	172 to 176
2255	7 June 14	06:24	06:31	534144,195627	Leighton Rd Bush Hill Park	177 to 181

2271	7 June 14	06:27	06:33	534380,195513	Inside Progress Way “Pc Shinnick”	182 to 185
1047	7 June 14	01:59	02:03	534380,195513	Inside Progress Way “Pc Shinnick”	186 to 190
3037	7 June 14	09:20	09:34	534375,198125	Enfield Safe Store	191 to 195
1608	7 June 14	03:34	03:37	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	196 to 198
2601	7 June 14	08:09	08:15	534219,195697	Ayley Croft Enfield	199 to 202
2637	7 June 14	08:18	08:26	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	203 to 207
2672	7 June 14	08:16	08:33	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	208 to 210
2854	7 June 14	08:56	09:06	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	211 to 214
3005	7 June 14	09:22	09:29	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	215 to 217
3525	7 June 14	10:07	10:18	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	218 to 221
3986	7 June 14	11:47	11:52	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	222 to 225
4323	7 June 14	12:25	12:33	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	226 to 229
5206	7 June 14	13:57	14:04	Blocked out	Blocked out “Crown Rd”	230 to 232

8841	7 June 14	20:07	20:12	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	233 to 236
10393	7 June 14	22:38	22:48	534396,197629	Behind top tiles Enfield	237 to 244
10481	7 June 14	22:47	22:51	534380,195513	Progress way Blocked out “Pc Shinnick”	245 to 249
10506	7 June 14	22:44	22:51	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	250 to 253
10471	7 June 14	22:45	22:48	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	254 to 257
10742	7 June 14	23:01	23:09	534152,195940	Lincolin Rd	258 to 261
10967	7 June 14	23:25	23:37	535375,202125	A10 Great Cambridge Rd	262 to 266
47	8 June 14	00:00	00:11	534380,195513	Inside Progress way “Pc Shinnick”	267 to 271
340	8 June 14	00:29	00:32	Blocked out	Blocked out Crown Road	272 to 275
625	8 June 14	00:54	00:59	Blocked out	Blocked Out Crown Rd	276 to 279
793	8 June 14	01:10	01:17	Blocked out	Blocked Out Crown Rd	280 to 284
2410 A&j	8 June 14	05:35	05:43	Blocked out	Blocked out Crown Rd	285 to 289
3151	8 June 14	09:08	09:15	534960,196240	Crown Road	290 to 294
3319	8 June 14	09:39	09:42	534960,196240	Crown Road	295 to 298

9804	19 Jul 14	20:51	21:06	534341,197498	Carpetright	299 to 302
10635	19 Jul 14	22:07	22:14	534375,195625	Lincoln Rd	303 to 313
11822	19 Jul 14	23:44	23:47	534875,196125	Crown Rd	314 to 316

There are a fast amongst of CADs that have the x to y grid MAP reference blocked out, so these cannot be researched and them Cads incident numbers are as follows: -

Number	Cad	Date	Pages
1.	1722	7th June **2014**	164 to 166
2.	5206	7th June **2014**	230 to 232
3.	340	8th June **2014**	272 to 275
4.	625	8th June **2014**	276 to 279
5.	793	8th June **2014**	280 to 284
6.	2410	8th June **2014**	285 to 289

The Time stamps are inaccurate relating to police CADs Information: - There are too many Inaccuracy's leading to incorrect time stamps contained within the applicant's bundle created by Steve Elsmore on the **13/08/2014**
to find any truth in such evidence.

CAD	Num	Date	Time	Page
CAD	2637	07/06/**2014**	08:18	Page 203 to 207
CAD	2672	07/06/**2014**	08:16	Page 208 to 210
CAD	3005	07/06/**2014**	09:22	Page 215 to 217
CAD	3037	07/06/**2014**	09:20	Page 191 to 195
CAD	10481	07/06/**2014**	22:47	Page 245 to 249
CAD	10506	07/06/**2014**	22:44	Page 250 to 253

The prosecution state that there is an area of the case where there is some direct evidence which comes from the CADS, which recorded complaints made by various members of the public and that they were given a map of the area around Progress Way. To the disbelieve of logic the prosecution continue to explain:- "that It is quite obvious that the complaints which were made were coming from various roads in a cluster of roads mainly to the south side of the premises where the music was coming from and from this belief they make this observation" I find it hard extremely difficult to come to the same conclusion with the evidence supporting the distances of location from Progress Way below.

Num	Name of 999 CFS Location Grid X to Y	Accused Location of Event Grid X to Y	Distance Between Both Locations in Miles
1.	Hardy Way Enfield X. 531438 Y. 197711	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 2.280 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 2.788 Miles

2.	Tynemouth Dr, Enfield X. 534375 Y. 198125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.700 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.808 Miles
3.	899 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield X. 534396, Y. 197692	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.354 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.450 Miles
4.	Albury Walk X. 535375 Y. 202125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 4.105 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 4.619 Miles
5.	Crown Road Enfield X. 534960 Y. 196240	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.751 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.021 Miles
6.	93 Broadlands Ave, Enfield X. 534981 Y. 196790	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.874 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.537 Miles
7.	Lincoln Road, Enfield X. 534152 Y. 195940	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.302 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.372 Miles
8.	Woodstock Crescent, Enfield X. 534657 Y. 195453	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.201 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.795 Miles
9.	Leighton Road, Enfield X. 534144 Y. 195627	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.231 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.641 Miles
10.	Mayfield Crescent, Enfield X. Y.	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.239 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.692 Miles

The above table lists some of the locations that are from the CADs giving distance in mileage, the appellant's contention in relation to the 999 calls made to police by members of the public is that those calls, cad numbers are of fabricated evidence. Either the police have been making calls from different various locations, with one location in particular, "outside of the gates to Progress Way. The proposition advanced by the appellant, in response to part of his submission to the court is that the material contained in the CADS has been fabricated by police officers. In the prosecutions view, patently they have explained that this would be absurd behaviour of police officers while on duty, for this reason. There is such a large volume of material contained in the Asbo application created by Steve Elsmore and other officers that this would require an extraordinary conspiracy on the part of the police to achieve. In the applicant's defence this is not

something that is likely to be impossible and with the portionality of evidence that the applicant has showed in the balance of justice to be of this nature that is to say corrupt practice of members of the Metropolises Police force Constabulary his statements are more than likely to be 100% correct. The prosecution also wanted to deal with another theme which they say seems to surfaces repeatedly in the submissions made by or on behalf of the appellant in this case, namely that there are errors in the police national computer record, which was produced at some stage in these proceedings, and continue to say that this "certainly does not and we are totally disinterested in whether he has any previous convictions for any sort of offence." Why has the applicant not adduced and removed cases that when the Asbo application was in development was clearly added incorrectly? Relating to incident's that can and have been proved to be in error in the defendant's response bundle. I feel strongly that this does have a huge relevance in the ongoing of this case at present as for sure the prosecution surely understands that a bad character application should have been made under the Criminal Justice Act 2003 and must be submitted to the judge beforehand so for any person(s) copy of their criminal record to be contained within any case files such as the Asbo application, as the case must be met to the criminal standard of law as has not happened here from the start of proceedings. The prosecution also states that they would like to deal with the fact that the applicant has no previous convictions in particular for drug offences and state: "that this seems to be something that he brings up of his concern with no relevance in this Asbo case." The reason that the appellant has brought this up is because on the day of trial at the Magistrates court dated

00/00/2014

his barrister put forward a line of investigation to officers involved in the case and asked the following as noted in the court transcripts; - "this is another example of doings put in statements to blacken Mr. Cordell's evidence in statement @ point 12, (No evidence of convictions that of class A drugs) unlike what's written in Statements – another example of untrue cut and paste.

DJ: - Ill ignore that, because there is no convections of class A drugs or supplying present on the criminal record.

The prosecution claim: - that "what matters in this case is whether the respondent has made out the grounds for obtaining the ASBO.

The existence of previous convictions, whether correctly recorded or incorrectly recorded, is, I repeat again, totally irrelevant. In response the applicant does not feel that the grounds for obtaining an Asbo have been met and a bad character application should have been made under the Criminal Justice Act 2003 in any sense and feels that this wrongfully paints him to be a person of bad character, there is the worry issue that the prosecution claim that on the

07/06/2014

07th June 2014

when the applicant was not present at Progress Way that there were suggestions made that antisocial activity, such as the sale and taking of drugs were also taking place this. The applicant contest that he took no part in any drug related activities. The appellant would like to confirm that

Included in the bundle there is a copy of the transcript of a case heard by way of appeal at Kingston Crown Court, on
05/03/2015
05th March 2015
this does appear at page (204 to 000) and it has been given for two reasons and them reasons being as follows; -
This is an example of what the appellant knows to be victimization by the police to his person to prove that he did not act in an Anti-social manner on this date to conclude that this day had nothing to do with the respondent's application for the organization of Illegal raves. It was a wrongful conviction for no insurance at the Magistrates court against which he appealed, after a police officer gave false information to gain a guilty verdict, this was later proved at crown court on appeal, due to a recording of the police officer setting the appellant up. It would be correct to say that the prosecution was advanced not on the basis that he was not insured; but that he was not insured for work and therefore he had no insurance and the court allowed the appeal, because the prosecution was not justified. The prosecution relies in particular on certain core incidents, namely the event from
6th to 8th June, the 19th July and 9th to 10th August.
In relation to those occasions and: -
In reference to the
12/01/2013
12th Jan 2013
Canary Wharf
This date in question has been add to the applicants bundle as a reference as to the Limitation Act 1980. Which states a case must be applied within six months from the date of the incident. Please take note to the Applicants last statement dated the 24/02/**2015**; he was in fact taken to the Royal London Hospital. It was said by his honour himself that a lot of the evidence in this case is circumstantial evidence and while the Asbo was under his observation he took note that particular events or incidents relied on in the case were on more than one occasion or perhaps the case would be hard to reach to the criminal standard of proof. Judge Palck continues to explain that he partly based his verdict on evidence found at page 153 PC Purcell reports Canary Wharf reporting that they had a rave at Wood Wharf and supplying information relating to vehicles involved in gaining entry and carrying equipment, one of the vehicles was MA57 LDY, a Ford Focus, which was registered to Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex. The prosecution state that this evidence simply demonstrates that the applicant's car was there. The applicant does not dispute that his car was there on this date as can be read in his first statement contained at page number (0000) and he mealy explains that he was there to visit one of the occupiers of many, the occupier who he was meeting was living at this address and that he had an accident and went to hospital not too return to his friend after. The applicant takes disbelief in the article contained at page 317 and believes this file it to be forged and that Officer Steve Elsmore created it to aid in his own wrongful self-gain. Officer Steve Elsmore states; that he found in the police Nation Computer: - "a cad refined to an incident report from Canary Wharf relating to this

date, 12th January **2013**, "Trespassers on site, illegal rave, forced entry, shed 4, police tasked, no action, group left site. The evidence the applicant put forward in regards to this claim is contained at page (0000) and Page (0000) And this should be very easy to prove as for fact when the applicant was first said to have been served he disputed this fact, as can clearly be seen by the letter of complaint made to the police contained at page (000) His mother in fact hand delivered the folder to Edmonton police station to lost property and collect a receipt contained at page number (000) Contained in this folder first said to have been served by official police officers was an Asbo application which had inside of it some of the following:

1. 4 x Members of the publics witness statements.
2.
3.
4.

Since the on goings of the case have proceeded the prosecutions have allowed for additional information to be made and then sneaked into the application. The list below has now been included within the Asbo application an additional: -

1. Twelve more members of the publics witness statements." wrongfully added" and not signed by member of the public.
2.
3.
4.

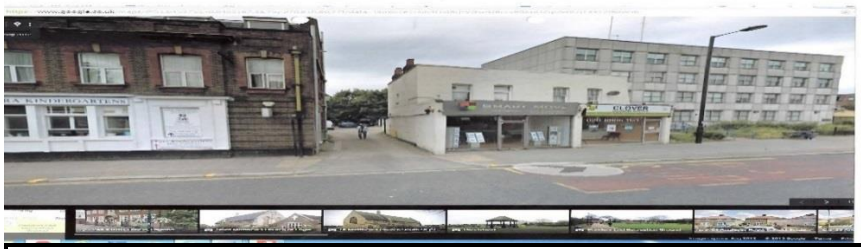
When the applicant noticed this he phoned the police and questioned them in regards to why this had happened, he also requested to reclaim the folder that was handed in to the Edmonton police stations lost property room, he received a reply as can be seen in a copy of the audio voice recording transcripts provided in the applicants response bundle now at page numbers (000) The Asbo bundle that was handed to the police stations lost property has now been stolen and not returned. Appellant will also state that the police did not exercise any powers under section165A of the Road Traffic Act 1988. The Appellant will state that his vehicle was not seized under section 64 of the Criminal Procedure and Public Order Act 1994 because this was not an illegal rave as defined under section 63(1). Mr. Simon Cordell inserts and instates his legal Rights of the Freedom of Movement, as expressed in article 13 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, it quotes; that a citizen of a state in which that Citizen is present has the liberty to travel, reside in, and/ or work in any part of that state where one pleases within the limits of respect for the liberty and rights of others. At no point of time within the dates that the applicant rests its case upon does the applicant use his vehicle to organize or take part in an illegal rave knowingly. The Appellant will state that his vehicle was not seized, under Section 62 which provides the power for the police to seize vehicles of persons failing to comply with a direction under s6 1. The Appellant will state that on (page141 Respondent bundle) the police wrongly entered in an intelligence report that there was no insurance for his vehicle.

2. In reference to the 07th April 2013, Blake's House: --

07/04/2013

= In Steve Elsmore Statement that is dated

11/08/2014
In regards to
07/04/2013
= Please read the Applicants last statement dated the
24/02/2015
he states that he did not attended any premises on this date to rave, Mr. Cordell did not involve himself in the organization of any illegal rave this was his friend's housing estate and was on a Sunday, nor did he supply equipment on said date. The Applicant will State; "that he was not rude to police, but he did feel like he could not even go out for the day with some of his friends, without getting stopped and searched by members of the police. It is also noted that the caller was very clear that they saw a flat screen TV being put into Mr. Cordell's van, which is confusing to why when the police searched the van they found no TV, but did in fact find two of his off road motor bikes, which is not included in Steve Elsmore statement. The police did checks on the Applicant Off Road Motor Bikes but this is also not stated, but should show up on the seizer notice, as the Applicant did ask the police office to take careful note of the two off road motor bikes, as due to the high value of them. Mr. Simon Cordell will state; "that he did get a bit upset when the police said they were going to seize his van, as he did have insurance in place to be able to drive the van in question, but there was an error on the MID database. Miss Cordell had been trying to help her son resolve the issue concerning his insurance policy not showing on the mid data base alongside with members of their local police force and his insurance company KGM too, together they had tried to work out why the Applicant was showing as uninsured.
There was information noted as intelligence on the police National Computer stating this asking the police to check on their systems due to this, but they would not they just wanted to seize the Applicant van without checking, so he knew he was being wrongfully accused at this point, as he had done nothing wrong and he did have insurance to be driving and had paid a lot of money for his insurance. He states he did not get upset in the manner that the police have said he did and that he does not mean to come across as rude to police. In this case he was just trying to explain the error on the system. In addition, the prosecution offered no evidence in respect of the charges that were brought even though they were reliant on police witnesses. The Applicant had been wrongfully arrested for not having insurance when he was insured to drive. He also did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on this date in question. There are no CAD's for this date, but yet they was meant to be, a CAD referring to the pacific details that should be relating to a person stating, that they believed a burglary was in progress and that of the 999 caller stating that they had seen a person who was putting a flat screen TV into the Applicant van.
3. In reference to 24th May 2013 police station: --



Please take note to the picture above and that of the building on the far right being the old police station, you cannot see the front vehicle entrance as it is in the far right of the picture and is the only entrance.
The alley way in the middle is where the applicant drove his car down on this date in question and he parked his vehicle, there is no rear entrance to the police station from the ally as there is two other running companies in-between and to the far right is another running company.
24/05/2013
= the prosecution accuses the Applicant of looking for venues to set up an illegal rave.
The Applicant will state; on the
24/05/2013
"that he did not attend any premises on this date to rave neither was he in evolved in the organization of any illegal raves, nor did he supply equipment.
This case was only added as a reference as the limitation Act 1980 which states that a case must be applied 6 months from the date of the incident, to which it was not.
Please read the applicant's last statement dated the
24/02/2015
It is alleged that the Applicant was looking for venues in which illegal raves could be held, the Applicant dispute's this.
He states that he had been contacted by a friend called Joshua, who was living at 204 High Street Ponders End EN3 4EZ, also known as the Old Police Station at Ponders End, as he and some others were homeless, so was living and residing under section 144 as the Applicant was driving towards 204 High Street, he drove his car down the alleyway so that he could park the vehicle he was in, He parked between two well-known land marks, Which is where many people who do live in an around the surrounding areas would be able to remember as the old ponders End police station next to the Kinder Garden Centre.
Mr. Cordell states he knows the area very well as this is where he has lived all of his life, so he knew about the car park at the back of the two well-known landmarks, as he states you cannot park on the high road, because of the double yellow lines or other restrictions.
He had parked there before, he states he believes and knows that the police saw his car as he began to take a right turn to be able to drive down to where he intended to stop, he knew the police

had followed him, as he had seen them pay attention to himself as he had driven past.
The applicant does remember clearly that of himself locking his vehicle as the police approached him and now was standing by his side.
He states that this is normal for him and over the years of his life he has become use to the police approaching him on numerous accusations this has made him used to their presents.
The Applicant states that the police pulling him over are normal days for him, on this occasion he got ready for the police procedures as they said they wanted to search him and his car because the police believed that the car he was driving smelt strongly of cannabis, the Applicant sates that he always consents to this.
The Applicant is sure of his statements of facts and that the police cannot dispute this, that of the police officers that had approached him and who had stopped him as he had just got out of his car, or how would they have said his car smelt strongly of cannabis, which is the reason that the police officers gave him the conditions of search and their consent form due to a search of himself and that of his vehicle that he was driving.
The Applicant will state; “that he had not done anything wrong and nothing was found on his person or in his car.”
The Applicant will dispute making any comments about being able to attract people to illegal raves and illegal three-day events, what reason would he have had to say this.
The Applicant will state that he was a visitor to the location of interest, due to a call from a friend who asked if the Applicant could loan him some money for food.
The Applicant does not know what Joshua said to the police, as he was never with Joshua.
The Applicant does not know why Joshua would have said to the police that he was his lawyer, or if Joshua said this at all to police.
The Applicant has tried to get hold of Joshua to make a statement for this case, but due to him being homeless, it has been very hard.
As far as he is aware the building was being occupied by people to live in, he states he does not know anything Joshua said to police about know any think about a rave.
The Applicant did not manage to visit him on this day.
The prosecution seems to have come to another conclusion wrong also and think that possibly members of the public or at any rate someone reporting to the police that something suspicious was happening at what was the old Ponders End Police Station, a deserted, unoccupied, vacant building.
This is incorrect There was an information report by PC Jackson, which is to be found at **pages 118 to 120** in relation to that occasion.

That report indicates at page 119 that on arrival police contained the area and Simon Cordell was seen exiting an alleyway to the side of the police station at the rear of the Kindergarten Centre this does not permit a fair reason for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
At no point is the Applicant being accused of acting in an anti-social manner on this date, or by any members of the public inclusive of members of the police, neither was he arrested.

3. Hyde Park

20/04/2014

This applicant was hired out to this event by the organizers and has supported evidence in the form of a confirmation email between himself and the organizers in his response bundle please see page number **(000)**
He arrived at the sites location as agreed and was turned away by police officers to latter be informed latter by the organizer that the applicant had let him down.

4. In reference to 5 St George's Industrial Estate, **Pages 2l3 - pages 98 to 100** created by Steve Hoodless yr. contained within the applicant's first bundle.
It is said that on

25/05/2014

the Applicant was involved in the organization of and / or supplied equipment for and or attended an illegal rave at unit 5, St George's Industrial Estate, Whit Heart Lane.
The Applicant states; "that he did not attended any premises on this date to rave neither was he involved in the organization off any raves, nor did he supply equipment for an illegal rave at unit 5, St George's Industrial Estate, White Hart Lane, N17.
It is also noted that on page (98) of the main applicant's bundle) that the report was created on the

26/05/2014

for criminal damage, the event date, is noted at:

25/05/2014

but was last updated on the

19/06/2014

why would there be a need to update this report.
In respect of the Applicant presence at Unit 5 St George's Industrial Estate, White Hart Lane on
25/05/**2014**

25th May 2014

He attended a commercial building that the occupiers were residing in, having displayed section 144 LASPO notices and in turn treating the premises as their home.
Nothing was said to the Applicant about a rave by any of the 20 occupiers.
He states that he was visiting friends and they were just sitting and chatting while having a laugh.
He remembers taking about ways to better life for himself and his friends as well as others.

There was no music being played or about to be set up.
He was not involved in the organization of an illegal rave of any sort and no Acts of the licensing Bill **2013** was being broken.
There is a report from a PC Hoodlass at **page 112** of the appellant's bundle which relates to this occasion. A security guard had called the police to the location, and that cad states: - "there were twenty young men and women there, who ran out. Some people remained inside, claiming to be squatters.
The Applicant state; "that his friend called him earlier in the day and explained to him that they were living at Unit 5 St. Georges Industrial Estate White Hart Lane N17; and that he had gone to meet them, he continues to explain that he did not hear any alarms while he was present, nor would he be on any CCTV cameras committing any offence on this date in question.
That he did in fact arrive and had ordered food.
He used his van to travel from his home to where his friends were staying.
The prosecution explains that in the rear of the Transit van contained a set of large speakers and music equipment, but Mr. Cordell insisted he used the equipment for festival work and was not setting up for a rave. He also says, interestingly enough, that the speaker cases that he had in his van were in fact empty.
The other curiosity in relation to his assertions at **page 397** is that at **page 4** of the same appellant's bundle he accepts that he had two speakers in the van, but not, as he says, a full sound system.
The Applicant states; that he could not have the intentions to "have used the speaker box's to play sound, as they were not operational due to no drivers being present and amps or any other similar need equipment to constitute to a sound system, he did ask the police too note this down, as he was only using the van as storage, this is why the police officers who were in attendance allowed him to leave, while talking to the current occupiers of the premises."
The applicant does accept that he did drive there in his van VRM CX52JRZ, and explains that he was not rude to the police, that he allowed his van to be searched by members of the police and nothing was seized, and he then went home it was also explained by the prosecution that he produced his insurance documents.
Mr. Cordell will state that he did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the
25/05/**2014**
25th May 2014
or any other behaviour that might have caused alarm harm or distress to others."
Since this ASBO application was served on the Applicant, he has moved the speakers out of his van and they are still in the (open air), at his mother's address and are in the back garden still to date, as if in the first day that off when he had taken them out of his van, with no drivers in them because he felt uncomfortable

because of the terms of the ASBO application. the Applicant states yes at the time it would have been better to keep them in his van due to the weather, but when he does intend to go for a drive that he does not feel safe any longer travelling with any sound equipment.
The applicant states that it was proven that he did nothing wrong on the date and this is why he was allowed to leave after the CCTV had been checked.
Neither is the applicant sure if the occupiers were still allowed to stay in their current home by the police and he would like to highlight that that the "Police state that they have footage of several suspects causing damage to the security cameras and door locks.
The Applicant will state that was not one of them people.
The prosecution rest there evidence in this instance on speculation such as the quoted: - "At the time the applicant explained that he was delivering food to his friends while visiting them," if the police officers at the location believed this then the applicant should have been arrested but was not in fact the applicant questions why this incident was noted on the police pnc and then was further updated **(333)** days later, this date of amendment was once the Asbo application was in development then inputted in to it context.
The prosecution persisted that the squatters would not have had time to become squatters or friends who needed food, because they had only just entered the premises.
The applicant proclaims his innocents and is sure that the residents of the occupation were residing at 5 St George's Industrial Estate from the
24/05/**2014**
24th May 2014
In Reference to the 6th 7th 8th JUNE 2014; Progress Way in relation to the Asbo: --
In relation to the
06/07/08th June 2014
Mr. Simon Cordell will state that he was not involved in the organization of and or supplied equipment for and or attended an illegal rave at an empty ware house on Progress way Enfield.
In the prosecutions bundle there are 93 incident numbers relating to the
06th 7th 8th June 2014
that the applicant is being accused of and only 34 complete cad files in the bundle.
The Applicants has requested disclosure so to receive all of the related missing documentation to the missing 59 cads, 999 calls. This missing information has been requested so that the applicant will be able to defend himself from all accusation creating the bases of the ASBO application.
Around 2:00am on the
08th

Mr. Simon Cordell states that he was just arriving at progress way and was said to have been seen by police.
On page 37 A/ Inspector Hamill 01566 states; Saturday the 7th June he was again on duty and that he did in fact see the applicant for the first time, on the 3rd line from the last sentence of his statement.
This is incorrect as this was on the
08th June 2014
at around 200 hours am
CAD 1047 Name PC239YE Shinnick (pages 186 to 190) at 1:59 on 7th June **2014**, made a 999 call while on duty outside of the gates of Progress way grid location X, 534380 to Y, 195513 stating that he is a police officer calling the Enfield Patrol Site, Call name is of a PC Shinnick, "please allow an officer to call on duty."
When checking all 999 calls cad numbers expected to relate to Progress Way, any person checking would notice that all the 999 call were made from the same grid reference location that Pc Shinnick made cad 1047 from or from locations to far to have any relevance.
When taking a closer inspection of the rest of the cads and keeping this knowledge of pc Shinnick making a 999 call from location X, 534380 to Y, 195513 the time of cad 1047 is of a high relevance (cad opening time 1:59 on the 7th June)
Then looking at cad number 1012 page number 155 to 158 with an opening time stamp of 01:53 to 01:56 with the same grid reference number as cad 1047 a X, 534380 to Y, 195513 with this information there is no other options other than three minutes before PC239YE Shinnick made the call creating cad 1047 he made cad 1012 from the same location unless another person was standing on his toes.
This leaves many more concerns as it seems that all 16 residents who lived at wood grange gardens, all so seemed to have left their homes and made their 999 call for services from the same location grid reference number X, 534380 to Y, 195513 to where pc Shinnick had been standing and made his call for services while on duty.
This is clear corruption that the applicant should never have to suffer for also taking into count that the 16-witness statement are not signed by members of the public.
The first cad contained within the Asbo application in relation to Progress Way is a 999 call made to the Esso petrol station on the other side of the rd. to Progress Way the name of the road in between is named the Great Cambridge Road and has a hedge in the centre of the lanes causing none visibility in see the Esso petrol station from Progress way this is also to include the distance of the alley way about (000) meters in length.
A/Insp Hamill states; "that the officers that he had sent, had reported back that Mr. Simon Cordell and Mr. Tyrone Benjamin were present, and goes on to state that officers were not allowed

access into the occupied building, due to the demand during the shift and low policing numbers.
A/Insp Hamill continues to state; them officers in attendance who could not gain entry, somehow managed to see Mr. Simon Cordell and his brother Mr. Tyrone Benjamin earlier in the day.
The applicant states; this is incorrect as he had only arrived to visit a friend, and this was on the
8th
at around 2am and that this was his first time at the location of progress way including police contact.
Another true fact of the matter is that of Tyrone Benjamin had a serous Atr and was hospitalized shortly before this date and therefore would not have been able to attended. Evidence of this is contained in the response bundle at pages (000)
The next call made for to obtain police 999 services is cad:

1012	**7 June 14**	**01:53**	**01:56**	**534380,195513**	**Outside Progress Way Esso**	**155 to 158**

A/Insp Hamill states; "that the officers that he had sent, had reported back that Mr. Simon Cordell and Mr. Tyrone Benjamin were present, and goes on to state that officers were not allowed access into the occupied building, due to the demand during the shift and low policing numbers.
A/Insp Hamill continues to state; them officers in attendance who could not gain entry, somehow managed to see Mr. Simon Cordell and his brother Mr. Tyrone Benjamin earlier in the day.
The applicant states; this is incorrect as he had only arrived to visit a friend, and this was on the
8th
at around 2am and that this was his first time at the location of progress way including police contact.
Another true fact of the matter is that of Tyrone Benjamin had a serous Atr and was hospitalized shortly before this date and therefore would not have been able to attended. Evidence of this is contained in the response bundle at pages (000)
The next call made for to obtain police 999 services is cad:

1047	**7 June 14**	**01:59**	**02:03**	**534380,195513**	**Inside Progress Way "Pc Shinnick"**	**186 to 190**

This cad clearly stats the same grid location as the majority of the other calls made for services to Progress Way from Pc Shinnick location outside of the gates.
The prosecution state that there is some direct evidence of involvement of the appellant and that this is because Inspector Hamill went to the premises at 2 a.m. on the
07th June

with Acting Police Sergeant civilizes and two Environmental Officers and that this evidence relates not only to the loud noise, but also to the involvement of the appellant, because when she arrived, she asked for the event organizer and the event organizer, or a man, came from within the venue.
The applicant does prosiest that he was not the organizer of the event neither was he a residing occupier of the land.
As A/Insp Hamill 01566 states; “at 0200hrs on Sunday the **07th of June 2014**
the applicant did in fact arrive,”
This is incorrect and can be understood because of the times he states in his statement and in fact was the 8th of **June 2014**
Inspector Hamill say in her evidence, "I’d asked for the organizer," and that was who presented himself to her.
No-one else did.
(On page 33) An Insp Hamill **2015**66 states that she sees the applicant, at the gates but believed that the applicant was coming from inside the premises.
The applicant will state due to the large number of people at the location and due to the time of night causing insufficient lighting source to the alley of Progress Way and the clear fact that he was approaching Progress Way from the great Cambridge Road that the inspectors is mistaken.
A/Insp Hamill 01566 Could not be sure of the fact of the person that she is stating was at the gate did in fact bring Mr. Simon Cordell back to the gate, she does not state that she wrote down or took the name of the person whom is said to have come back with Mr. Cordell.
A/Insp Hamill states: - the person she had asked to find the organizer, said to her that the applicant was in fact the person she had gone to collect. When A/Insp Hamill asked for assistance from the people at the entrance of progress way it seem strange that no police name checks took place and neither that being of any name(s) or personal details of the gate assistances being taken as stranded police procedure, this refusal of signature and response should be noted within the police officers note books that have been requested by the applicant.
He also states that the applicant would not in fact speak to him, so if this was true then why would the applicant have approached him to speak to him as the event organizer and not speak, the truth is that the applicant was just arriving.
This would be proved by a copy of A/Insp Hamill Police note book that has been requested as disclosure.
No police officers did in fact see the applicant, on the 06 + 07/06/**2014**
06th 7th Jun 2014
because he was not the organizer neither was, he presents on them date mentioned.

The Applicant states: - that he did not talk to any police or council as he felt intimidated on the 8th June **2014** and that he was not given any noise abating order from the local council as seems to have been confirmed on page 34 by A/Insp Hamill 01566 as he was not in fact the organizer.
The prosecution them self's say that Mr. Cordell refused to provide his name and it was explained that without a name the Environmental Officers would not be able to serve the noise abatement notice.
The applicant is also adamant that he never spoke to any official person(s) on this date in question.
To create even further confusion of the prosecution's evidence they continue to state: - "For what it is worth I add in the light of Mr. Johnson's email response to Mrs. Cordell.
I asked him to turn the music down and it was turned down.
So there again is a demonstration the influence which Mr. Cordell had on the event.
The loud noise was, as she said, certainly not Kylie Minogue.
In the applicants defence this would not have been possible due to the already agreed fact that the Applicant refused to speak to A Insp Hamill inclusive of Mr. Johnson's and co and after being confronted outside of the gates of Progress Way by Police and Environment officer he left for home as can be read in his first statement at page (000)
(On page 33) A Insp Hamill **2015**66 states that he see Mr. Simon Cordell, at the gates but believed that Mr. Simon Cordell was coming from inside the premises, the applicant contests that due to the large number of people at the location and due to the true facts contained in his first statement that the only possibility is inspectors is mistaken or being deceitful.
The applicant remembers clearly, that of the police approaching him, as he was walking towards the gates, when he was arriving from the Great Cambridge road, and that of the police asking him questions in regards to illegal raves.
A Inspector Hamill states that he ask Mr. Simon Cordell his name and that he gave him a reply, such as to the answer of "yes" verbally and then An Inspector Hamill states that he asked Mr. Cordell the same question again but Mr. Cordell would not reply, (chapter one of An Inspector Hamill statement page 33 the 5th line down;)
An Inspector Hamill states then states the 3rd time when Mr. Simon Cordell was asked again, but this time by the council officers with inspector Hamill present his name, that he would not reply again.
The applicant did not speak to anybody, he just listened to what was being said to him and complied when he was asked to walk back to where he had just parked his vehicle.
The police officer is incorrect in saying that Mr. Cordell was the person that the gate assistant went and collected, as the event

organizer, as Mr. Simon Cordell was in fact approaching the occupied building and was visiting his friend.
He did state this in his first statement dated
24/02/**2015**
24th/02/2015
Mr. Cordell does remember the police trying to speak to him and that he felt that the police was accusing him of being an organizer, to which he was not, so he would not to say any think, without a solicitor being present.
The Police and council let the applicant go and he walked across the road to the petrol station, while waiting for his friend to turn up, which he had to give a set of keys back too.
The prosecution rests the bases of their case with undignified evidence also in written form from Police Sergeant Chiles Miles in relation to
07/07/**2014**
7th June
That's to be found at page 36, a report at page 109 of the Asbo bundle, which goes on till page 111, the applicant was not present on the
07th June 2014
neither was the appellant the organizer to this event.
The evidence from Sergeant Skinner, who attended Progress Way at 11 a.m. on
07th June
and quoted the following: -
He said that loud music was coming from the area.
This is not evidence of the appellants involvement for the accusations that he faces and to conclude the fact he was not present at progress way on the
07/07/**2014**
07th June 2014
but did attended on the
08/06/**2014**
08th June 2014
at around 2am.
There is evidence also contained in the applicant's response bundle which clearly proves that he was not the organizer to this event
To name one at page 23, that on 7th June he and his mother were at a party for a Dwayne Edwards, who was going abroad.
The defendant does not dispute that he attended to the site of Progress Way on the
08/07/**2014**
08th June 2014
but is adamant that he was not present on the
06th and 7th of June 2014
and with this said in his defence that it clearly shows that he was not the organizer as to the lack of his presence and diligence towards the ongoing on the days in mention. This is even further

straightened by the additional supported evidence of a Jamie Duffy at page 260 of the appellant's response bundle
At Alma road on Thursday
24/07/**2014**
24th July 2014
The true accuracies that did take place at Alma Road on the 24th July **2014** have been referred to in the appellant's documents at page 6 and page 400 of his bundle.
At page 400 in relation to Alma Road,
24/07/**2014**
24th July
he disputes the conversation with PC Edgoose regarding raves, but did discuss with him his entertainment company and his dream of hosting a local festival at Pickets Lock for the benefit of the community.
The prosecution state: - "Quite frankly, all of this is no more than boasting on the part of the appellant and, even if he said all that PC Edgoose recorded - and there is no reason to suppose that he didn't – again it is quite possible that he was saying this to PC Edgoose just to wind him up. We ignore this evidence as, in our view, it amounts to nothing."
The prosecution referred the courts to PC Edgoose evidence, which was unable to attended court, which is to be found at page 48 of the respondent's bundle. In that statement he records that he and other officers had stopped the appellant's Ford Focus, MA57 LOY, due to the manner of driving.
Were Officer Pc Edgoose States; "On Thursday
24/07/**2014**
24th July2014
I was on duty in plain clothes as operator of an unmarked police vehicle in company with APS 212YE Martin, PC Robertson, and PC 229YE O'NEILL.
At around 16:25 hours on Alma Road EN3, we had cause to stop a silver Ford Focus VRM MA57LDY due to the manner of its driving.
The driver was a male I know to be Simon Cordell dob21/01/1981.
The applicant states that he has no disputes with reference to statement made by pc Edgoose above, apart from the manner to which Mr. Simon Cordell is being accused of driving and that at no point was he acting in an Anti-Social Manner.
Officer Pc Edgoose stated that: - the applicant had stated that he is staying out of trouble and that he has not caused any offence since he was much younger; and that he just gets pulled over and accused and harassed by members of the metropolitan police a lot.
Officer Pc Edgoose States; He stated that he has four brand new speakers at home which are suitable for use at raves, but he does not use them and has offered to lend them to any "youngsters" to use also that he had been on curfew for one year for a case he

proved his innocents in and had been working hard in his Local community trying to make a positive effect towards himself and other that he could help, so he had been spending his time building his company and would not link himself to illegal raves, Mr. Simon Cordell did say he had been getting his equipment ready and proposals for pickets lock including barley lands ready and had been in contact with both venues and that he had also been working at his local community hall as well as Muswell Hill festival ponders end festival lock to lock festival and Enfield town festival and would have been talking about such on goings that he had been working on that he was prod of at the time such as working with the youngsters from Kemp Hall Community Hall.

Officer Pc Edgoose States; "He said he gets inundated with requests to run raves all the time, but he doesn't get involved now. He claims to have 20,000 followers on one social media site, and 70,000 on another. He said he could organize a rave and get 20,000 people at it with no problems whatsoever.

On this day the applicant did not use the word Rave on this day so he does not see how this relates to the true conversation on the day or his activities as he was talking about the hard work he had been committing himself to, constrictive legal work and for the term Rave to be used without the key elements it is an injustice."

Officer Pc Edgoose States; He gets requests from anarchist type groups to run raves for them.

He went on to say that he had been asked by Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist type groups to run a rave at Noting Hill Carnival for them so that they could cause carnage and mayhem, but he had refused.

Mr. Simon Cordell states; "that he disputes" that he would say this as he knows that he is not black neither is he white and this is for the reason that he is mixed race of British Nationality and that he has neither heard of a group called Black Block, neither would he promote verbally of such a group the same as he would not verbally promote such anarchist type groups such as the kkk because he has been created by both.

Officer Pc Edgoose States; "Whilst on public order duty at Notting Hill Carnival Officer Pc Edgoose States that he saw Mr. Cordell walking through the area as he was deployed around Tavi Stock Road.

He was pushing a wheelie bin, and he was approached by members of a group of around 10 - 20 people who had been waiting at a junction near our location.

This group had been playing drum and bass music and had told officers they were heading to an event but were awaiting the location.

It was somewhere between 2200 and 2300 hours when I had seen the group, and Mr. Cordell.

The applicant is confident that at no point did he cause any Anti-Social Behaviours or Alarm harm or distress on the dates in question.
On the
20/-21/06/**2014**
20th/21st June 2014
at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, N W l 0.
On this occasion the defendant's vehicle, CX52 JRZ was seized. He was not there himself, but at page 399 of the appellant's bundle he agrees he provided sound systems for the event. The sound system was seized, but on some subsequent date after it was returned to him. At page 5 of his bundle he states that he agreed to hire out a sound system for a party, although he asserts that he did not know that it was a rave.
On
19/07/**2014**
19th July 2014
at the Carpet right showroom off the A l O
Doglas Skinner made his official Statement on the dated of the
15/08/2014
this first statement totalled to a full 29 days after the
7th June
and has made additions to his statements 3 months 4 days after. In total 4 month 5 days a total of 70 days after said incident, why would there be such a need.
The applicant contends in relation to this event at page 6 that he did not attend the occupied premises to rave. In fact, he pulled over because he sees a friend being detained outside carpet right and at this time he had been helping with food and washing clothes with a lot of homeless people in and around London." At page 400 he says that he never entered the premises.
At the time of 22:21 page 307 cad 10635 police states: - occupiers have placed a section 144 up.
At 22:50 page number 309 police state that they had arrested the organizer and at 23:18 page 310 police requested space for that detainee.
Then on page 310 at time 03:50 INSP skinner arrested outside on his arrival Mr. Simon Cordell releasing the true organizer to the applicants understanding a Mr. Antony Haris as noted in Mr. Moses howl statement contained at page (000) of the applicant's response bundle, whom was on bail condition set by police for the organization of illegal raves.
The sad death of the deceased Mr. Andrew Rio"
Skinner states: "That he sent officers to the scene to stop any one else gaining entry to the premises at the time of(22:07) "This was the 1st set of officers sent to the old carpet right 198 Great Cambridge Road Enfield Town Enl LUJ, after the first police officers arrival pc Doglas Skinner at the time of (22:10) Made his way to the scene and the Doglas Skinner states: "There was a

metal gate across the entry to the car park but this had a thick chain and a padlock around it so that it could not be opened.
At no point had the applicant been to this location before, neither did he put any lock, chain or padlock on any gate and at no point did he instruct any other person to do so and that on his arrival seven hours after police arrival he was not allowed access onto the occupied site because when he approached carpet right the police had it contained stopping access to any person(s) other than police officers gaining entry.
"Please take note to pc Doglas Skinner statement paragraph two dated
15/08/2014
1st line down page 36 of the applicants first bundle,
Doglas Skinner states: I saw a male I knew to be Simon Cordell who came out of the building.
Now please take note to witness statement Doglas Skinner dated
15/08/2014
paragraph three, 1st line page 36
"Outside Carpet right I spoke to Cordell.
The prosecution state that police went there and Sergeant Skinner also dealt with this and arrived at the time of 2210hrs.
There had been a 999 call that people were setting up a rave in the Carpet right building
(The time of the 999 call was 22:11pm) and the CAD number of the call that came in referred to in his statement to 20 people pulling into an estate, the caller states 20 males and females all white people.
The appellant is mixed race in colour otherwise known as an ic3 male and at no point was he one of the 20 white females or males referred to.
If the building had not been occupied under section 144 LASPO and being lived in as a place of residence the 20 people seen and contained in the premises then would have been arrested for trespassing or burglary and was not in fact arrested as they were all de released.
The prosecution in their own words explain that: - “the defendant was not there, but there was a Mr. Laidler who was there.
The music system was loaded into a vehicle which does not belong to the appellant, PE52 UHW.”
The applicant state; “that he was arrested outside the old carpet right and had taking no part in any activity that happened in the premises of the old carpet right 198 Great Cambridge Road Enfield Town Enl Luj.
At no point was the appellant one of the people or vans referred to on the land of carpet right or was he attending a rave, neither was he acting in an Anti-Social Manner in reference to pages 295 to 296 of the Asbo applicants bundle and to prove this even further, all of the address that are listed in the CAD at pages (000), with the names of the people occupying carpet right and

the DVLA records of the vehicles of the white females and males the 999 caller had spoken about.
At page 258 the applicant has adduced a statement of a Mr. Moses Howe, who is the director of Every Decibel Matters, in which Mr. Moses Howe asserts that he had hired out his sound system to the people who were living at the old Carpet right Showroom.
It is not the applicant that brings the case into motion against himself and therefore it is for the prosecution to prove the applicant guilty beyond reasonable dought and it is them who should have to follow all lines of investigation to obtained Mr. Moses Howe to supply evidence otherwise to prove the applicants statement or suggested statement fraudulent evidence, of the company director of Every Decibel Matters.
His company is registered at company house as are his personal details.
"At no point did the applicant go on the land or in the premises, as stated by Doglas skinner;" "the police had contained all occupiers and sound system and vehicles on the land and in the premises hours before his arrival as the time stamps clearly prove by the start and time of Mr. Simon Cordell's detention as well as having police officers being at the front gates stopping people gaining entry to the premises.
In cads 9804 pages 287 to 290 time stamped 20:51
19/07/**2014**
19th July 2014
and cad 10635 pages 291 to 301 time stamped 22:07. on page number 298 at 03:50:25 on the
20/07/**2014**
20th July 2014
I arrested by Inspector Skinner for Bop clearly 7 hours Later, after the building had been contained by police on the
19/07/**2014**
19th July 2014
at 22:21 on page number 295.
The applicant states; At no point did he organize any private party or open air party as he feels that he is being accused of doing and at no point would he have said that he did do so, as he had just stopped to help a friend, that he see getting detained by the police and at no point from his arrival was any person permitted by police to go on the land.
Doglas Skinner explained to the applicant that he was holding him responsible, Him referring to Simon Cordell."
The applicant should not have been held responsible under these circumstances for any offence that he has been accused of and as a result not committed.
He was not involved in organizing or hiring out of any equipment on the
19/08/**2014**
19th 8 2014

Mr. Simon Cordell was arrested and detained, he continued to try and state his points that he had nothing to do with the event and also stated that it was unjustified that he had been detained and only himself.
As stated in the statement provided by police officers stating that people were detained in the land and building six hours before he had arrived.
Doglas Skinner stats that the main organizer was spoken to by police and that the applicant was that person this is not correct.
Doglas Skinner states; “It is said that Mr Simon Cordell admitted to police that he was an organizing to the party and said he was expecting several hundred people."
Mr Simon Cordell will state; “that this is not correct as stated the keys were found on the premises and he never was on the premises, Mr Simon Cordell will state that he was arrested outside on the pavement as shown in Inspector Douglas Skinner statement and that he could not have left the premises as said by Inspector Douglas
Skinner the police had secured the premises 7 hours before he had arrived."
Doglas Skinner states; “As a result the people inside the venue all left."
Mr Simon Cordell will state; “that he feels this shows the way he has been treated over the years and discriminated by police. He states that the facts are the police had secured the premises, they had a sound system contained in the premises, and occupiers on the land, one of these people was arrested then de arrested (Mr Simon Cordell will state that he has found this out since he has contacted the director at company house of every decibel matters, who has provided a statement as he was one of the people detained inside the premises, by the police to then latter be released.)
It is the prosecution’s case that whilst Mr. Sergeant Skinner was dealing with Cordell, police were told that crowds were gathering outside Southbury Road Train Station waiting to be told where the rave was and that there is a CAD which relates to the disturbance at the railway station where people were gathering in order to receive further instructions.
That is at page 315 This intelligence could not be correct because the applicant was not at carpet right from the first 999 cad call Page 303 with a time stamp of (22:07) he arrived at 03:50 when he first arrives and INSP skinner arrested him on his arrival.
The time of the cad relating to people arriving at the train station was at (23:44) page number 214 a total of four and six minutes earlier.
It was wrong for the appellant to be detained on the 8th June **2014** by members of the metropolitan police force, without charge or interview and an even further misplace of justice that

he has had an Asbo application put against him with un reliable evidence as he was outside and arrested for an incorrect reason."
The applicant does not know who a Mr. Laidler is, so does not understand why any person who does not know him would say otherwise to Sergeant Skinner as he would not know his name and would have no reason to say so.
The
02/07/**2014**
02nd July 2014
is the next event at Millmarsh Lane, Enfield?
What is noteworthy about this event is that there was a stack of speakers at the event which were powered by the appellant 's van, which he was also seen to drive.
His assertion was that this was a twentieth birthday party.
At page 401 he asserted that he was there as a guest.
It was a private house party.
On page 7 of his bundle he asserted this was a twentieth birthday party.
I did not have a sound system.
There was no event.
The owners of the equipment were the occupiers.
I had no hand in it.
In the respondent's bundle at page 83 there is a report relation to this incident.
The police had received information that a rave would be taking place that evening and it appeared to be on a piece of land between Gregg's factory and Pugh Charles Glass.
The police were let in and, on open land; there was a stack of speakers being powered by a van belonging to Simon Cordell.
The police saw the van drive out with Simon Cordell driving it.
In reference to the ADR bill relating to the carriage of dangerous goods; it is not against the law to carry nitro’s oxide or any co2 gas when having the correct signage on the vehicle transporting the cylinders.
Again, we are satisfied so as to be sure that Mr. Cordell was involved in the organization of what clearly was a rave or to be a rave.
The final date relevant to this case relates to an event again at Millmarsh Lane, next to the Gregg's factory.
This is another event which was nipped in the bud, but then followed by general disorder, which took the police about three hours to clear.
The appellant was on the gate.
His Ford Focus, MA57 LOY, was there.
Inside the Ford Focus there were three nitrous oxide canisters.
There was a sound system there.
In relation to that event, we had evidence from Officer King, who went on 9th August to Millmarsh Lane, because intelligence had been received, probably in the form of adve1tisements by Every Decibel Matters. He went there with Sergeant Ames,

whose evidence we also had given to us. When they arrived in uniform and in a marked police car, the gate suddenly closed.
"The music was audible, but not what I would expect," he said, "coming from a plot of land.
I saw Simon Cordell, whom I'd seen at another event.
He was only a few feet behind the gate.
He expressed concern, Simon Cordell, that the squatters would be evicted and I reassured him that we would not be doing so.
He then showed me around the site.
Once I'd seen a rave had not started, I took the decision I could close it down.
He tried to convince me it wasn't a rave, that it was a birthday party, or a conference.
He then in his evidence refers to the three large, industrial-sized gas cylinders containing nitrous oxide.
At page 7 of the appellant's bundle he refers to that as "three empty C02 gas canisters I had in my vehicle.
At page 401 he describes this as a private house party.
At page 258, again there is a statement from the same Moses Howe asserting that he had hired out "my sound system" to a party.
In fact, said Officer King, the people on the premises became agitated and aggressive - rather, the people who came to the premises were agitated and aggressive.
There were shouts of, "Let's storm them.
Let's get in.
These were the people who were coming to the rave.
The evidence of this officer is that Simon D Cordell, who was initially inside, shouted out, "Come on.
There's more of you than there is of them," encouraging those who were outside to in fact storm the premises.
This was quite a major incident in the end and, despite limited resources, the officer called for the Senatorial Support Group to attend and for dog units to attend, which they did.
In the event, thirty to forty officers turned up and he said that they were able ultimately to push the attendees, hopeful of attending the rave, back to the railway station, or back on to trains.
Mr. Ames, another police officer, gave evidence in relation to that.
He said that he had dealt with Simon Cordell a number of times before.
Simon Cordell was trying to say we couldn't shut his rave down and he started arguing the toss as to what is a rave and what isn't a rave, but eventually he decided whether we would be allowed access and he gave the orders and everyone seemed to respond to what he told them to do.
All of that evidence we accept.
We have endeavoured to test it by reference to the appellant's bundle and his assertion as to what he says was in fact going on.

We have rejected his explanations as advanced in his documents, mindful of the fact that he has not been here as a matter of his own choice to present his case to this court.
Having been satisfied so as to be sure of the first part of the test, the second part of the test is whether an order is necessary to protect relevant persons from further antisocial acts by Mr. Cordell.
That is the ASBO notice, which was made by the District Judge and which is to be found at page 13 of the respondent's bundle.
We have concluded that the making of the antisocial behaviour order was necessary and our only concern is as to the language of the antisocial behaviour order as to the prohibitions contained in it.
Now, so far as the following are concerned there can be no objection to them.
They do not in any way interfere with the running of a business supplying sound equipment by Mr. Cordell, or generators, to organizations that wish to hold licensed or legitimate events.
These are as follows: (b) being concerned in the organization of a rave, as defined by section 63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994; (c) knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined in section 63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1 994; (d) entering or remaining in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organization or local authority.
Unless some charitable organization or local authority is planning some event and he is invited to help in the organization of it, there is no reason why he or indeed anyone else should be inside a disused or abandoned building.
The caveat that one might impose there in relation to that - and this is for discussion after hearing submissions from Counsel for the Respondent: - is whether that should say a commercial factory or some other qualification of the word “building," because otherwise this could also relate to residential property.
If it remains as it is, the appellant would not be able to enter a disused or abandoned residential property unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organization or local authority.
So, it might be necessary to widen the scope of the potential investors.
Enter or remain on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10 p.m. and 7 a.m. without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property.
This does require some qualification and more than what was **original**ly ordered, because, as the appellant himself rightly said when he was here on the first day of the appeal, or his mother may have said, and has been said on his behalf on previous occasions, this provision would prevent him from, for

example, taking petrol or diesel from a service station which is on an industrial estate, or indeed going to an a11-night food supplier, or alcohol suppliers, for example such as McDonald 's, who may be open all through the night.
So, it requires more attention.
Then, finally, (f), engage in any licensable activity in any unlicensed premises.
Self-evidently, that is appropriate and there is nothing wrong with that.
Finally, the antisocial behaviour order provides, for the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing or engaging in licensed/licensable activities and it's obvious that that, as we have already said, is what the situation is to be.
There are amendments which were proposed by the respondent to this order.
At paragraph 21 of the respondent's skeleton argument the amendment which the respondent seeks is that the words "or section 63(lA)" be added after the words "63(1)" in prohibitions (a), (b) and (c) of the ASBO.
Speaking for myself, I can see no reason why that should not be done.
As the skeleton rightly points out, the terms of the ASBO need to be necessary and propionate, so that they have minimal impact on the appellant’s life and legitimate business activities.
So, I would now invite submissions by Counsel for the Respondent: as to what changes should be made to the antisocial behaviour order and then we will retire in order to address that in discussion.
(There followed further submissions) (The Bench retired)
JUDGE PAWLAK: We have to have regard to the order being necessary to protect relevant persons and we have discussed it extensively.
I 'm afraid our conclusion is that (a) should go altogether, (b) obviously becomes (a) and that can stand as it is, subject to adding the amendment that you wanted to again subject to the amendment, can stand as it is.
Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organization or local authority, "or the owners of the property" should be added, or the owners of the property.
Enter or remain on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10 p.m. and 7 a.m. without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, unless the purpose of his entry on such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage premises which are open to the public at such times.
Then (f): we don't like "engage in.

It's a very broad, meaningless word, so we would like to change it to "provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in unlicensed premises.
It's more specific.
Engage" is such a nebulous word.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, your Honour.
JUDGE PAWLAK: You wouldn't be able to prove a breach probably, because the court would say ---
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Lack of clarity, yes. Your Honour, may I just address you? You've made you r decision. I don't seek to try to ---
JUDG E PAWLAK: Go behind it, yes.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Seek you to make it again. Just in respect of the amendment to (e), "Unless the purpose of his entry on such property," can I make two submissions as to that?
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.

COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: The first is as to the word "services.
I don't think there was ever any suggestion that he would need a service; it would be goods. Also ---
JUDGE PAWLAK: What if his car has broken down?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, okay.
The second submission I would make is in respect of that is "garage premises" is perhaps again a little undefined.
If it's petrol station, then that's one thing, but garage premises is much wider than that.
JUDGE PAWLAK: I think we all know what a garage is and it has to be open and providing a service. If you like, "garage or petrol, shop or garage or petrol premises," but I don't see why "garage" should come out, "shop or garage or petrol premises.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: The only other submission I would make in respect of (e) --- **JUDGE PAWLAK:** Actually, we ought to change it to "fuel.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, in case he drives a diesel.
The only other submission I would make in respect of (e) ---
JUDGE PAWLAK: Can we say "shop or garage or fuel supplying premises."
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: In terms of its practicability, I would submit this perhaps gives Mr. Cordell an ace in the hole if this were ever to come up again and he says, "Oh, no, no, no, I was just on this estate because three hundred yards that way is a corner shop that happens to be open.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Well, no-one would believe him.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: You're Honour, yes, that may well be the case, but in terms again of the practicability of the order, if every time he had an open-ended excuse such as

that we'd have to go to comment and it would have to be proven, he would offer this excuse.
I wonder whether it is necessary to give him such a wide and open-ended opportunity.
JUDGE PAWLAK: He would have to find an industrial estate which, between 10 p.m. and 7 a.m., has a shop or a garage or a petrol station open.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, but, as I said earlier, your Honour, Mr. Cordell is a clever man and so, were he to find one, set up a rave at one corner and his excuse was, "No, I'm just passing through.
I'm going to the other corner to buy a burger," then that is an excuse which would plainly undermine the efficacy of the order. That's my concern.
JUDGE PAWLAK: It might be true.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: It might be, your Honour, but then one has to balance, in my submission, the -
JUDGE PAWLAK: The purpose of providing this let-out is so that his ordinary life, his permissible life, is not inhibited unreasonably.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Your Honour, quiet, but that does not necessarily mean that every potential, hypothetical scenario might have to be catered for by the terms of the order. An ASBO will by definition restrict someone's rights often.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes, I can see that.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: It will restrict their rights under Article 8, or whatever it might be, but that doesn't make it inappropriate or unnecessary. I would submit that ---
JUDGE PAWLAK: Well, what about "unless he can demonstrate that the purpose of his entry on such property is to purchase goods or services"?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: That's certainly tighter, you're Honour. My primary submission still stands.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
A MEMBER OF THE BENCH: Well, it does contain the two elements, "enter" and "remain."
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
A MEMBER OF THE BENCH: Maybe they should be separated out if the issue is whether he's going to remain there.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
A MEMBER OF THE BENCH: You can enter for the purpose of purchasing, but you cannot remain there for an extended period of time.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Right.
Actually, what is the point of "remain"? It's "enter," A isn't it?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Well, you put "enter" and "remain" to belt and brace it.
Sometimes you only see him when he's there.

JUDGE PAWLAK: I know, but in fact it's suggesting that he could remain there.
Enter or be present on.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Is that better?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: I' m not sure, your Honour.
Your learned colleague was suggesting breaking I t down, so that you have him entering solely for the purpose, demonstrably the purpose, of X, Y or Z.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: And remaining for no longer than.
In any event, he shall remain on for no longer than a period of time.
That. perhaps would deal with it. One doesn't need more than fifteen minutes to buy a burger or fill up your car.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Look, can I ask you - we agree with that.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Could' I ask you to draw up the antisocial behaviour order in the way that we've accepted it or indicated it should be drawn and to provide a copy for me tomorrow?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes.
JUDGE PAWLAK: I'll check it to make sure that it fits in with what we have agreed and assume that, if it does, I can then tell the court to seal it.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPON DENT: Yes, your Honour
PAWLAK: Is that alright?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, your Honour. Can I get an email address to send it to, please?
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes, the comic clerk will give you an email address.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes. I can do that this evening or tomorrow morning.
JUDGE PAWLAK: I don’t want to give you mine.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: No of course
JUDGE PAWLAK: Because if Mr Cordell gets mine somehow, then gets my address and l start receiving post
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes, your Honour. I'11 have that done for you.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
Is there anything else?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPON DENT: Nothing further, your Honour, thank you
JUDGE PAWLAK: Nothing at all?
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: No.
He is legally aided and there is no other issue that we would seek to bring to the court's attention.
Thank you for your patience and your colleagues.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Not at all.

I 'm going to stay here to tidy up.
You're free to go; as is everyone else.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Your Honour, I do apologies. There was one other issue.
JUDGE PAWLAK: Yes.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPON DENT: In fairness to Mr Cordell, he raises the question of the duration of the order as well.
JUDGE PAWLAK: We have discussed this and our conclusion was that, since the order is non-restrictive except for the sort of activities he ought not to be undertaking anyway, we thought five years was acceptable. **COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT:** I'm grateful.
JUDGE PAWLAK: We did discuss it.
COUNSEL FOR THE RESPONDENT: Yes.

1 x Email
To the Judge from me!

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
111 Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

30/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
30/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me to Mother / Anything you change please highlight in your own color thanks
  Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN fed up.doc!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Printers / **Page Numbers:** 3184,

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Tuesday, 30 May **2017**, 13:46
Subject: this is an even further update I need help with it
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Anything you change please highlight in your own colour thanks Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN fed up.doc

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
/ Page Numbers: 3184,
Date: Tuesday, 30 May **2017**, 18:33
Subject: No Subject
From: JOEL
change2008@live.co.uk
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Attachments received_10211488379478642.jpeg (106.41 KB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am say the truth!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

31/05/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
31/05/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

01/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
01/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Printers Book Maker / **Page Numbers:** 3185,3186,
  1 x Email me to Morgana about a pur 150 bookmaker I brought for the company!

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  B: 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History / Address of 115 /
  Page Numbers: 66

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

PP + OO: Markandu Council History / **PP + OO:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017

DD. 22/02/2017

EE. 01/02/2017

FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017

HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

P: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,
A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
70,
N/a
71,
C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
72,
H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,

L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,**291,**292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Printers Book Maker
/ Page Numbers: 3185,3186,
Subject: order
From: Mick Justice
Mick.Justice@morgana.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Thursday, 1 June **2017**, 12:58
Hi Simon
Please see the attached order for spare parts you requested Payment would be due before despatch by credit card or bank **transfer**.
Note
Please quote the morgana order number when making any payment against this order.
Best regards,
Mick Justice
Global Spares
Morgana Systems Ltd
Direct +44 (0)1908 444076
Main +44 (0)1908 608888
Fax +44 (0)1908 325006
spares@morgana.co.uk
3186,
NOTICE: This email (and any attachments) is private and confidential. If you have received this message in error please notify us and remove it from your system. No liability is accepted for the effect of using this email and/or attachments. Registered Office: Morgana Systems Ltd, Davy Avenue, Know hill, Milton Keynes, MK5 8HJ. Registered in England No. 1335508. VAT No. GB301746487
Attachments
Order no 1435021817 Morgana.pdf (77.05 KB)
image001.jpg (3.11 KB)

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
B: 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History / Address of 115
/ Page Numbers: 66
66
01/06/2017
April 2015

14th May 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

FILE NOTE 01/06/2017

I telephoned Miss Wjy to discuss her complaints against Mr Cordell and agree an action plan,

Miss mmm stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015** and hat the problems with Mr Cordell started about a year ago. She stated that he bangs on her door when she is sleeping at night and also follows her to her car asking her where is going or where she is coming from. She alleged that on **14th May 2017** Mr Cordell came and aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise inside her flat. She stated that she does not make noise and that her flat is on the opposite side of Mr Cordell flat and therefore he should nor hear any noise from her flat. She stated that Mr Cordell came up to her face in a very aggressive and intimidating manner to accuse her of coming into his flat to attack him and asking her why she comes into his flat. She denied going into flat and stated that he does everything to try and intimidate her.

She also complained that she feels scared every time she is going out or returning to her flat as Mr Cordell allows his dog to run freely inside the block.

She stated that Mr Cordell has banged on her door about 4 times in the past 2 months. She also alleged that he has followed her to her car twice in the past 1 month accusing her of coming into his flat to attack him and also kept asking her where she was going or coming from. She alleged that on one occasion, Mr Cordell stood in front of her car and will not let her drive away. She stated that he has been verbally aggressive and intimidating but has not been physically aggressive towards her. She stated that she suffers from mental illness and that this has exacerbated her problems and that she no longer feels safe living in her property. She stated that she has asked her neighbourhood officer to. rehouse her as a result of the harassment from Mr Cordell. She stated that she is unable to complete incident diaries as a result of her illness but will telephone to report any further incidences. She stated that she has reported the matter to the police several times and believes that they are dealing with It. She stated that she has been staying with friends and family as she no longer feels safe to stay in her property on her own.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

"From Council History"

PP + OO: Markandu Council History / **PP + OO:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to / **Address of 117**

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

00.
02/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday,
PP.
01/06/2017 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife

and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
P: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

19. On
P.
01st June 2017
I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
12. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
13. **Statement No. 1**
14. **Exhibits**
15. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th**

September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

11. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

12. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and

aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

13. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

115. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from

me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

116. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

117. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

118. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

119. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

120. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

121. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

122. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

123. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

124. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

125. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

126. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

127. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

128. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213
9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

129. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

130. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

131. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

132. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

133. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

134. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

135. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

136. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017

23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham

Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017

17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and

threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone

back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,**291,**292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
291
01/06/2017
Miss[redacted] stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015**
14th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

FILE NOTE
01/06/2017
I telephoned Miss[redacted] to discuss her complaints against Mr Cordell and agree an action plan. Miss[redacted] stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015** and that the problems with Mr Cordell started about a year ago. She stated that he bangs on her door when she is sleeping at night and also follows her to her car asking her where is going or where she is coming from. She alleged that on **14th May 2017** Mr Cordell came and aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise inside her flat. She stated that she does not make noise and that her flat is on the opposite side of Mr Cordell flat and therefore he should not hear any noise from her flat. She stated that Mr Cordell came up to her face in a very

aggressive and intimidating manner to accuse her of coming into his flat to attack him and asking her why she comes into his flat. She denied going into flat and stated that he does everything to try and intimidate her.
She also complained that she feels scared every time she is going out or returning to her flat as Mr Cordell allows his dog to run freely inside the block.
She stated that Mr Cordell has banged on her door about 4 times in the past 2 months. She also alleged that he has followed her to her car twice in the past 1 month accusing her of coming into his flat to attack him and also kept asking her where she was going or coming from. She alleged that on one occasion, Mr Cordell stood in front of her car and will not let her drive away. She stated that he has been verbally aggressive and intimidating but has not been physically aggressive towards her.
She stated that she suffers from mental illness and that this has exacerbated her problems and that she no longer feels safe living in her property. She stated that she has asked her neighbourhood officer to rehouse her as a result of the harassment from Mr Cordell. She stated that she is unable to complete incident diaries as a result of her illness but will telephone to report any further incidences.
She stated that she has reported the matter to the police several times and believes that they are dealing with it. She stated that she has been staying with friends and family as she no longer feels safe to stay in her property on her own.

"From FOI History"
02/06/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday,
01/06/2017
when his wife called him to complain that Mr. Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if. Simon bangs on his door again:
"As below!"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up in the Morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I Continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

02/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
02/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  OO + PP: Markandu Council History / **OO + PP:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  W: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
  O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
  P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
  74,
  Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
  R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
  S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
  T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  75,
  U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
  W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
  76
  X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
"From Council History"
OO + PP: Markandu Council History / **OO + PP:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

00.

02/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday,
PP.
01/06/2017 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
W: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

26. On
W.
02nd July 2017
at 5:18pm, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

27. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive Behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made & difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive Behaviour as my wife and 1 go out or return to our home has caused us sever stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving Our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat, for fear of being accused of making noise even though we Dive too floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalizing my property and although I cannot prove If, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my oar tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat. Also, I no longer park my oar outside my block In Burncroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home Instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not as to why we should have to live this way.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow

a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s

viewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of

interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away

and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and

she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was

already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the

things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017

23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him

- complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on

the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

"From FOI History"
02/06/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday,
01/06/2017
when his wife called him to complain that Mr. Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if. Simon bangs on his door again:

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

03/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
03/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  ZZ + YY + WW + Z+ AAA: Markandu Council History / **ZZ + YY + WW + Z+ AAA:**
  Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017

P. **13/01/2017**
Q. **23/12/2016**
R. 23 December 2016
S. **26/12/2016**
T. **03/01/2017**
U. **16/01/2017**
16/01/2017
V. **23/01/2017**
W. **21/01/2017**
X. **01/02/2017**
01/02/2017
Y. **31/01/2017**
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/03/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **00/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
ZZ + YY + WW + Z+ AAA: Markandu Council History / **ZZ + YY + WW + Z+ AAA:** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

WW.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on
XX.
28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their

daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the second incident happened on
ZZ.
30/06/2017 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on
AAA.
2/07/2017, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.
BBB.
13/07/2017:
CCC.
19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
DDD.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do
EEE.

08/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
FFF.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They involved knew that I got left alone due to the breaches of my human rights getting violated by governing representatives and took advantage of my life!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

04/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
04/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 x Email**
  Me to Mother / Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN 03.06.17.doc!

--

1
1 x Email
Date: Sunday, 4 June **2017**, 10:23
Subject: re update
From: Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments IN THE CROWN COURT AT WOOD GREEN 03.06.17.doc (1.36 MB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I continually, get ignored no matter what I try to show as evidence to the relevant persons about my innocents and the torture that I am suffering, with no change in assistance!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

05/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
05/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
What they kept doing to me with criminal intent discouraged me from believing in a better way of life!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

06/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
06/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
What they done to be cannot easily, get brushed off because I am not a robot!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night towards me and the floor has not gotten fixed correctly in the address of 113 after Debra Andrews moved out, making me still suffer as George has taken over!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

07/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
07/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I get Left out of the legal justice system without the correct practices taking place resolving any of the problems I get faced with at no fault of my own!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

08/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
08/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1
- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

- **2**
- **1 X File**
  Working on my computer!

--

1
George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
1 X File
Working on my computer!
Created: 08 June 2017, 01:49:51
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: macro

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I get left Lonely because of the foul play that took place causing a disregard for my safety from undisciplined representatives!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get treated wrong from the Enfield Councils complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

09/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
09/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  RR + QQ: Markandu Council History / **RR + QQ:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 09/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017

WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Q: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
  O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
  P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
  74,
  Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
  R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
  S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
  T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  75,
  U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
  W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
  76
  X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  U: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  111,
  BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
  CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
  DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
  112,
  EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
  GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
  113,

HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

4

- **1 X File**
  Working on my computer! 117 tenants!

5

- **Hand delivered Letter**
  "Enfield Assessment Team saying that the police are asking them to come to my home and do another assessment on me!"

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  786. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (8) /
  Page Numbers: 3189,3190,3191,3192,3193,3194,3195,3196,3197,

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
  ,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

  10
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  /
  Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1,**3276,3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 9

  11
- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 13

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
RR + QQ: Markandu Council History / **RR + QQ:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

42,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

43,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

44,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

QQ.
12/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday
RR.
09/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.
He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was-barking throughout.

45

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Q: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement Dated 02/08/**2017**

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

70,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

71,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

72,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

73,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

74,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

20. On
Q,
09th June 2017
my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
U: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/ Page Numbers:**
105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

15. On
U.
09th June 2017?
the Defendant attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4

1 X File

Working on my computer!
Created: 09 June **2017**, 14:53:18
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Macro Scheduler
Created: 09 June **2017**, 14:53:18 - 08 June **2017**, 22:54:15

5

Hand delivered Letter

"Enfield Assessment Team saying that the police are asking them to come to my home and do another assessment on me!"

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

786. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 3189,3190,3191,3192,3193,3194,3195,3196,3197,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 09 June **2017** 17:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I have reviewed the original investigation and associated material and wonder if you or Mr Cordell would find it useful to meet with me before I commence my report? Or are you happy that your appeal letter and subsequent IPCC appeal outcome covers everything?

N.B., I hope to submit my report by the end of July. I appreciate this matter has been ongoing for some time, for that I apologise.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 08 May **2017** 15:23
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.
I write to provide you with an update. I have begun to review the original investigation and associated material; I hope to be able to report back to you soon with my findings though am unable to give a timeframe at present. When I have a better idea, I shall of course update you further. If you've any questions or concerns at all please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 07 April **2017** 09:47
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning Lorraine,
3190,
Many apologies for my delayed reply. Thank you for providing the transcript, very much appreciated. In the coming weeks I shall commence my reinvestigation, of course I'll keep you updated throughout. If you have any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 March **2017** 12:35
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
From Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the delay it took longer to find the folder in the loft then I was hoping as I have a lot up there. Please see attached document.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 24 March **2017** 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. Good to hear from you. No problem at all, I'm sorry to hear you've had so many issues as of late, sounds like you're having a stressful time of it. I'll await an email from you over the weekend, or as soon as you're able thereafter. Please don't stress, it's okay. If you've any questions or concerns in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
3191,
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 March **2017** 19:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I would like to apologise the late reply to your email, I've had some major issues, the ceiling come down in my front room, I then had to have my boiler changed everything went seriously wrong with this also. I have a number of health problems and had to end up having two operations, I only got released from hospital on 17 March **2017**, I have got someone coming round this weekend to get the file from the loft I did not forget this needed to be done, so you should have it by Saturday or Sunday as I will scan it in and send it straight over to you as soon as I get my hands on it. Once again like to apologise for the late reply.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 28 February **2017** 08:01
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well.
Have you managed to retrieve the transcript from your loft? Or failing that have you a timescale for doing so? I appreciate you've been ill lately. Any issues please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 February **2017** 10:03
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Sorry for the late reply to the below email the last days I have been up the hospital having tests done due to illness, but I will pull out the file I was sent over the weekend as it was put away I think in my loft so will need to get someone to go up and get it from my file boxes up there this weekend.
I will get this over to you as soon as I can.
Regards
3192,
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 01 February **2017** 08:40
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
Thank you very much for your email, the content of which is very illustrative. I can confirm I have made contact with Mr Jenkins and can also confirm according to Mr Jenkin's recollection the officer did not mention their being tools in Simon's van. Regarding the officer's notebook, as you're aware the officer did make use of one on the day in question, of course its content will form part of my investigation. Going forward, I note that in their appeal findings the IPCC made direct reference to a transcript in your possession concerning a phone call between Broadsure Direct and KGM. Can you please send me a copy?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 January **2017** 10:37
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman,
Thank you for the below email.
I believe you have spoken to Martin Jenkins and he has confirmed with you that when Mr Cordell was spoken to by the police officer, Mr Cordell used his phone to call Martin Jenkins and Martin Jenkins confirmed he told the police officer Mr Cordell was insured to drive, and also the police officer never said anything about any tools to him on that phone call. I also

made calls that day as my son also called me what was going on. I have asked many times to see a copy of the police officer note book, as until I saw the report from Jeanette Reilly, and it was confirmed the police officer did in fact have a note book, Mr Cordell always said he took notes but the police officer even said in court he never and it was only the ticket he had used that day. The reason for asking for a copy is due to the fact of the name my son give and it is stated in his note book a name was given, then it seemed to change to Mr Cordell saying he was homeless, but the police officer would have done checks of the name given, which I believe the note book proves my son give his correct name as there was no reason for him not to have done as he never done anything wrong. and this would have been confirmed when the police officer done his police checks. There is also one other issue and that is when Mr Cordell asked for an inspector to be called due to what the police officer had said to the insurance company. Mr. Cordell was telling the inspector that the police officer had
3193,
lied to his insurance company about tools being in the vane, all it would have took was for the inspector to check the van at that time, he would have then seen something was really wrong as there was no tools and would have seen this, and this could have been addressed there and then without the need for my son to have been arrested. If there is anything you need for me please let me know.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 30 January **2017** 12:56
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Ms Cordell,
I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 13:58
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email I
would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 23 January **2017** 10:24

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning,
You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a
3194,
satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward? I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 January **2017** 12:56
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation? Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
3195,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious
3196,
software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid

incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or
3197,
opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Exhibits**
5. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to

stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

5. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

6. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

7. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

8. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

9. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

10. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter

and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

12. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

13. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to

explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

14. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

16. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

17. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

18. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

19. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213
9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

20. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

21. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

22. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

23. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

24. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

25. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

27. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are

having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to

stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

7. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise

inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes**

to remain anonymous was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

B. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

C. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

D. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

E. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

F. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

G. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

13. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a

meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.
30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

38. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

39. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

40. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

9
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft

Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas

and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his

flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin

his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell

now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to

let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that

Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over

the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

10

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 + 1**,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 9

9th June 2017 09/06/2017

[redacted]

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Missing Page	(24) 25	1. Particulars of Breaches (24)
Page 3275 + 1	**9th June 2017:** On 9th June 2017, it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.	**Reply:** **9th June 2017:** Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

11

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
13	**21.** On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car	**39. 14/05/2017** **40. 14/05/2017** **41. 28/05/2017** **42. 09/06/2017** **43. 16/06/2017** **44. 18/06/2017** **45. 23/06/2017** **46. 28/06/2017** **47. 30/06/2017**			13

	shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he				

	wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant				

	demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I gave the correct department the true facts so that I could not get misunderstood of my innocents towards the claimed accusations of my explained truths, without the correct follow ups taking place!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

10/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
10/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **1 X File**
  Working on my computer!

--

1
1 X File
Working on my computer!
Created: 10 June **2017**, 01:34:15
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Attachment 5_1055)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The Neglected I suffer must not get neglected!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing

me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

11/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
11/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  E**mail to** Mother Me / **Page Numbers:** 3198,1 x Email Mother to me Defense Case!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  787. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**
  3199,3200,3201,3202,3203,3204,3205,3206,3207,

3

- **1 X File**
  Working on my computer!

4

- **1 X File**
  Working on my computer!

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
E**mail to** Mother Me
/ Page Numbers: 3198,1 x Email Mother to me Defense Case!
Date: Sunday, 11 June **2017**, 11:31
Subject: RE: here you go
From: Mother
Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Here had to Rar its Attachments Si-Emails' (2.42 MB)
Email list of mothers as I requested.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
787. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 3199,3200,3201,3202,3203,3204,3205,3206,3207,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 June **2017** 11:25
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Maybe it could be good to meet up and go over everything, before you deal with the report.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 09 June **2017** 17:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I have reviewed the original investigation and associated material and wonder if you or Mr Cordell would find it useful to meet with me before I commence my report? Or are you happy that your appeal letter and subsequent IPCC appeal outcome covers everything?
N.B., I hope to submit my report by the end of July. I appreciate this matter has been ongoing for some time, for that I apologise.

Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 08 May **2017** 15:23
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I write to provide you with an update. I have begun to review the original investigation and associated material; I hope to be able to report back to you soon with my findings though am unable to give a timeframe at present. When I have a better idea, I shall of course update you further. If you've any questions or concerns at all please do get in touch.
Kind regards
3200,3201,3202,3203,3204,3205,3206,3207,

3
1 X File
Working on my computer!
Created: 11 June **2017**, 17:38:42
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Ashampoo Snap 0001

4
1 X File
Working on my computer!
Created: 11 June **2017**, 13:28:40
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Rewired/-files

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

After reporting what gets done to me, illegally, I feel Rejected by the people set out to protect me!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

12/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
12/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Working at home!**

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  QQ + RR: Markandu Council History / **QQ + RR:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 09/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017

WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  "From Council History"
  Reported on the Date of: 12/06/2017

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  789. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (5) /
  Page Numbers: 3218,3219,3220,3221,3222,3223,3224,3225,3226,3227,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  788. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (9) /
  Page Numbers: 3208,3209,3210,3211,3212,3213,3214,3215,3216,3217,

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
QQ + RR: Markandu Council History / **QQ + RR:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

QQ.
12/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday
RR.
9/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.
He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was-barking throughout.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

2
"From Council History"
Reported on the Date of: 12/06/2017
Mr.· Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an: incident that happened late night on
Friday 09/6/2017
between Mr. Cordell and his cousin. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr. Cordell tame out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident: Mr. Cordell snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr. Cordell from Mr. Cordell and Mr. Cordell -attacked his cousin grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr. Cordell and came up to his flat and fold him what happened. He then called the police-and they attended withi10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr. Cordell's· flat to speak to him but he refused-to let them in. Mr.· Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was-barking throughout.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
789. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3218,3219,3220,3221,3222,3223,3224,3225,3226,3227,
Sent: 12 June **2017** 16:05
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
I cannot do the 14/06/**2017** as I am at the hospital. And if you could do after 11:00 hours I would be grateful I know I am expecting to have an operation in the next 4 weeks but I am waiting for a call from hospital with date. And I do sometimes get calls from the hospital to go there on very short notice but I think we can work around this. If you can put some dates together I sure we can work something out.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 12 June **2017** 15:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,

No problem at all, tomorrow morning I'll sit down and look over my calendar and put forward some suitable
dates. Are there any dates or times that work best for you?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 June **2017** 11:25
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Maybe it could be good to meet up and go over everything, before you deal with the report.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 09 June **2017** 17:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I have reviewed the original investigation and associated material and wonder if you or Mr Cordell would find it useful to meet with me before I commence my report? Or are you happy that your appeal letter and subsequent IPCC appeal outcome covers everything?
3219,
N.B., I hope to submit my report by the end of July. I appreciate this matter has been ongoing for some time, for that I apologise.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 08 May **2017** 15:23
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I write to provide you with an update. I have begun to review the original investigation and associated material; I hope to be able to report back to you soon with my findings though am unable to give a timeframe at present. When I have a better idea, I shall of course update you further. If you've any questions or concerns at all please do get in touch.
Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 07 April **2017** 09:47
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Good Morning Lorraine,
Many apologies for my delayed reply. Thank you for providing the transcript, very much appreciated. In the coming weeks I shall commence my reinvestigation, of course I'll keep you updated throughout. If you have any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
3220,3221,3222,3223,3224,3225,3226,3227,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
788. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 3208,3209,3210,3211,3212,3213,3214,3215,3216,3217,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 12 June **2017** 15:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
No problem at all, tomorrow morning I'll sit down and look over my calendar and put forward some suitable
dates. Are there any dates or times that work best for you?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 11 June **2017** 11:25
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie Newman
Maybe it could be good to meet up and go over everything, before you deal with the report.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 09 June **2017** 17:26
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I have reviewed the original investigation and associated material and wonder if you or Mr Cordell would find it useful to meet with me before I commence my report? Or are you happy that your appeal letter and subsequent IPCC appeal outcome covers everything?
N.B., I hope to submit my report by the end of July. I appreciate this matter has been ongoing for some time, for that I apologise.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
3209,3210,3211,3212,3213,3214,3215,3216,3217,

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife

is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the

stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below

them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his

neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were

very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated

that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
Uncared about is the way I get treated!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111
Continued to victimizing me with
The all mentioned in the address 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 and keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

13/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
13/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1
- **George Quinton ==== Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!**
  George Quinton;
  Moved out of the address of – 113 on this date!

2
- **Working at home!**

3
- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

--

1

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 13 June 2017, 23:51:
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: test wall paper

3
1 X File
working on my computer!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
It is not right that I get the blame with no evidence against me!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

14/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
14/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton **Moved Out** of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  790. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (10) / **Page Numbers:**
  3228,3229,3230,3231,3232,3233,3234,3235,3236,3237,3238,3239,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  791. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (11) / **Page Numbers:**
  3240,3241,3242,3243,3244,3245,3246,3247,3248,3249,3250,3251,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
790. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (10)
/ Page Numbers: 3228,3229,3230,3231,3232,3233,3234,3235,3236,3237,3238,3239,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:23
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. My proposed dates are below, please do take your pick.

- Monday 26th June **2017**
- Tuesday 27th June **2017**
- Wednesday 28th June **2017**
- Friday 30th June **2017**

All at 12pm, or a later time that suits you. Where would you like to meet? I could attend your home address or local police station.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June **2017** 16:05
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
I cannot do the 14/06/**2017** as I am at the hospital. And if you could do after 11:00 hours I would be grateful I know I am expecting to have an operation in the next 4 weeks but I am waiting for a call from hospital with date. And I do sometimes get calls from the hospital to go there on very short notice but I think we can work around this. If you can put some dates together I sure we can work something out.
Regards

Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 12 June **2017** 15:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
No problem at all, tomorrow morning I'll sit down and look over my calendar and put forward some suitable
dates. Are there any dates or times that work best for you?
3229,3230,3231,3232,3233,3234,3235,3236,3237,3238,3239,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
791. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (11)
/ Page Numbers: 3240,3241,3242,3243,3244,3245,3246,3247,3248,3249,3250,3251,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:39
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
Sorry to email you again. Something has just come up on the 27th June, other dates still good though. Speak soon.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. My proposed dates are below, please do take your pick.

- Monday 26th June **2017**
- Tuesday 27th June **2017**
- Wednesday 28th June **2017**
- Friday 30th June **2017**

All at 12pm, or a later time that suits you. Where would you like to meet? I could attend your home address or local police station.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June **2017** 16:05
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
3241,3242,3243,3244,3245,3246,3247,3248,3249,3250,3251,

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
It must not get left unknown to why the complaints department failed me in their obligations!
The repeated cycles of displaced behaviour must not get side swept as to being Unimportant as continues to happens to me!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

15/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
15/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton **Moved Out** of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
No one would stop them from abusing me!
I should never get left Afraid the way I am from what they were doing too me!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me
By following me into the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Barth tub
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me inflection of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

16/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

16/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton **Moved Out** of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother RE S Cordell Benefit Claim / **Page Numbers:** 3252,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Printers Poster jet / **Page Numbers:** 3253,3254,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  792. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**
  3255,3256,3257,3258,3259,3260,3261,3262,3263,3264,3265,3266,

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Lemmy 1st
  Recording!
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  TT + SS: Markandu Council History / **TT + SS**: Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 09/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017

TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  R: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
  O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
  P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
  74,
  Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
  R. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
  T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  75,
  U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**

W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

8

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  V: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  111,
  BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
  CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
  DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
  112,
  EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**

FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

9

- **"From Council FOI History"**
  Reported on the Date of:
  19/06/2017

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
  ,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

13

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  /
  Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

14

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 13

--

1
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 16 June 2017, 21:53:54
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: new picture
Size on Disk:
Contains: food 3

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother RE S Cordell Benefit Claim
/ Page Numbers: 3252,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 June **2017** 15:46
To: 'Revenues and Benefits'
Subject: RE: S Cordell Benefit Claim 497630
55508596
Attachments: DWPLetterMandatorydated1205**2017**.pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter1606**2017**.pdf
Dated: 16/06/**2017**
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email in regards to the letter dated 18/05/**2017** with notification of suspension of my benefit. I am writing this email on behalf of my son Mr Simon Cordell due to his mental health issues. I believe from reading the letter that you have made the suspension of my benefit due to Mr Cordell's DWP benefits stopping. The DWP did stop his benefits due to an error, but they have been reinstated without a break, please see the attached letter from the DWP.
I have also attached a letter confirming I Miss L Cordell is allowed to deal with any issues for my son Mr S Cordell, which should already be on Enfield Councils systems. Could you please get back to me as soon as possible with regard to this issue?
Regards
Miss Cordell

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Printers Poster jet
/ Page Numbers: 3253,3254,
Subject: Poster Jet 8 Test version (America, Canon)
From: noreply@posterjet.com (noreply@posterjet.com)
To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM;
Date: Friday, 16 June **2017**, 23:17
Dear Mr. / Mrs. JAMESD,
Thank you for your interest in Poster Jet.
You can now download Poster Jet 8.7 PRO - depending on the operating system being used - from one of the
following links:
Poster Jet 8.7 PRO

Download for 32Bit Windows operating systems
Poster Jet 8.7 PRO including plug-ins for ALL supported printers (file size approx. 3.6GB).
http://www.posterjet.de/_downloads/_temp/01PosterJet87PRO_SPRING_32Bit.rar
Poster Jet 8.7 PRO including plug-ins for a SELECTED number of supported printers (file size approx. 1.4GB).
After the installation you may need to download the plug-in for your printer, should your printer not appear in
the printer lists.
http://www.posterjet.de/_downloads/_temp/02PosterJet87PRO_SPRING_32BitSP.zip
---
Download for 64Bit Windows operating systems
Poster Jet 8.7 PRO including plug-ins for ALL supported printers (file size approx. 3.6GB).
<http://www.posterjet.de/_downloads/_temp/03PosterJet87PRO_SPRING_64Bit.rar>
Poster Jet 8.7 PRO including plug-ins for a SELECTED number of supported printers (file size approx. 1.4GB).
After the installation you may need to download the plug-in for your printer, should your printer not appear in
the printer lists.
http://www.posterjet.de/_downloads/_temp/04PosterJet87PRO_SPRING_64BitSP.zip
---

Poster Jet DVD ISO-file of the Poster Jet 8.7 PRO DVD for all Windows 32Bit and 64Bit operating systems.
http://www.posterjet.de/_downloads/PJ/PosterJet87PRO.iso
Once installed, additional media profiles can be added at any time and for any of your printers through the integrated Media Update feature in the Poster Jet Client. This service is free of charge.
3254,
Note: Please do not hesitate to contact us, should you need help or support any time during or after the installation. We
are happy to support you.

Provided contact details:
JAMESD
RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM
TS.LT
4 CROMPTON PLACES
Phone number: Your Phone number
Dongle-Number: Your dongle number

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
792. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3255,3256,3257,3258,3259,3260,3261,3262,3263,3264,3265,3266,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 June **2017** 12:21
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
Sorry for the late reply could we do the Friday 30th June **2017** at 12:00 if that is possible this can be done at Edmonton police station. If you can let me know if this is ok for you, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:39
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
Sorry to email you again. Something has just come up on the 27th June, other dates still good though.
Speak soon.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

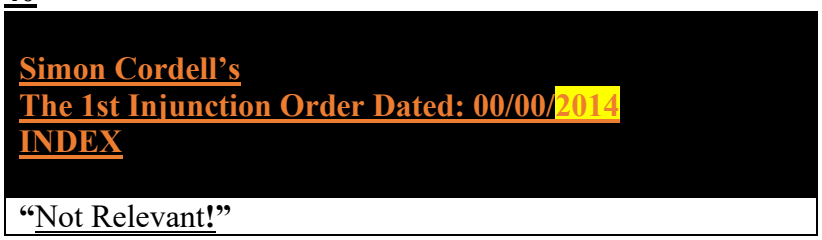
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply.
My proposed dates are below, please do take your pick.

- Monday 26th June **2017**
- Tuesday 27th June **2017**
- Wednesday 28th June **2017**
- Friday 30th June **2017**

All at 12pm, or a later time that suits you. Where would you like to meet? I could attend your home address or local police station.
3256,3257,3258,3259,3260,3261,3262,3263,3264,3265,3266.

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy 1st
Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

6
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
TT + SS: Markandu Council History / **TT + SS:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40



41,

42,

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

SS.
19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday
TT.
16/6/2017 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

7
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
R: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

21. On
R.
16th June 2017
at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
V: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"
109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

16. On
V.

16th June 2017
the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she· was exiting the main entrance at 11:05am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

9
"From Council FOI History"
Reported on the Date of:
19/06/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned. to report an Incident that happened today at; 11.55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her

outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him: He also stated that another incident happened on Friday

16/06/2017

at 11.55am-when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has. their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

16th June 2017 at 11:55 hours

I am alleged to have confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay me money.

On

16th June 2017

at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
8. **Statement No. 1**
9. **Exhibits**
10. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

7. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

8. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

9. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

28. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

29. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

30. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to

my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

31. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

32. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

33. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

34. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed

our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

35. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

36. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

37. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

38. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

39. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

40. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

41. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

42. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

43. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

44. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

45. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to

swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214
28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

46. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant

demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

47. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

48. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

49. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for

a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

7. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the

lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that

he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing

and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also

reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr.

Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

B. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

C. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

D. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

E. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

F. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

G. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

14. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

41. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

42. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

43. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to

further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

12
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016

26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property -

accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).
Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017. **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to

continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017

21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night

and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in.

He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

13

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 10

16th June 2017 16/06/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276	**(19) 25** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to our building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (19)** **Reply:**

14

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page

13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017**	**48. 14/05/2017** **49. 14/05/2017** **50. 28/05/2017** **51. 09/06/2017** **52. 16/06/2017** **53. 18/06/2017** **54. 23/06/2017** **55. 28/06/2017** **56. 30/06/2017**			**13**

	25. On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant				

	confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

17/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
17/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton **Moved Out** of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The true integrators whom are members of my neighbour's portrayed deceitful Defensive rolls for their own doing and lack of my well-being!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

18/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
18/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 X Report**
  Lemmy about neighbor's fake claims 117 I think as it is a she!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

3

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 13

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  S: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:**
  69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
  O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
  P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
  74,
  Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
  R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
  S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
  T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**

75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

--

1
1 X Report
Lemmy about neighbor's fake claims 117 I think as it is a she!
On the 18th June 2017 at 11:55 hours
and said to her that I know what time you go out and when you get back in. On **18/06/2017**
at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 10
18th June 2017 18/06/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276	**(20) 26** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one	**1. Particulars of Breaches (20)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (20)**

	of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.	**Reply:**

3

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the	**57. 14/05/2017** **58. 14/05/2017** **59. 28/05/2017** **60. 09/06/2017** **61. 16/06/2017** **62. 18/06/2017** **63. 23/06/2017** **64. 28/06/2017** **65. 30/06/2017**			13

	police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017**				

	27. On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

S: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

22. On
S.
18th June 2017

at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

75,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant!"

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

19/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
19/06/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

1

- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  793. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (12) /
  Page Numbers: 3281,3282,3283,3284,3285,
  3286,3287,3288,3289,3290,3291,3292,3293,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  794. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (7) /
  Page Numbers: 3294,3295,3296,3297,3298,
  3299,3300,3301,3302,3303,3304,3305,3306,

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  SS + TT: Markandu Council History / **SS + TT:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,

H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 09/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45

ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.mp3

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.mp3

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.mp3

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017

01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.mp3

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

52.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
  Double1
  19/06/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228
  229,230,231,232,233,234
  235,236,237,238

53.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
  Double2
  19/06/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 239,240
  241,242,243,244,245,246
  247,248,249,250,251

--

1
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 19 June **2017**, 20:56:37
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Jerk Chicken Stock Photos and Pictures _ Getty Images

2
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 19 June **2017**, 21:31:17

Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Mini Fest

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
793. Jamie. Newman @met.pnn_ (12)
/ Page Numbers: 3281,3282,3283,3284,3285,3286,3287,3288,3289,3290,3291,3292,3293,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 19 June **2017** 10:02
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
Thanks for getting back to me. Sounds good. I'll secure a room at Edmonton. See you on Friday 30th June **2017** at 12:00.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 June **2017** 12:21
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
Sorry for the late reply could we do the if that is possible this can be done at Edmonton police station. If you can
let me know if this is ok for you, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:39
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
Sorry to email you again. Something has just come up on the 27th June, other dates still good though. Speak soon.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favor'
3282,3283,3284,3285,3286,3287,3288,3289,3290,3291,3292,3293,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
794. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PC_6804_13_ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 3294,3295,3296,3297,3298,3299,3300,3301,3302,3303,3304,3305,3306,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 19 June **2017** 10:08
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the reply I will see you on the 30th June at 12:00.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 19 June **2017** 10:02
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
Thanks for getting back to me. Sounds good. I'll secure a room at Edmonton. See you on Friday 30th June **2017** at 12:00.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 June **2017** 12:21
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jamie
Sorry for the late reply could we do the if that is possible this can be done at Edmonton police station. If you can let me know if this is ok for you, I would be most grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 14 June **2017** 15:39
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
Hello Lorraine,
3295,3296,3297,3298,3299,3300,3301,3302,3303,3304,3305,3306,

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

SS + TT: Markandu Council History / **SS + TT:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

SS.
19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday
TT.
16/6/2017 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused

her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.mp3
1.
Mp3 1 Lemmy
Operator: I am going to put Lemmy on the phone and I am going to **transfer** the call, thank you.
Simon: All right that is perfect, thank you.
Lemming: Hello.
Simon: Hello is that Lemmy I am speaking to.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, speaking.
Simon: How are you doing?
Lemming: Who am I speaking with, yes I am good I am good, is that Simon.
Simon: Yes that is correct, it is Simon.
Lemming: How are you doing, hi?
Simon: Well I am OK I am just generally OK, I was just phoning in regard to the letters that I have been receiving of yourselves I have never really spook to yourself in person about it and this is the first opportunity that I have had.
Lemming: OK.
Simon: So I just wanted to take that opportunity and explain to you about how I feel about your request from me to come to a meeting at the civic centre on Wednesday the 22nd of February 2017 in regard to allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and threatening behaviour and my concerns are; is it OK to go through them with you.
Lemming: Yes, yes we need to meet with you.
Simon: No, No, you would like to meet with me, Lemmy not that you need to meet with me Lemmy, this is the problem that I have Lemmy, yes the allegations that you are putting against me are of Anti-Social Behaviour and that is of a criminal nature and is under the 1994 Act, Harassment is under the 1997 Act which is also a criminal investigation and intimidation and threatening Behaviour also come under the harassment Act laws subsection B of that Act Lemmy and basically for any of these allegations to be put forward that have to the police been given to you by a member of the public from a call for services any person calling for

your services you should pass that information over to the police and let the police deal with it I do not fell comfortably coming to an interview with yourselves in regard to allegations when I know that you are not police officers and these are criminal allegations if anything I believe that you should speak to my solicitor or that you should pass this information on along to the police and let the police do their own personal investigations and then if the police find any truth in the installations put to me then you could continue as Enfield council and as my 'lees holder providers for my tenancy I am quite concerned of the way that this is being brought forward in any sense what would I be doing coming to a police station to do a no comment interview Hum coming to meet you to do a no comment interview and are you still with me, Lemmy?
Lemming: Yes, I am here. '
Simon: And, my other concern, other further than that is that I never committed the offence or any other offence of this nature any way and that the police have already arrested me for these offences back in August and all found no truth in them as well.
Simon: So, now it has been long since August since these allegations were put in about me it has been over six months and because of the time limitation Act 1980 I think it is I believe then no case can be brought forward to any person after six months after that date, so this leaves me even further concern and the even further concern is that you are a part of a team right now; apart from the Anti-Social Behaviour Team and that team I have got criminal corruption placed against me, they have signed to a lot of corruption that has held me hostage in my home Lemmy and it has held me because I have got eight years for something that the maximum sentence that any person should get is six months and the maximum sentence should be a twenty thousand pounds fine and it has got Enfield councils signatures and your team members signatures all over it.
Lemming:
Simon: I am quite concerned about that as well and while I have an ongoing complaint in regard to my Human Rights being breached I would rather not met you lot personal without a solicitor being present. I also feel the concern that if I am in my own home. I have the maxim um extent to my own freedom of speech in my own home and that I have not left my house and I have did not threaten anybody or done anything else to anybody else of any slimier nature
Lemming: ha, ha.
Simon: I am very concerned with what is actually happening and I feel that this is an attempt to protect your colleges rather than to do what is right for this housing estate and do what is right for Me Lemmy, year.
Lemming: [00:03:37] your, broke.
Simon: The only thing that I can do in my own house if I speak Lemmy and you should know that in your own house; is that no one can translate what is being said in my own house it would be a noise complaint in any sense in my own home I can swear I can do what I want, yes, as long as it is not going out to the public or it is directly done to someone it is a noise complaint and I have never had a noise complaint of yourselves in regard to anything.
Lemming:
Simon: Just these few issues that I have brought up here make me feel that it would not be right for me to attain a meeting with yourself and especially without not understanding what the actually allegations are I have asked for copy of the letters of complaints to be sent to me and I have still not been put in receipt of them, go on Lemmy
Lemming: Alright, hmm, after I sent the first letter to you I got an email from your mother asking for us to itemize the allegations made against you and I must stress that at the moment they are only allegations, nothing has been proven yet. Now last week I emailed to your mother, as you requested because, hmm, hmm, she will have.

Simon: My mother just waters it down for you lot because she knows that I understand the law, and she knows that I am not somebody that is going to sit there and feel intimidated, yes sorry go ahead and speak then please
Lemming: Can I talk please.
Simon: Yes sorry go on.
Lemming: So hmm, hmm, I sent, err, I emailed last week, and she has not responded and because I have sent everything that she has requested on your behalf we now need to sit down with you to get through these allegations.
Simon: You are not a police officer low Lemmy.
Lemming: No, No hold on.
Simon: They are criminal installations they are not civil.
Lemming: Hang on, hang on; Hang on.
Simon: They are not civil.
Lemming: Mr, Cordell.
Simon: You are not a police officer, are you a police officer?
Lemming: Mr. Cordell; I wanted for you to finish can you allow me to finish.
Simon: Yes.
Lemming: Then when I am finished then maybe it will; be clearer.
Simon:
Lemming: Now as I have just said these are just allegations, and they are serious breach of your tenancy agreement we are dealing with these from December.
Simon: What points of my tenancy agreement are they a breach of because I have not been told what I have actually done.
Lemming: in the first letter I sent to you I did make it clear, and we are only carrying out civil investigations because these are a serious breach of your tenancy at agreement.
Simon: Lemmy, these allegations that you are bringing forward to me are from the 16th of February and any allegations that you are putting to me I got arrested in August for and I got arrested for two sets of allegations and both of them I got found not guilty for; OK, Lemmy, I got held in house hostage and I got even taken to a hospital for it I do not believe that you use the members of my estates signatures that are at the bottom of any paper work that they have used I do not think that it is in there the best interest or my interest I think it is for your own-self gain Lemmy and your colleges own self gain Lemmy, yes, right.
Lemming: We are investigating allegations that were put against.
Simon: And what was the latest allegation put forward Lemmy, what is the date of the latest letter of complaint that you have.
Lemming: The latest the last complaint; hold on let me just check in the paperwork, the incident was on the thirty-first of January.
Simon: On the thirty-first of January and what was that and can you explain to me what that allegation is to myself.
Lemming: Simon, 17th shouting abuse outside of your front door.
Simon: Shouting a bruise outside of my front door, Lemmy.
Lemming: Outside your neighbour's front door.
Simon: Outside my neighbour's front door Lemmy may I explain something to you yes; I live inside of a communal building if the police get called to my home it is under the 1961 police reforms act that the police were built on Lemmy yes, and let me explain to you Lemmy, yes.
The last thing that the police get call called to come to any place is unless a section or crime is committed and that would be a section four or five under the FA football riots what is what brought that law into place yes, swearing or being abusive place; in a public place Lemmy yes not a private place.

I have not left my communal building which I pay sub rent on and I have not left the front of my home, yes Lemmy.
Anything that happens in my building or this block is a community problem between ourselves and if the police get called it is because; or as a breach of the peace unless a crime is committed.
Lemmy you do not have the rights this is my home and you do not have the place to do what you are doing to me.
Lemming: But you have been banging on your neighbours front door.
Simon: No Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy you tell me that a manufacture never made the front door to be intended to be used Lemmy yes; all front doors are intended to be used Lemmy yes, and it is not my intention to look at a front door and not to use it Lemmy.
If I walk up to a front door and use it as the manufacture intended for it to be used then you tell me a crime that I have committed or an offence.
Lemming: Well I am not talking about crimes.
Simon: Well I am not committing any civil offence, the door is there to be knocked on; if there is a fire in my house I would go upstairs and knock on the front door and say hello.
I have not gone and knocked on any of my next doors, front doors houses in the last eleven years of living in this block more than six times, yes, and I have lived in this block long-time, you could not even divide six time between eleven years if you wanted to right now, Lemmy
Lemming: OK, Mr. Cordell, your neighbours have provided evidence.
Simon: Lemmy if my neighbours have supplied you with evidence of anything then you need to give that to the police and you are not a police officer and you have no right of line of investigation against me in these proceedings.
Lemming: I will be very honest.
Simon: It is entrapment what you are trying to do is; Lemmy I am recording this conversation.
Lemming: Go on.
Simon: I am recording this conversation and what you are trying to do is entrap me under criminal investigations and you are not a police officer and your salary does not account for you to act in such a manner, it is a disgrace against Enfield council that you represent them in such a way to intimidate my human rights and you are not threatening me and I am not scared of you, I understand the land that I live of Lemmy, yes, and I understand the laws that I represent living of this land and my birth rights.
Lemming: Mr Cordell I have not made the offence.
Simon: yes there is no offence or you I would be giving them to the police already and I am not coming to your office unless you come to mine; you are more than welcome to come to my home at any point of time that you want Lemmy and I will invite you in like a gentleman that I am then you can sit and talk tom me in regard to any issues that you may have otherwise than that I am not coming to your place to be entrapped.
Lemming: Hold on OK, can I just say something if you do not attended to the interview I will not give you no more opportunity, hello.
Simon: Hello Lemmy and you have to take it to the police and if you take it to court I will sue you for invasion of privacy and for the breach of my article thirteen, the right to my private and family life, Lemmy, Article two of my human rights, I will sue you for the right to; life and I will sue you for; Article three, the right not to be tortured by any state official or degraded or humiliated by any state official; that is Article three of my human rights Lemmy, do you understand, Lemmy I tell you that I stand stronger your laws are set out to protect us the members of the public Lemmy, you are using your powers in the wrong way.
Lemming: All right Mr. Cordell can I just sat something.
Simon: No Lemmy, if you want to call the police then call the police do not threaten me with

criminal offences, you are not a police officer LEMMY.
Lemming: I am not threatening you.
Simon: So I do not need to come I do not have anything to answer to you, you are just my Lease holder I just give you money for my rent or the council or the government give you lot the money for my rent Lemmy, if there is any further problem than that you need to go to the police.
Lemming: You can allow me.
Simon: You need to go to the police.
Lemming: Can I explain where we go from here please; I know that to you Mr Cordell if you do not got to the meeting with us I will not give you any more opportunity to attended and if you fall to attend that one.
Simon: Lemmy I cannot read and write Lemmy I cannot read and write the council know this I will not come to Edmonton Green I have got gangs that want to kill me in Edmonton green that is why I got placed in this house in the beginning it is on my council records that I cannot go to Edmonton Green and that I cannot go to Enfield Town, yes, so now I am sitting down in this house right now Lemmy and if you would like to come and have a meeting with me then you come to my address you arrange a time and a date I have not done anything wrong I am other in to you the opportunity to come and met me, yes, and if you do not want to take that opportunity then I have it on recording right now I am recording of this conversation, yes, you cannot force me to have the meeting at the civic centre I am telling you if you want to have a meeting with me you need to come here and I will have my solicitor waiting here for you as well Lemmy.
Lemming: I will have the meeting at a natural place I will not come to your property and I will not come to the civic centre I got corrupt police I have got Steven Ellesmere his fraudulent paperwork all in my folder right now holding me in my house for eight years Lemmy they fraudulent the time stamps to the paper work they have called me a black boy on the block thought the whole of the folder, and they tried to I turn me into a super grass to grass all of my friends up for events that I never done.
Simon: I was working for this community I was working for lock to lock festival I had the keys to my community hall Lemmy I was doing everything constructive, and then they twisted my whole life around and I have got all the recordings for; I recorded everything that happens in my house Lemmy I have been putting complaints in asking you lot to protect me against these members of the public for months and you do not act on anything that I ask you lot to do but you are asking on fabricated claims against me.
Lemming: Mr Cordell I have not received any complaints of you.
Simon: You just need to read the computers Lemmy to see the complaints that have not been followed up Lemmy.
Lemming: When was the last time that you made a complaint?
Simon: I have made loads of complaints I have got letters all over my computer now from emails correspondents none stop.
Lemming:
Simon: This is why Jackie Gubbie was changed place because of their behaviour and then this is why Sarah Flexure has got put into Jackie Gubbie place because I; the recording tapes that I have of them all in my home.
Lemming: Mr Cordell when was the last time that you put a complaint in.
Simon: I have not put a complaint in for a few months because we are independent we live in a communal building that is independent if we want to deal with our issues, we deal with them ourselves.
Lemming: Thanks for clarifying that now there is a complaint which is a serious breach of tenancy and if you do not deal with this.

Simon: That you are not Lemmy I am dealing with this matter I have already spoke to you on the phone and told you that you are not a **police officer;** Lemmy you are threatening me for criminal offences I am not coming to I you to be set up Lemmy yes the evidence I have got you are endangering these people if you want to come and see the evidence of the recordings that I have of everything.
Lemming: How am I endangering.
Simon: Because I am holding the truth I am protecting them from the recordings of the evidence that I have of them Lemmy yes I am protecting them, if I go to the police station right now yes they all get arrested Lemmy, and they all look at big years I have been recording them for the last two years doing what they have done to me Lemmy and I have not done anything wrong to them.
If I go to meet any of my neighbours I would phone the police first and tell them that I am going up stairs and that I am recording it on my mobile phone and I have got the cad number for phoning the police up before I go upstairs Lemmy I protect myself in every single way and if you want to come and see this evidence plus see the evidence of what they do to me while I am in my home then you would agree with me and you would not want to follow these pep their claims because it is just going to get them into a whole heap of trouble and everybody else Lemmy you need to open your eyes and see the truth Lemmy yes.
Lemming: all I can say is we needed to clear this up if you do not.
Simon: Lemmy you are more than welcome to come to my here address if you want to clear this up there now and there is nothing to clear up in my eyes all there is fabricated stories that have got no truth in them and there is no true evidence supporting their claims or you would be at a police station and the police would be knocking at my front door. You just want me to come down there and blabber to you and then entrap myself Lemmy I am not going to do that and you are not a police officer and I am not entrapping myself with you if you want to come to my home then you are more than welcome too.
And if you have any other issues then contact the police Lemma and have a good day I have got respect for you but you do not seem to have any for me.
Lemming: Mutter.
Simon: And I am going to forward this to you I am going to get this recording transcribed up into transcribes and I will forward you a copy of the minutes of this meeting as well.
Lemming: OK, please do that.
Simon: I will do that.
Lemming: How soon will I be able to get them?
Simon: I will do it as quick as possible I will have to do them manually for you and I will try to have them done within the next two days and have them forwarded to yourself.
Lemming: All right then.
Simon: Thank you, Sir.
Lemming: I want you to attend a meeting next week and I will send you a letter.
Simon: Lemma, you are more than welcome to do that and I am going to forward you a letter to explain the reasons why, as well to a further why; that there is not any more to be said about these issues, if you want to phone the police you are more than welcome.
Lemming: I will not be going to the police.
Simon: They are criminal offences you cannot put criminal offences under civil law Lemmy.
Lemming:
Simon: A civil injunction even under the civil Act 1994 for civil offences has to be for civil practices, for a fact anything under a criminal nature will be placed under a CBO Asbo after court proceedings, Lemmy, yes.
Lemming: Mr Cordell.
Simon: Lemmy these offences are last, yes.

Lemming: Allow me to enlighten you at the meeting.
Simon: We are talking about civil matters hear not criminal.
Lemming: No they are not they are criminal; Harassment is 1997, Anti-social Behaviour is 1994, Intimidation and threatening behaviour you can get ten years for that Lemmy,
Yes, Lemmy you can get ten years for that, I am telling you now that they are all criminal offences and that you should put them all to the police under the police reforms Acts you are not able to deal with this and your salary does not pay you to deal with this sort of issues.
Simon: I am not disputing that.
Lemming: So give them to the police and let them do their job and do what is right Lemmy and if the police find any truth in them statements or the evidence that you give to them then you can follow your lines of investigation but I tell, you know that there is no truth in them and the police will not follow any charges.
Lemming: Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, if only you can listen to what I am say then perhaps we can start to get some were in regard to a breach of tenancy what is a civil matter.
Simon: A breach of my tenancy is a civil matter but the offences that you are saying are a criminal matter Lemmy, they are a criminal matter a civil matter is me kicking a football up the wall outside and somebody was upset a criminal matter is me going up to somebody and threatening them under a section 4, or 5, of that act and you commit this by going up to someone and listen and saying that I am going to do you something.
Criminal damage is criminal damage if I break something yes Lemmy, these things are criminal offences and civil are completely different.
You cannot simply missus your terms and conditions have to run in co-Hurst that represents us globally with treaties, you are wrong and you are making your own protocols and you do not have any right to do so.
Lemming: Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell.
Simon: Come on I have respect for you but I am not that idiot that you want on the floor or that person that you are expecting to be able to mangle up in the brain.
Lemming: I have not called you.
Simon: No I am not saying is that I am saying that you; that is the level that most people are deceived to be treated like by you and that is not what you are here for and these people are here or it is not their purpose in life to be treated wrongly and neither what they, or you should represent it is our human rights and what these laws are in place for, most people will just sit there and accept anything, because they do not study and pick up a book and reed and learn, yes, and they do not care about looking after other people any more yes or our history what built us all our building blocks of life Lemmy Yes people have no respect these days they forget themselves.
Lemming: OK.
Simon: I do Lemmy I study.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, Yes, whether the police would want to deal with it you need to come here.
Simon: There is no truth you cannot find any truth in them Lemmy you cannot make up things, you are not a judge, where is the tribunal and or where is my fair court hearing.
Lemming: I am not judging you.
Simon: OK, so where is the court, you should be calling me to a fair place where there is some fair judging going on, yes even you yourself if you get upset now with your company, you still have a union representation and this means that you are entitled to speak to a legal department and to have your day in court, so where is my day you are accusing me of these allegations and now you want me to come there and you are going to judge me, you do not have the right and you do not have the power to do that.
Lemming: Alright, OK, muttering.

Simon: And I am explaining to you know that there is no truth in anything we have done this meeting over the phone and I am recording it and I am saying that if you want to come to my home then you can, as I have even further evidence to prove my claims and I will play that evidence to you while you are in my house, yes I am not coining to the civic centre because I have got members of your team who signed all the Anti-Social Behaviour papers fraudulently to keep me in this house Lemmy, I am prang to come into your building at the moment, I am scared for my life
Lemming: Mutter.
Simon: I am scared to come to your building because of the corruption that is inside of it Lemmy or I would be there with all of my folders building a festival right now with you all.
Lemming: OK, OK, OK, if your response is that all the allegations are lies then I will take it that that is your repose.
Simon: Lemmy if I went to the newspapers and played this and showed what everybody all the corruption that is inside of your team and what is holding me in my house now or I just publicized that myself.
Lemming:
Simon: Here would be problems I have got a lot of emails here right now, if I decided to be irresponsible myself there would be a whole different game right now and I do think that anything that you are talking about would not matter after that other than what I show everybody; "The Truth."
Lemming: If you have got all of this evidence that you are saying, then I think you should do what you have to do.
Simon: Lemmy I have already done prepared statements if the police do come to me, but I think if I give them to you that it will just destroy more lives, I think.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, Yes, no problem, do what you have to do all I am doing is.
Simon: what are you attempting to do, what is your purpose, what do you want at the end of this yourself Lemmy.
Lemming: what I want is at the end of this for the alleged Harassment to stop the intimidation to stop.
Simon: The alleged harassment, intimidation to stop.
Lemming: To stop yes.
Simon: What is actually being accused of me what.
Lemming: Your neighbours have made allegations.
Simon: I have got my next door neighbour on tape right now Lemmy yes and I will play it to you right now, when Ii recorded them I have got them all Lemmy I record them all, and they are saying that we are doing this because we are trying to get a new council flat and all of this.
Lemming: How soon, can you get them videos to me?
Simon: All the videos of me, Lemmy you would have to go through my solicitor to get them Lemmy or you would have to come and see them personally in my home and you can bring another college; Two or three of you hear and you would all walk out and know the truth because of what you see, when you see all the work that I have done for this community and see everything that is here you will walk out of this door and say do you know what I have to hold my hand out to him; I tell you what come and see everything I challenge you to come and see what sort if a man I really am; I challenge you and your team to come here, and we will see if we can all do something that is constructive with everything else that is here that I have built, and we will see how far we can all go.
Lemming: No I am sorry we can meet at a neutral place.
Simon: Well I am telling you that you are allowed to bring your team to my house I pay you lot rent for this home Lemmy your team get paid their salary from this home the people I pay

the rent to pay you your salary I mean Lemmy or even when I get benefits to help pay for it.
Lemming: You cannot make me come to your home.
Simon: I am not making you and that is just like you cannot make me come to your place I am inviting you, if you have a problem then I am saying that you are more than welcome to come to mine if anything there is not any members of the public here that is all criminals in here but in your work place I got evidence that there are criminals in there that are setting me up right now, so I am not coming to their.
I have got a stronger case than you have Lemmy.
Lemming: I am putting it in my report that you are saying that I am setting you up.
Simon: No I have got evidence that Steven Elsmore set me up with all of his signature on it and Enfield councils logo with all the rest of the police officers and I have got all the tape recordings them as well.
Lemming: why do you not go and give your evidence to the police.
Simon: Lemmy I have already been phoning them and the police will not pick up the phone any more.
The police know that they are that wrong I can phone them up right in front of you now, and they will not pick up the phone.
I have got so many recording of them of me reporting that they forged it and about the black boy on the block and all that being in my paperwork and all of this and then you can see on the other page about the white people that got reported to have done it in the 999
call, Lemmy it is disgracefulness, Lemmy I am an intelligent person I believe that you are two and I believe if you come here you would see sense and reason and you would believe in me as well and you would say do you know what something needs to be done about all of this here.
Lemming; Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell, we have been on the phone for over 45 minutes.
Simon: OK, well I accept that and I am going to forward you Lemmy in everything that has happened.
Lemming: OK, no problems then if you do not met me next Thursday then I will write to you again, OK.
Simon: Yes, OK, have a good day.
Lemming: Thank you very much.
Simon: And you too bye.
Lemming: Good bye.

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.mp3
2.

Speaker 1:	00:03	Welcome to her **Majesty's Courts Tribunal services** Magistrates Courts All calls are recorded for monitoring

		and training purposes to help us continually improve our service to customers.
Speaker 2:	00:14	If you would like to know more about HMCTS handles your personal data. Visit www.gov.uk.HMCTS in a first instance. If you're calling to pay a fine, you can do this online. Please visit www.co.uk and search for pay fine. You can also pay over the phone easier. automated payment service. You will need your notice, fine, and a valid credit or debit card. To use the service, please press one if you're calling to discuss a notice of fine that you have received. Please press two to speak to the enforcement office for any other inquiries. Please press three to hear these options.
New Speaker:	00:53	If you required general information about our court buildings, for example, opening hours and facilities, please press one. If you're calling about a hearing taking place today or tomorrow, please press two for any other inquiries, please press three to hear the event.
New Speaker:	01:10	Your call is important to us. Please hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible. Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
New Speaker:	03:38	Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 2:	05:19	Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
Speaker 3:	07:00	Your call is important to us. Please continue to hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
New Speaker:	07:59	Good Afternoon Martin speaking how can I help you
Speaker 4:	08:02	Hello can you put me through to Highbury and Islington Court please
Speaker 3:	08:05	Who am I talking to.
New Speaker:	08:05	Pardon.
New Speaker:	08:05	Who am I speaking with
Speaker 4:	08:09	Um, a client Mr. Cordell
Speaker 5:	08:14	[inaudible].
Speaker 3:	08:14	Okay. and do you have a case number
Speaker 4:	08:17	Yeah. Do you have Google available to you by any chance?
Speaker 3:	08:21	Google.
New Speaker:	08:22	Yeah, Google.
New Speaker:	08:24	Why is that sir?
Speaker 4:	08:25	Because I want you to show you lot the case number and everything else. I have learning difficulties so it's easier for me to show people what is actually going on.
Speaker 3:	08:36	Err, we do not have access to do that sir
Speaker 4:	08:41	I'll have to go for it. all and there's so much, they have changed it so many times they are playing about with the case number. So many times, that I'm not too sure which one it is anymore.

Speaker 3:	08:51	Okay. Can, I think you can. I think your first and last name,
Speaker 4:	08:54	Simon Paul Cordell.
New Speaker:	08:54	That's fine.
Speaker 3:	09:00	What's your last name sir how do you spell it.
Speaker 4:	09:01	Cordell, C O R. D.E.L.L
Speaker 3:	09:03	yeah. Okay, and your date of birth sir
Speaker 4:	09:06	26 of the first 1981
Speaker 1:	09:12	[inaudible]
Speaker 3:	09:13	okay, give me a moment sir I am just going to search the system
Speaker 1:	09:21	Pardon
Speaker 3:	09:47	can I confirm your address please sir?
Speaker 4:	09:48	109 Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	09:50	ok
Speaker 3:	10:15	When was your last hearing sir.
Speaker 4:	10:17	I'm 200 Um, in, Highbury Magistrates' Court. The last hearing was **2015** and then the appeal stage went into **2016** and 17, at Wood Green crown court.
Speaker 3:	10:32	We wouldn't have the crown Court ones we would only have the Magistrates Court.
New Speaker:	10:33	Yes that is perfect.
New Speaker:	10:33	I can see, Err, Um, on the 05th of October, **2016**, um, uh, we had the herring, at Highbury Magistrates Court and it was in relation to, um, Threatening and abusive and insulting words is that what you are referring to.
Speaker 4:	10:57	No, that's not me. That's not me. I, in **2015** what I'm referring to is the organization of illegal raves an Asbo application that was, it was put onto me in **2014** and then I was held on an interim Order for about a year and a bit. Then I got taken to the court house. I knew I'd never done what I was being accused of and I've got set up by 20 police officers. No one would call no first-hand evidence. They will be missing a signature. I'm not the right colour skin to fit the crime that the cases are complete mess. They're holding me in my house for nine years. Well and a seven-year curfew for the Asbo from that Court and I've got all the case number and everything up and all of the hearing saying it's against the law for a case to rely solely on hearsay.
Speaker 4:	11:45	I've put all my evidence up now on the website I'm, I'm trust about to make that go public. If we can't sort this out for you to correct channels in a body. I'm going to go through out a body the, I'm trying to work out how to serve the report on the Court right now. Because they were legally.
New Speaker:	11:59	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	11:59	holding me in my house and if they said that that publicized in the newspapers that I have been done for the organization of illegal raves, I never got arrested so

		I should have been interviewed and arrested. They have the maximum sentence. If you did get arrested in six months in prison, somehow, I'm riding a seven-year curfew and there weren't even enough for criminal prosecution. I've got all that. The court hearings here saying that no case, the Highbury Court knew that no cases allowed to rely solely on hearsay. There's a website called horrific corruption.com I've just made it go live just now, but I only put it up for a little while because of the damage it may cause to people's lives that could be dealt with a bit more efficiently.
Speaker 3:	12:38	Okay. Do you know the actual day of the last hearing sir?
Speaker 4:	12:41	Yeah. I can get everything up for you right this second if you would like. I'm just give me two seconds.
New Speaker:	12:45	Yes, please.
New Speaker:	12:45	And I will get everything up for you. Err.
New Speaker:	12:46	Okay.
New Speaker:	12:46	Give me one second master files. Let's look at some in design files, let's go over to hear what we are looking for is something like the first Asbo folder. The second Asbo folder. Hang on one's second the first Asbo one of two there she is, so, allow, the case, for this one here, the court was herding the hearsay notice is there. Hang on a second.
New Speaker:	13:25	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:27	On behalf, witness statement. Douglas Skinner on behalf of the, on the 11th of September, **2014**
Speaker 1:	13:34	**[okay] There dead**
Speaker 4:	13:38	I've got the case number and I got all of that here, I can pull it all out
Speaker 3:	13:41	Okay. And what's the case and what is the case number?
Speaker 4:	13:44	Um, give me one second. I'm just going through all of the paperwork on the front of it because there is so much there. They kept being sneaky and not putting them beside it. I can't even see the case number on it. I have got it somewhere in my paperwork, I would just have to go through everything to get it all out
Speaker 3:	14:03	that's fine.
Speaker 1:	14:10	[inaudible]
Speaker 4:	14:10	normally it should just be on the front pages of the Asbo shouldn't it
Speaker 3:	14:16	it should be. Yeah.
Speaker 4:	14:17	Yes, it's not. It wasn't signed by any judges or anyone. The judges all left and retired and the appeal judge left and retired and the magistrate Judge for the appeal has retired, straight after and they spread, caused a sex scandal in my name to cover up what the police officers had done, that they were all missing, signatures, and that. Now me and my partner, both in fear of our lives

		were getting treated horrible by members of the public. We never done nothing wrong. We've never argued. Me and her, I've never had a problem together. So, so Sally Gilchrist in this court, the court had no right in doing what they've done. To put a smokescreen up to cover up what these coppers have done. Um, it might be in the second step. Second one.
Speaker 1:	15:00	[inaudible]
Speaker 3:	15:00	Which Crow Court did you go to Sir
Speaker 4:	15:01	Wood Green Crown Court?
Speaker 1:	15:13	[inaudible]
Speaker 4:	15:13	Index, there is so many cases that they keep plugging me with recently. It's been quite hard.
New Speaker:	15:18	Yeah.
Speaker 1:	15:19	[inaudible]
Speaker 4:	15:20	What is it not showing up on the computer? there,
Speaker 3:	15:23	The think is, the thing is, there's a lot, em,
Speaker 1:	15:29	[inaudible]
Speaker 3:	15:30	yeah, I'm trying to find it sir, but there's quite a lot. I'm on the,
New Speaker:	15:32	You need more information ??(Said in the background to the man on the phone).
New Speaker:	15:32	I will need more information on the phone because it is not coming up.
Speaker 4:	15:38	So you can't find an Asbo that has been put on me for seven years on them computers, No way. I've got the case papers here. All I know, is that on the 13th of August, **2014** the local Authority and the police held a consultation. I know that on the [inaudible] I can go for it. Let me just go through my website and get it, it's going to be on my website.
New Speaker:	15:57	**There dead (Third person in the back ground).**
New Speaker:	15:57	**There dead**
New Speaker:	15:57	It all in there, I knew where it all is, I have got every court room that I was in every court case, I've got everything. I just take two seconds to go through it all.
New Speaker:	16:06	[inaudible]. Third person
New Speaker:	16:06	Give me one second. I'll give it to you all now it will just take a sec for the websites to load up quickly. You don't have good, good available to use lot, nah.
New Speaker:	16:14	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	16:15	Okay. Um, the date, the 6th of October, **2014** Asbo hearings, six of October, **2014** miss Sally Gilchrist legal executive case number was 1402490741 and the mentioning hearing, it was a mention hearing Andrew Locke was the Barrister Robert Taylor was the um, was the prosecution and it was in courtroom one, I think. Then the 22nd of the 10 **2014** again. And then you've got the 5th of November **2014**. You've got the 2nd of,

		the December **2014** there was 30 case, 30 times I attended the court for this
Speaker 4:	16:56	Because I copied the I, they set me up, trying to accuse me of be off throwing. I was on curfew for a year for another case. I was working for kids with cellar palsy. Building a festival, I had pondered End festival I built Durant's park festival I built lock to lock festival. I had the keys to my community hall. I had a website called Too smooth with a charity Bar that I building a CIC association of building brand new model, constitution and that for everyone I had in like club on Brixton high street. And the police went to every single place, stripped me naked, done everything they wanted to do to me, and then they make, while I was on curfew, what they done was they grabbed all the people that were throwing parties while I was on curfew and then they.
New Speaker:	17:34	Sir.
New Speaker:	17:34	called Cads and forged an Asbo
Speaker 1:	17:38	Sir, I hate you
Speaker 3:	17:39	Okay. Yeah. I've, I've checked it, and I need to put you through to Highbury Corner
Speaker 4:	17:45	Yeah, that'd be, perfect. Thank you.
Speaker 5:	17:48	Do you have excuse me?
Speaker 6:	20:53	Uh, uh,, uh, , uh, , uh, , uh, , uh, , uh, , uh,
Speaker 1:	21:04	that's ridiculous.

8
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.mp3
3.

Speaker 1:	00:03	The Courts Tribunal service, London Magistrates Courts. All calls are recorded for monitoring and training purposes to help us continually improve our service to customers. If you would like to know more by how HMCTS handles your personal data, visit www.Gov.uk/HMCTS. In a first instance, if you're required general information about our, your call is important to us, please hold and we will answer your call as soon as possible.
New Speaker:	01:13	Ring, Ring.
New Speaker:	01:13	What the heck is going on.

New Speaker:	01:13	Good afternoon you are through to Anna. How can I help?
Speaker 2:	01:15	Hello, how are you doing? Anna I just spoke to another assistant in your call centre I believe and he **transfer**red me through to Highbury and Islington Court, to speak to them directly in regards to my issues of concern and the phone just rung out and hanged up in the end so I didn't end up managing to achieve to do what I set out to do. Is there any way you can help me manage this please?
Speaker 1:	01:39	They're not going to be able to get through to them now cause they that they close at 04:30.
New Speaker:	01:44	At 4:30.
New Speaker:	01:44	if you need to speak to yeah, if you need to speak to them we can try again. If you call back tomorrow morning we can, we can put you through there with anything. I can help you with it as do need to speak to someone specifically there because we take their calls. You see?
Speaker 2:	01:59	Yeah I understand the reason you take their calls is because of me because they turned their call centre off after they set me up together. So, then that's why the no one could ring the court for about a year and then they put use lot in recently and to make it so I can't directly ask them questions in regards to what they've done to me and the way that they're illegally holding me and my house. That's, and that's why this call centres here now. So, I understand slightly, I don't want to cause use lot no problems because you know, but I just need to speak to them and I need to get released out of my property and I've got the evidence to prove what's happened to me. Um, so is there a direct number.
New Speaker:	02:35	ok, have you um.
New Speaker:	02:35	Can I take one extension to get through to the court. Sorry for being rude. I didn't mean to cut you off.
Speaker 1:	02:39	No, no, no. That's okay. No, we are the direct number. They don't take direct calls anymore. We, we deal with all the courts for the London magistrates' courts. Have you put your concerns in an email to them?
New Speaker:	02:51	I have built a website and everything. I've got so many calls. I've spoken to them all, but when I speak to them there, I've got loads of recordings over my website. They go on a black bastard you have been robed sorry to be rude, or to use the same terminology as what they have towards me. But I've got all the 999 calls. I have called the nine, nine, nine call centre 220 times. I'm not even the right colour skins to fit the crime. What they've set me up for. And then they caused the sex scandal in mine and my partner's name and now they've gone for possession order which are proof that defrauded as well. Then another injunction order then another one that kept

		me tied in paperwork in my house torturing me knowing the truth of what they've all done and this and they won't help me in any form or way treat my Human rights. We've any taken respect, um, well the best thing that we can do.
New Speaker:	03:33	What's your name sir.
New Speaker:	03:33	Simon Cordell
Speaker 1:	03:35	what's your, Simon Cordell, how do you sell your surname.
New Speaker:	03:36	Cordell.
New Speaker:	03:36	Cordell.
New Speaker:	03:36	and where did you, what day did you appear in court? did you have a court appearance
Speaker 2:	03:45	The 6th of October. There were over 30 appearances for this happening between the higher between the crown court and this Court, but the six of October, **2014** is one of the dates. And also, there's other days like 22nd of the 10th, **2014**. Um, there is the 5th of November,
Speaker 1:	04:06	So, what is it, What is it that you want to ask them specifically?
Speaker 2:	04:09	Basically I'm being held for nine years a nine year curfew in my house. I'm not allowed to do no business. Hire no amps to any person, personal or otherwise personal means if I give you an Amp as a friend, I can go to prison for Five years, otherwise means that I'm not allowed to off the 10 o'clock I'm not allowed on no industrial Estate. I'm not allowed to stop on no motor ways for no petrol. I'm not allowed to go to no 24-hour McDonald's. I'm not allowed to do anything. It's the organization of a legal raves.
New Speaker:	04:37	His, won.
New Speaker:	04:37	Must mean that you've been arrested year. They never arrested me. They did arrest me. The maximum sentence would be six months. Yeah, and it's 20 grands fine. Somehow, they gave me a seven-year curfew, knowing that I was already riding a year curfew for another case. I won just before that they accused me of tried to make me a Super grass and grass up six people three of a them, I know and three of them could be your children just trying to throw parties.
Speaker 2:	04:57	So I've copied all of their Facebook profiles into **2014** to proving that I never done this. I've looked through the paperwork.
New Speaker:	05:04	His right.
New Speaker:	05:04	that the police have gave me. All the Crimits go backwards in time than my nine, nine calls due to the call centres. I've check each, each, this is all supposed to be over one weekend someone had a party and it kept some people up overnight. Um, I think there was one nine, nine, nine call. that was real and the rest were

		made up and basically, they have ruined my whole life for it and, and I can't do nothing. So, I would like to be released. I would like to my life to be reinstated and my Human Rights basically that is it, I have got the right to Equality
Speaker 1:	05:35	To be released from your curfew.
New Speaker:	05:35	Yes, I want the curfew dealt with
New Speaker:	05:35	send me a perfect call that dealt with it. Did you ever email, did you email your concerns to them?
Speaker 2:	05:42	Yeah, there was loads and loads and loads of recordings and they just kept pushing it aside, trying to kill me and spreading out this sex scandal in mine and my partner's name covering up a smoke screen covering everything up, what they come and basically.
New Speaker:	05:57	ok.
New Speaker:	05:57	ended up with no call centre.
New Speaker:	05:58	Right.
New Speaker:	05:58	on Highbury and Islington Court. They tried to kill me. That is the truth of what's happened. They tried to take my life away from me. I'm going to call tomorrow.
New Speaker:	06:09	ok, hm,
New Speaker:	06:09	and I'll call tomorrow and we'll leave it at that cause I don't want to get you to get involved in any of these problems.
Speaker 1:	06:14	Right, Yeah, we know we can't get through to them anyway because they all closed. So, I have made a note of what you've said, but obviously we were in the call centre when not actually based in the court So, we do not have access to any files or emails.
Speaker 2:	06:28	Do you have access to Google any of use lot?
Speaker 1:	06:32	No. Well, we don't usually, we only use it maybe to look up addresses and things like that.
Speaker 2:	06:37	If you use a mobile phone, it don't have everything on it, but if you went to a website, just now like and went to horrific corruption.com you can see the problem that I'm having, that is for the website, horrific corruption. I'm turning it off in about an hour or so, so everyone else can't see what's coming on to me but I'll leave it up for you, lot just to have your own little read. Maybe. Alright use lot have a good day. Yeah.
Speaker 1:	06:58	Okay, so thanks for your call. Thank you, take care. Bye. Bye.

9
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
19/06/2017
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.mp3

4.

Speaker 1:	00:03	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	00:03	The number you have dialled is no longer valid. Please redial. 0208 - 379 - 1000. Thank you for calling.
Speaker 1:	00:23	[inaudible].
Speaker 2:	00:56	Hello. You are through to the Director of environments office at the London borough of Enfield. Though I ant able to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you soon as possible. Goodbye. After the tone, please record your message. When finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.
Speaker 1:	02:06	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	02:08	Hello. You are through to the Director of environments office at the London borough of Enfield. Though I ant able to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you soon as possible. Goodbye. After the tone, please record your message. When finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.
Speaker 3:	02:30	Hello. I just spoke to a lady called Angela who was quite courteous in speaking to me, but after she finished done what she said she was going to do, which was passing me onto a gentleman called Jeremy Chambers. The phone number that she **transfer**red me through to said that it's not recognized. So, if she is the secretary, the numbers that she, she's **transfer**ring me through are no longer their void. So, she should take that into account for **transfer**ring somebody over to them again because the same thing happened to me the other day as well. So, it isn't the first time that this is happened to me now that I tried to ring the number to get back through again. No one's picking up the phone. These issues are quite serious what I'm trying to get addressed and no one's taking them seriously. People are going back home every night having normal lives and they could have released me from these, from the stop's criminal activities that they, that they played a role in towards holding me illegally in my house.
Speaker 3:	03:24	And I've asked for the whistle blind policy to be taken into account. I've updated my website yet again, Horrific Corruption and I'm at a stage, I'm goanna keep trying to deal with these issues internally so that you can have control over the people at, over the people's careers. And the rest of their life's prospects. But use lot

		keep on advising me to go out of body, I've got a solicitor that's ready to take on the case. I've got a whole forum full of solicitors and ex coppers who have been overseeing everything from the beginning in **2014** and they've been furious. They had been asked to, they'd been trying to get me to go to the court to do injunctions against you to do all sorts against you before you even put an injunction on me or possession order I've been advising them no, cause I didn't want the headache.
Speaker 3:	04:10	Yeah. But I think I'm going to have to go with their advice and we're going to start contacting the legal ombudsman with the website. We're going to start contacting other official people that are out of body and we'll see how this gets along for you lot and for myself. Um, I might try and call back again in a second and hope that maybe you're busy doing something else and I might actually get passed through to Jeremy Chambers or somebody that can help me. So, I'll give it another 15, 20 minutes before I start contacting my solicitors and everybody online and I'm very serious about this.
Speaker 1:	04:55	[inaudible].

10
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his

presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat.

She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham

Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water

supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making

noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the

kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of

taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017

26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat

with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

52.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
Double1
19/06/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228
229,230,231,232,233,234
235,236,237,238
--
226,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 19 July 2017 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.
We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
227,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail : lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref :
Your Ref :
Date : 19th July 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession – without prejudice

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.

Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

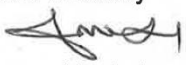
Ian Davis
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely



Lemmy Nwabuisi
ASB Team

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

229,

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Housing Department P.O. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield

NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION

HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83

THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.

1. To: **Mr Simon Cordell**

   NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1
   If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

2. **The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:**

   109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

   NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2
   If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

   If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

3. **Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:**

   Ground 1

Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

Ground 2

(a)The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -
has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or

(aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or

(b) has been convicted of—
(i) using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or
(ii) an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3
Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

4. **The reasons for taking this action are:-**

You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

As to Ground 2

Condition 9

231,

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10
"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21
"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

As to Ground 1

Condition 31
"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33
"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34
"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44
"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53
"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57
"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69
"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76
"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79
"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

Particulars of Breaches

1. We received a report that on 6th July 2016 you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2. We received a report that sometime in July 2016 you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3. We received a report that on 6th August 2016 you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4. Sometime in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 – 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5. We received a report that on 27th September 2016 you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

6. We received a report that on 28th September 2016 you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7. We received a report that on 4th October 2016 you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

9. We received a report that on 8th December 2016 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10. We received a report that on 11th December 2016 you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11. We received a report that on 14th December 2016 you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12. We received a report that on 23rd December 201 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn

their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13. We received a report that on 26th December 2016 you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14. We received a report that on 3rd January 2017 you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15. We received a report that on 21st January 2017 you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.

16. We received a report that on 31st January 2017 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20. We received a report that on 5th May 2017 you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21. We received a report that on 14th May 2017 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22. We received a report that on 14th May 2017 you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that ...

23. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24. On 9th June 2017, it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you

refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.

Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot be earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed .....
Anti Social Behavior Manager

Date 19/7/17

On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing
Address: The Edmonton Centre,
36-44 South Mall
London N9 OTN

End of picture!

53.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
Double2
19/06/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 239,240
241,242,243,244,245,246
247,248,249,250,251
--

239,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 19 July 2017 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.
We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

240,
Same as Above!

241,
Same as Above!
242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The government run organisations held onto their accused caseloads against me losing due to their investments at my cost out of life!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger
then when I went into my toilet to be sick 117 started banging above my head then done the same when I got into the Barth tub
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

"From Council FOI History"
Reported on the Date of:
19/06/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned. to report an Incident that happened today at ;11.55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him: He also stated that another incident happened on Friday
16/06/2017
at 11.55am-when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has. their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

20/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
20/06/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Lemmy
  2nd Recording!
  01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx
  01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm
  01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3

  2

- **I see the face of!**
  117 homeowner and noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home be tending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent.

  --

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy
2nd Recording!
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3
1.
Mp3 1 Lemmy
Operator: I am going to put Lemmy on the phone and I am going to **transfer** the call, thank you.
Simon: All right that is perfect, thank you.
Lemming: Hello.
Simon: Hello is that Lemmy I am speaking to.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, speaking.
Simon: How are you doing?
Lemming: Who am I speaking with, yes I am good I am good, is that Simon.
Simon: Yes that is correct, it is Simon.
Lemming: How are you doing, hi?
Simon: Well I am OK I am just generally OK, I was just phoning in regard to the letters that

I have been receiving of yourselves I have never really spook to yourself in person about it and this is the first opportunity that I have had.
Lemming: OK.
Simon: So I just wanted to take that opportunity and explain to you about how I feel about your request from me to come to a meeting at the civic centre on Wednesday the 22nd of February 2017 in regard to allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and threatening behaviour and my concerns are; is it OK to go through them with you.
Lemming: Yes, yes we need to meet with you.
Simon: No, No, you would like to meet with me, Lemmy not that you need to meet with me Lemmy, this is the problem that I have Lemmy, yes the allegations that you are putting against me are of Anti-Social Behaviour and that is of a criminal nature and is under the 1994 Act, Harassment is under the 1997 Act which is also a criminal investigation and intimidation and threatening Behaviour also come under the harassment Act laws subsection B of that Act Lemmy and basically for any of these allegations to be put forward that have to the police been given to you by a member of the public from a call for services any person calling for your services you should pass that information over to the police and let the police deal with it I do not fell comfortably coming to an interview with yourselves in regard to allegations when I know that you are not police officers and these are criminal allegations if anything I believe that you should speak to my solicitor or that you should pass this information on along to the police and let the police do their own personal investigations and then if the police find any truth in the installations put to me then you could continue as Enfield council and as my 'lees holder providers for my tenancy I am quite concerned of the way that this is being brought forward in any sense what would I be doing coming to a police station to do a no comment interview Hum coming to meet you to do a no comment interview and are you still with me, Lemmy?
Lemming: Yes, I am here. '
Simon: And, my other concern, other further than that is that I never committed the offence or any other offence of this nature any way and that the police have already arrested me for these offences back in August and all found no truth in them as well.
Simon: So, now it has been long since August since these allegations were put in about me it has been over six months and because of the time limitation Act 1980 I think it is I believe then no case can be brought forward to any person after six months after that date, so this leaves me even further concern and the even further concern is that you are a part of a team right now; apart from the Anti-Social Behaviour Team and that team I have got criminal corruption placed against me, they have signed to a lot of corruption that has held me hostage in my home Lemmy and it has held me because I have got eight years for something that the maximum sentence that any person should get is six months and the maximum sentence should be a twenty thousand pounds fine and it has got Enfield councils signatures and your team members signatures all over it.
Lemming:
Simon: I am quite concerned about that as well and while I have an ongoing complaint in regard to my Human Rights being breached I would rather not met you lot personal without a solicitor being present. I also feel the concern that if I am in my own home. I have the maxim um extent to my own freedom of speech in my own home and that I have not left my house and I have did not threaten anybody or done anything else to anybody else of any slimier nature
Lemming: ha, ha.
Simon: I am very concerned with what is actually happening and I feel that this is an attempt to protect your colleges rather than to do what is right for this housing estate and do what is right for Me Lemmy, year.

Lemming: [00:03:37] your, broke.
Simon: The only thing that I can do in my own house if I speak Lemmy and you should know that in your own house; is that no one can translate what is being said in my own house it would be a noise complaint in any sense in my own home I can swear I can do what I want, yes, as long as it is not going out to the public or it is directly done to someone it is a noise complaint and I have never had a noise complaint of yourselves in regard to anything.
Lemming:
Simon: Just these few issues that I have brought up here make me feel that it would not be right for me to attain a meeting with yourself and especially without not understanding what the actually allegations are I have asked for copy of the letters of complaints to be sent to me and I have still not been put in receipt of them, go on Lemmy
Lemming: Alright, hmm, after I sent the first letter to you I got an email from your mother asking for us to itemize the allegations made against you and I must stress that at the moment they are only allegations, nothing has been proven yet. Now last week I emailed to your mother, as you requested because, hmm, hmm, she will have.
Simon: My mother just waters it down for you lot because she knows that I understand the law, and she knows that I am not somebody that is going to sit there and feel intimidated, yes sorry go ahead and speak then please
Lemming: Can I talk please.
Simon: Yes sorry go on.
Lemming: So hmm, hmm, I sent, err, I emailed last week, and she has not responded and because I have sent everything that she has requested on your behalf we now need to sit down with you to get through these allegations.
Simon: You are not a police officer low Lemmy.
Lemming: No, No hold on.
Simon: They are criminal installations they are not civil.
Lemming: Hang on, hang on; Hang on.
Simon: They are not civil.
Lemming: Mr, Cordell.
Simon: You are not a police officer, are you a police officer?
Lemming: Mr. Cordell; I wanted for you to finish can you allow me to finish.
Simon: Yes.
Lemming: Then when I am finished then maybe it will; be clearer.
Simon:
Lemming: Now as I have just said these are just allegations, and they are serious breach of your tenancy agreement we are dealing with these from December.
Simon: What points of my tenancy agreement are they a breach of because I have not been told what I have actually done.
Lemming: in the first letter I sent to you I did make it clear, and we are only carrying out civil investigations because these are a serious breach of your tenancy at agreement.
Simon: Lemmy, these allegations that you are bringing forward to me are from the 16th of February and any allegations that you are putting to me I got arrested in August for and I got arrested for two sets of allegations and both of them I got found not guilty for; OK, Lemmy, I got held in house hostage and I got even taken to a hospital for it I do not believe that you use the members of my estates signatures that are at the bottom of any paper work that they have used I do not think that it is in there the best interest or my interest I think it is for your own-self gain Lemmy and your colleges own self gain Lemmy, yes, right.
Lemming: We are investigating allegations that were put against.
Simon: And what was the latest allegation put forward Lemmy, what is the date of the latest letter of complaint that you have.

Lemming: The latest the last complaint; hold on let me just check in the paperwork, the incident was on the thirty-first of January.
Simon: On the thirty-first of January and what was that and can you explain to me what that allegation is to myself.
Lemming: Simon, 17th shouting abuse outside of your front door.
Simon: Shouting a bruise outside of my front door, Lemmy.
Lemming: Outside your neighbour's front door.
Simon: Outside my neighbour's front door Lemmy may I explain something to you yes; I live inside of a communal building if the police get called to my home it is under the 1961 police reforms act that the police were built on Lemmy yes, and let me explain to you Lemmy, yes.
The last thing that the police get call called to come to any place is unless a section or crime is committed and that would be a section four or five under the FA football riots what is what brought that law into place yes, swearing or being abusive place; in a public place Lemmy yes not a private place.
I have not left my communal building which I pay sub rent on and I have not left the front of my home, yes Lemmy.
Anything that happens in my building or this block is a community problem between ourselves and if the police get called it is because; or as a breach of the peace unless a crime is committed.
Lemmy you do not have the rights this is my home and you do not have the place to do what you are doing to me.
Lemming: But you have been banging on your neighbours front door.
Simon: No Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy you tell me that a manufacture never made the front door to be intended to be used Lemmy yes; all front doors are intended to be used Lemmy yes, and it is not my intention to look at a front door and not to use it Lemmy.
If I walk up to a front door and use it as the manufacture intended for it to be used then you tell me a crime that I have committed or an offence.
Lemming: Well I am not talking about crimes.
Simon: Well I am not committing any civil offence, the door is there to be knocked on; if there is a fire in my house I would go upstairs and knock on the front door and say hello.
I have not gone and knocked on any of my next doors, front doors houses in the last eleven years of living in this block more than six times, yes, and I have lived in this block long-time, you could not even divide six time between eleven years if you wanted to right now, Lemmy
Lemming: OK, Mr. Cordell, your neighbours have provided evidence.
Simon: Lemmy if my neighbours have supplied you with evidence of anything then you need to give that to the police and you are not a police officer and you have no right of line of investigation against me in these proceedings.
Lemming: I will be very honest.
Simon: It is entrapment what you are trying to do is; Lemmy I am recording this conversation.
Lemming: Go on.
Simon: I am recording this conversation and what you are trying to do is entrap me under criminal investigations and you are not a police officer and your salary does not account for you to act in such a manner, it is a disgrace against Enfield council that you represent them in such a way to intimidate my human rights and you are not threatening me and I am not scared of you, I understand the land that I live of Lemmy, yes, and I understand the laws that I represent living of this land and my birth rights.
Lemming: Mr Cordell I have not made the offence.
Simon: yes there is no offence or you I would be giving them to the police already and I am

not coming to your office unless you come to mine; you are more than welcome to come to my home at any point of time that you want Lemmy and I will invite you in like a gentleman that I am then you can sit and talk tom me in regard to any issues that you may have otherwise than that I am not coming to your place to be entrapped.
Lemming: Hold on OK, can I just say something if you do not attended to the interview I will not give you no more opportunity, hello.
Simon: Hello Lemmy and you have to take it to the police and if you take it to court I will sue you for invasion of privacy and for the breach of my article thirteen, the right to my private and family life, Lemmy, Article two of my human rights, I will sue you for the right to; life and I will sue you for; Article three, the right not to be tortured by any state official or degraded or humiliated by any state official; that is Article three of my human rights Lemmy, do you understand, Lemmy I tell you that I stand stronger your laws are set out to protect us the members of the public Lemmy, you are using your powers in the wrong way.
Lemming: All right Mr. Cordell can I just sat something.
Simon: No Lemmy, if you want to call the police then call the police do not threaten me with criminal offences, you are not a police officer LEMMY.
Lemming: I am not threatening you.
Simon: So I do not need to come I do not have anything to answer to you, you are just my Lease holder I just give you money for my rent or the council or the government give you lot the money for my rent Lemmy, if there is any further problem than that you need to go to the police.
Lemming: You can allow me.
Simon: You need to go to the police.
Lemming: Can I explain where we go from here please; I know that to you Mr Cordell if you do not got to the meeting with us I will not give you any more opportunity to attended and if you fall to attend that one.
Simon: Lemmy I cannot read and write Lemmy I cannot read and write the council know this I will not come to Edmonton Green I have got gangs that want to kill me in Edmonton green that is why I got placed in this house in the beginning it is on my council records that I cannot go to Edmonton Green and that I cannot go to Enfield Town, yes, so now I am sitting down in this house right now Lemmy and if you would like to come and have a meeting with me then you come to my address you arrange a time and a date I have not done anything wrong I am other in to you the opportunity to come and met me, yes, and if you do not want to take that opportunity then I have it on recording right now I am recording of this conversation, yes, you cannot force me to have the meeting at the civic centre I am telling you if you want to have a meeting with me you need to come here and I will have my solicitor waiting here for you as well Lemmy.
Lemming: I will have the meeting at a natural place I will not come to your property and I will not come to the civic centre I got corrupt police I have got Steven Ellesmere his fraudulent paperwork all in my folder right now holding me in my house for eight years Lemmy they fraudulent the time stamps to the paper work they have called me a black boy on the block thought the whole of the folder, and they tried to I turn me into a super grass to grass all of my friends up for events that I never done.
Simon: I was working for this community I was working for lock to lock festival I had the keys to my community hall Lemmy I was doing everything constructive, and then they twisted my whole life around and I have got all the recordings for; I recorded everything that happens in my house Lemmy I have been putting complaints in asking you lot to protect me against these members of the public for months and you do not act on anything that I ask you lot to do but you are asking on fabricated claims against me.
Lemming: Mr Cordell I have not received any complaints of you.

Simon: You just need to read the computers Lemmy to see the complaints that have not been followed up Lemmy.
Lemming: When was the last time that you made a complaint?
Simon: I have made loads of complaints I have got letters all over my computer now from emails correspondents none stop.
Lemming:
Simon: This is why Jackie Gubbie was changed place because of their behaviour and then this is why Sarah Flexure has got put into Jackie Gubbie place because I; the recording tapes that I have of them all in my home.
Lemming: Mr Cordell when was the last time that you put a complaint in.
Simon: I have not put a complaint in for a few months because we are independent we live in a communal building that is independent if we want to deal with our issues, we deal with them ourselves.
Lemming: Thanks for clarifying that now there is a complaint which is a serious breach of tenancy and if you do not deal with this.
Simon: That you are not Lemmy I am dealing with this matter I have already spoke to you on the phone and told you that you are not a **police officer;** Lemmy you are threatening me for criminal offences I am not coming to I you to be set up Lemmy yes the evidence I have got you are endangering these people if you want to come and see the evidence of the recordings that I have of everything.
Lemming: How am I endangering.
Simon: Because I am holding the truth I am protecting them from the recordings of the evidence that I have of them Lemmy yes I am protecting them, if I go to the police station right now yes they all get arrested Lemmy, and they all look at big years I have been recording them for the last two years doing what they have done to me Lemmy and I have not done anything wrong to them.
If I go to meet any of my neighbours I would phone the police first and tell them that I am going up stairs and that I am recording it on my mobile phone and I have got the cad number for phoning the police up before I go upstairs Lemmy I protect myself in every single way and if you want to come and see this evidence plus see the evidence of what they do to me while I am in my home then you would agree with me and you would not want to follow these pep their claims because it is just going to get them into a whole heap of trouble and everybody else Lemmy you need to open your eyes and see the truth Lemmy yes.
Lemming: all I can say is we needed to clear this up if you do not.
Simon: Lemmy you are more than welcome to come to my here address if you want to clear this up there now and there is nothing to clear up in my eyes all there is fabricated stories that have got no truth in them and there is no true evidence supporting their claims or you would be at a police station and the police would be knocking at my front door. You just want me to come down there and blabber to you and then entrap myself Lemmy I am not going to do that and you are not a police officer and I am not entrapping myself with you if you want to come to my home then you are more than welcome too.
And if you have any other issues then contact the police Lemma and have a good day I have got respect for you but you do not seem to have any for me.
Lemming: Mutter.
Simon: And I am going to forward this to you I am going to get this recording transcribed up into transcribes and I will forward you a copy of the minutes of this meeting as well.
Lemming: OK, please do that.
Simon: I will do that.
Lemming: How soon will I be able to get them?
Simon: I will do it as quick as possible I will have to do them manually for you and I will try

to have them done within the next two days and have them forwarded to yourself.
Lemming: All right then.
Simon: Thank you, Sir.
Lemming: I want you to attend a meeting next week and I will send you a letter.
Simon: Lemma, you are more than welcome to do that and I am going to forward you a letter to explain the reasons why, as well to a further why; that there is not any more to be said about these issues, if you want to phone the police you are more than welcome.
Lemming: I will not be going to the police.
Simon: They are criminal offences you cannot put criminal offences under civil law Lemmy.
Lemming:
Simon: A civil injunction even under the civil Act 1994 for civil offences has to be for civil practices, for a fact anything under a criminal nature will be placed under a CBO Asbo after court proceedings, Lemmy, yes.
Lemming: Mr Cordell.
Simon: Lemmy these offences are last, yes.
Lemming: Allow me to enlighten you at the meeting.
Simon: We are talking about civil matters hear not criminal.
Lemming: No they are not they are criminal; Harassment is 1997, Anti-social Behaviour is 1994, Intimidation and threatening behaviour you can get ten years for that Lemmy,
Yes, Lemmy you can get ten years for that, I am telling you now that they are all criminal offences and that you should put them all to the police under the police reforms Acts you are not able to deal with this and your salary does not pay you to deal with this sort of issues.
Simon: I am not disputing that.
Lemming: So give them to the police and let them do their job and do what is right Lemmy and if the police find any truth in them statements or the evidence that you give to them then you can follow your lines of investigation but I tell, you know that there is no truth in them and the police will not follow any charges.
Lemming: Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, if only you can listen to what I am say then perhaps we can start to get some were in regard to a breach of tenancy what is a civil matter.
Simon: A breach of my tenancy is a civil matter but the offences that you are saying are a criminal matter Lemmy, they are a criminal matter a civil matter is me kicking a football up the wall outside and somebody was upset a criminal matter is me going up to somebody and threatening them under a section 4, or 5, of that act and you commit this by going up to someone and listen and saying that I am going to do you something.
Criminal damage is criminal damage if I break something yes Lemmy, these things are criminal offences and civil are completely different.
You cannot simply missus your terms and conditions have to run in co-Hurst that represents us globally with treaties, you are wrong and you are making your own protocols and you do not have any right to do so.

Lemming: Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell.
Simon: Come on I have respect for you but I am not that idiot that you want on the floor or that person that you are expecting to be able to mangle up in the brain.
Lemming: I have not called you.
Simon: No I am not saying is that I am saying that you; that is the level that most people are deceived to be treated like by you and that is not what you are here for and these people are here or it is not their purpose in life to be treated wrongly and neither what they, or you should represent it is our human rights and what these laws are in place for, most people will just sit there and accept anything, because they do not study and pick up a book and reed and learn, yes, and they do not care about looking after other people any more yes or our history

what built us all our building blocks of life Lemmy Yes people have no respect these days they forget themselves.
Lemming: OK.
Simon: I do Lemmy I study.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, Yes, whether the police would want to deal with it you need to come here.
Simon: There is no truth you cannot find any truth in them Lemmy you cannot make up things, you are not a judge, where is the tribunal and or where is my fair court hearing.
Lemming: I am not judging you.
Simon: OK, so where is the court, you should be calling me to a fair place where there is some fair judging going on, yes even you yourself if you get upset now with your company, you still have a union representation and this means that you are entitled to speak to a legal department and to have your day in court, so where is my day you are accusing me of these allegations and now you want me to come there and you are going to judge me, you do not have the right and you do not have the power to do that.
Lemming: Alright, OK, muttering.
Simon: And I am explaining to you know that there is no truth in anything we have done this meeting over the phone and I am recording it and I am saying that if you want to come to my home then you can, as I have even further evidence to prove my claims and I will play that evidence to you while you are in my house, yes I am not coining to the civic centre because I have got members of your team who signed all the Anti-Social Behaviour papers fraudulently to keep me in this house Lemmy, I am prang to come into your building at the moment, I am scared for my life
Lemming: Mutter.
Simon: I am scared to come to your building because of the corruption that is inside of it Lemmy or I would be there with all of my folders building a festival right now with you all.
Lemming: OK, OK, OK, if your response is that all the allegations are lies then I will take it that that is your repose.
Simon: Lemmy if I went to the newspapers and played this and showed what everybody all the corruption that is inside of your team and what is holding me in my house now or I just publicized that myself.
Lemming:
Simon: Here would be problems I have got a lot of emails here right now, if I decided to be irresponsible myself there would be a whole different game right now and I do think that anything that you are talking about would not matter after that other than what I show everybody; "The Truth."
Lemming: If you have got all of this evidence that you are saying, then I think you should do what you have to do.
Simon: Lemmy I have already done prepared statements if the police do come to me, but I think if I give them to you that it will just destroy more lives, I think.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, Yes, no problem, do what you have to do all I am doing is.
Simon: what are you attempting to do, what is your purpose, what do you want at the end of this yourself Lemmy.
Lemming: what I want is at the end of this for the alleged Harassment to stop the intimidation to stop.
Simon: The alleged harassment, intimidation to stop.
Lemming: To stop yes.
Simon: What is actually being accused of me what.
Lemming: Your neighbours have made allegations.
Simon: I have got my next door neighbour on tape right now Lemmy yes and I will play it to

you right now, when Ii recorded them I have got them all Lemmy I record them all, and they are saying that we are doing this because we are trying to get a new council flat and all of this.
Lemming: How soon, can you get them videos to me?
Simon: All the videos of me, Lemmy you would have to go through my solicitor to get them Lemmy or you would have to come and see them personally in my home and you can bring another college; Two or three of you hear and you would all walk out and know the truth because of what you see, when you see all the work that I have done for this community and see everything that is here you will walk out of this door and say do you know what I have to hold my hand out to him; I tell you what come and see everything I challenge you to come and see what sort if a man I really am; I challenge you and your team to come here, and we will see if we can all do something that is constructive with everything else that is here that I have built, and we will see how far we can all go.
Lemming: No I am sorry we can meet at a neutral place.
Simon: Well I am telling you that you are allowed to bring your team to my house I pay you lot rent for this home Lemmy your team get paid their salary from this home the people I pay the rent to pay you your salary I mean Lemmy or even when I get benefits to help pay for it.
Lemming: You cannot make me come to your home.
Simon: I am not making you and that is just like you cannot make me come to your place I am inviting you, if you have a problem then I am saying that you are more than welcome to come to mine if anything there is not any members of the public here that is all criminals in here but in your work place I got evidence that there are criminals in there that are setting me up right now, so I am not coming to their.
I have got a stronger case than you have Lemmy.
Lemming: I am putting it in my report that you are saying that I am setting you up.
Simon: No I have got evidence that Steven Elsmore set me up with all of his signature on it and Enfield councils logo with all the rest of the police officers and I have got all the tape recordings them as well.
Lemming: why do you not go and give your evidence to the police.
Simon: Lemmy I have already been phoning them and the police will not pick up the phone any more.
The police know that they are that wrong I can phone them up right in front of you now, and they will not pick up the phone.
I have got so many recording of them of me reporting that they forged it and about the black boy on the block and all that being in my paperwork and all of this and then you can see on the other page about the white people that got reported to have done it in the 999
call, Lemmy it is disgracefulness, Lemmy I am an intelligent person I believe that you are two and I believe if you come here you would see sense and reason and you would believe in me as well and you would say do you know what something needs to be done about all of this here.
Lemming; Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell, we have been on the phone for over 45 minutes.
Simon: OK, well I accept that and I am going to forward you Lemmy in everything that has happened.
Lemming: OK, no problems then if you do not met me next Thursday then I will write to you again, OK.
Simon: Yes, OK, have a good day.
Lemming: Thank you very much.
Simon: And you too bye.
Lemming: Good bye.

2

I see the face of: --

117 home owner and noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home be tending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
To be an honest man and to get left in fear of your own life by other persons neglect gets called getting frightened and due to lack of due – diligence, from the official persons of interest to my problems I suffered and became freighted for my safety!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object

and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such bad damp and cold conditions!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

21/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
21/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Lemmy
  3rd Recording!
  01m. LEMMY 3__21/06/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.docx
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.htm
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.mp3

2

- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy
3rd Recording!
01m. LEMMY 3__21/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.docx
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.htm
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.mp3
MP3 Lemmy
Hello Lemmy it is Mr Simon Cordell again from 109 Bancroft Avenue I've been trying to contact you for my 9 o'clock this morning and I the phone keeps ringing now, I'm not sure I believe that you must have the message that I sent you yesterday, as well because yesterday the answer machine was only ringing once and this could get proved by the recordings and now it continues to ring, so I' am hoping that you're going to contact me back, like I asked you to do, on your answering machine and just so that you can know that I'm being serious with you and about the recordings that I have also why I' am quite confused is because in the recordings I have got of our first conversation; you kept mentioning that could not be proved and that is just allegations, so I'm going to play a bit of your own voice to you, just to let you know what time it is with the evidence that I have;
Lemming: Hello.
Simon: Hello is that Lemmy I am speaking to.
Lemming: Yes, Yes, speaking.
Simon: How are you doing?
Lemming: Who am I speaking with, yes I am good I am good, is that Simon.
Simon: Yes that is correct, it is Simon.
Lemming: How are you doing, hi?
Simon: Well I am OK I am just generally OK, I was just phoning in regard to the letters that I have been receiving of yourselves I have never really spook to yourself in person about it and this is the first opportunity that I have had.
Lemming: OK.
Simon: So I just wanted to take that opportunity and explain to you about how I feel about your request from me to come to a meeting at the civic centre on Wednesday the 22nd of February 2017 in regard to allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and threatening behaviour and my concerns are; is it OK to go through them with you.
Lemming: Yes, yes we need to meet with you.
Simon: No, No, you would like to meet with me, Lemmy not that you

Any way Lemmy if you really want to hear the rest of it, I will come down and play it for you, but you keep admitting that none of this that you are stating has been proved yet. you're not giving me the right to go to trial not giving me the right to be seen Lemmy and I would like them rights I have now contacted the doctor's from when I was put into the hospital, by the council, police and the doctors are also writing a letter to confirm that I was continuously going on about you lot not protecting me and not doing the right things by me. I also have the emails on Jackie Gabby, as well of when Jackie Gabby come here and told me that she had put Deborah Andrews in a hotel and she stood in my front room and I have got the recording of her with two police officers came to my home when she explaining this to her, when she moved Deborah into a hotel, so the banging for that week, them two weeks that I showed her the video evidence to wasn't Debra and she continued on and said yes it must be stain because she with the two police officers herd stain doing what they was doing to me and heard the Mathieu family doing what they was doing to me, she never continue to help me after that, she walked out the same as one of the doctor's come in here year, if you want to see some of this evidence I am waiting for you to call me to come down Lemmy year.
and I'm upset isn't making my days disappear I am supposed to have 2 weeks before you try to take my flat I'm trying to deal with it the next day and you're avoiding me in and I am trying to deal with it the day after that and you're avoiding me Lemmy, this is my time that you've given me you told me you want to have a meeting with me, I want to come down Lemmy at the earliest opportunity, not on the last day of the last two weeks so that you can use this to your advantage yeah,
I want you to take the first opportunity which is yesterday Lemmy, to have me in that building, today is another day that you can have me in the building Lemmy and I want to be in there today yeah, I don't want to be phoning you tomorrow Lemmy trying to get into the building tomorrow Lemmy and having the same problems please can you contact me back, because you've let me in fear of losing my flat, I'm legally not allowed to be homeless Lemmy yeah, I'm not allowed on Industrial Estates where people live in commercial buildings once you take my flat of me, or if you do take my flat of me year, to fraudulently, fraud the paperwork to make to make that happen Lemmy,
like I noticed that has happened, because that were going to come to my house I listen to see 117 lemmy117 the landlord of 117 tried to break into my house the other day, he come down to my house and I recorded him Lemmy yeah, and he pretended that he was a plumber, I've never met this gentleman before he is the owner of 117, he tried to pretend to me that he is a plumber I tried to get in my house yeah, I've only just work this out Lemmy because I just see his face yesterday yeah, I know Lemmy I could do an ID parade and I would point him out Lemmy, he tried to break into my house under false allegations and false pretence that he is a plumber, when really he is the land owner Lemmy that is another illegal activity and I want you to do something about it Lemmy yeah let's keep this moving, can you please contact me back please or my mother like I have asked OK thank you goodbye.

2
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 21 June 2017, 19:24:35
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Simon's Story Book

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get no re depressed each day I see the dame it causes me!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

22/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
22/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

2
- **1 X File**
  working on my computer!

--

1
1 X File
working on my computer!
Created: 22 June 2017, 14:40:29
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: festival folder's

2
1 X File
working on my computer!

Created: 22 June 2017, 13:14:37
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size on Disk:
Contains: Reports

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
Every minute out of the days twenty-four hours that the torture got left to proceed against me I got made to get intimidated of what would happen to me next!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any change getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fix the problems with the damp and heating in my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

23/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
23/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Revenues and Benefits Your Benefit Claim / **Page Numbers:** 3307,3308,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  795. x2 Revenues and Benefits _Your Benefit Claim _ 1623514 _ Protect - Private and Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 3309,3310,

3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  VV + UU: Markandu Council History / **VV + UU**: Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report

I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017

DD. 22/02/2017

EE. 01/02/2017

FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017

HH. 17/03/2017

II. 05/05/2017

JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  T: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**

M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  W: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**

W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227
,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,

290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

10

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 13

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Revenues and Benefits Your Benefit Claim
/ Page Numbers: 3307,3308,
From: Revenues and Benefits [Revs@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 23 June **2017** 10:38
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private
and Confidential
Dear Mr Cordell
Housing Benefit **reference:** 1623514
As discussed over the phone today, please can you email over his recent bank statement show Income Support has been paid to him.
Yours sincerely
Mrs V Jacobs

Benefits Assessor Enfield Council is leading the way in using technology. This is to help meet your changing needs and make Council services and benefits even more accessible. Applying for and managing benefits you are entitled to can now be done easily and quickly online at a time that suits you, by registering for an Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected will also help you access more council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time.
Visit www.enfield.gov.uk to set up an Enfield Connected account so you can:
Make a housing benefit claim Check your entitlement and payment history. Tell us about a change of circumstance, by editing your account profile Check and apply for other benefits including Government benefits and more …. Enfield Council is improving its online services so you can access more Council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time. If you do not have access to the internet, or would like help to set up an account, visit Edmonton Green Library, Enfield Town Library, Palmers Green Library, Ordnance Unity Centre Library or the Civic Centre for support and guidance from our Digital Champions.
Please note that any information will be
3308,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
795. x2 Revenues and Benefits _Your Benefit Claim _ 1623514 _ Protect - Private and Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 3309,3310,
From: Revenues and Benefits [Revs@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 23 June **2017** 10:38
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private
and Confidential
Dear Mr Cordell
Housing Benefit **reference:** 1623514
As discussed over the phone today, please can you email over his recent bank statement show Income Support has been paid to him.
Yours sincerely
Mrs V Jacobs
Benefits Assessor
Enfield Council is leading the way in using technology. This is to help meet your changing needs and make Council services and benefits even more accessible. Applying for and managing benefits you are entitled to can now be done easily and quickly online at a time that suits you, by registering for an Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected will also help you access more council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time.

Visit www.enfield.gov.uk to set up an Enfield Connected account so you can:
Make a housing benefit claim Check your entitlement and payment history.
Tell us about a change of circumstance, by editing your account profile Check and apply for other benefits including Government benefits and more …. Enfield Council is improving its online services so you can access more Council
services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time. If you do not have access to the internet, or would like help to set up an account, visit Edmonton Green Library, Enfield Town Library, Palmers Green Library, Ordnance
Unity Centre Library or the Civic Centre for support and guidance from our Digital Champions.
Please note that any information will be processed in line with the Count
3310,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
VV + UU: Markandu Council History / **VV + UU:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

UU.
26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday
VV.
23/06/2017. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
T: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

23. On
T.
23rd June 2017
my cousin returned from work at 11:35pm and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my

cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my fiat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

5

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

W: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

17. 0n
W.
23rd June 2017
the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

114

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant!”

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Exhibits**
5. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

11. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

12. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

13. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

50. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

51. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

52. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

53. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

54. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

55. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

56. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

57. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel

round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

58. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

59. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

60. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

61. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

62. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

63. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

64. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

65. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

66. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

67. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up

and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214
28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

68. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

69. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from

school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

70. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

71. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go

out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

[redacted]

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

7. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and

swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the

matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another

tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's

statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227
12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

H. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

I. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

J. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use

violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

k. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

l. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

m. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

n. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

15. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

44. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

45. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

46. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant, Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.
08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about

to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

9

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 10

23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276	**(21) 27** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (21)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (21)** **Reply:**

10

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car	**66. 14/05/2017** **67. 14/05/2017** **68. 28/05/2017** **69. 09/06/2017** **70. 16/06/2017** **71. 18/06/2017** **72. 23/06/2017** **73. 28/06/2017** **74. 30/06/2017**			13

	shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he				

	wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant				

	demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

1 X Report
On the 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs
it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I don't like to get made Unsafe, as they do too me!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

24/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
24/06/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  796. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3311,3312,3313,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
796. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
Regards

Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
3312,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3313,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I feel Scared for all of our well-beings!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

25/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
25/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The lack of protection makes me Terrified of the brutality I got made to withstand against in my self-defence!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant

persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

26/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
26/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Mother RE Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3314,3315,3316,

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  UU + VV: Markandu Council History / **UU + VV:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Mother RE Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
/ Page Numbers: 3314,3315,3316,
Sent: 26 July **2017** 00:49
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Lemmy Nwabuisi 2507**2017**.pdf
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,
Could you please see attached letter?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.
3315,
If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
3316,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
UU + VV: Markandu Council History / **UU + VV:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

UU.
26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday
VV.
23/06/2017. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be

acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the

water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of

making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
Threatened and ready to kill myself is how they wanted to leave me, not knowing whether I would have committed seaside for my stability of getting away from them or the damage that they done to my repetition!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: ---
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 -117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
117 - At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

27/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
27/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- Working at home!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Y: Markandu Council History / Y**:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Y: Markandu Council History / Y**:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
"Not Relevant**!"**
41,
"Not Relevant**!"**
42,
"Not Relevant**!"**
43,
"Not Relevant**!"**
44,
Reported on the Date of:
03/07/2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan alleged that on
27/06/2017
He and his family were going out to visit some friends at about 5:18pm and as they were about to exit the block Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave. him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have their details back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he. does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he can accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on the phone.
45
"Not Relevant**!"**

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
Under-protected is what I know I am because of them!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

28/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
28/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x Email**
  Mother to Lemmy / regards to requested information!

2

- **1 x Email**
  I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell!

3

- **George Quinton Moved Out**
  of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  XX + WW: Markandu Council History / **XX + WW**: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  U: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/
  Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a
  71,
  C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
  D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**
  72,
  H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
  I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
  K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
  73,
  L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
  N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
  O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
  P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
  74,
  Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
  R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
  S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
  T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  75,
  U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
  W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**

76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  X: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
  Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  111,
  BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
  CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
  DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
  112,
  EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**

GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  797. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police /
  Page Numbers: 3317,3318,

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 6. 999 28/06/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.docx
  01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.htm
  01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.mp3

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
  ,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,

290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  /
  Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

13

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 13

--

1
1 x Email
Mother to Lemmy / regards to requested information!

2
1 x Email
I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell! George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

3
George Quinton Moved Out
of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
797. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police
/ Page Numbers: 3317,3318,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed; it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
3318,

of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
XX + WW: Markandu Council History / **XX + WW:** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

WW.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a

DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on
XX.
28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him. He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

6
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
U: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

24. On
U.
28th June 2017
at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but the. Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

7
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
X: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"
107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

108,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

109,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

18. On
X.
28th June 2017
the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

110,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

112,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 6. 999 28/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.docx
01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.htm
01m. 6. 999 28_06_2017.mp3

1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Nine, nine, nine. Now you can report in non-emergency crime. Fire our website at www.met.police.uk. please. that is www.met.police.uk for custody related inquiries. Please press one to report a new crime. Press two to provide or receive an update on an existing crime report, press three for road traffic instance, press four to contact an officer or individual press five. To hear these options again, press zero to speak with an operator.
Speaker 2:	00:39	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	00:43	there will be significant wait to speak to an operator as we are busy dealing with emergencies. if you are reporting anti-social behaviour. Please stay on the line. If you are calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you may find it quicker and more convenient. To use our website, simply go to www.met.police.uk
Speaker 2:	01:14	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	01:19	metropolitan police what is your reason for your call.
Speaker 3:	01:20	Hello. I'm just trying to resolve some issues that I'm having and there quite high graded issues. I was just wondering if I could go throw them with yourself.
Speaker 1:	01:28	Okay. What issues are they.
Speaker 3:	01:30	Okay. One is I understand that there's a law which is called the efficiency act 1999 and 2003 and what the efficiency act says that. If I'm talking to any official like

		yourself. May I ask your name, who I'm actually talking to first?
Speaker 1:	01:50	Yeah. My name is non auditable.
New Speaker:	01:51	pardon?
New Speaker:	01:51	Yeah, my name is Nerinda
Speaker 3:	01:54	Nerinda. And, and, where are you attached to my ask?
Speaker 1:	01:59	What do you mean were am I attached to?
Speaker 3:	02:00	What, police station or what part, what borough, what command centre, or police station.
Speaker 1:	02:06	**His dead.**
New Speaker:	02:06	You have not come throw to a police station, you have come throw to the 101 line the none emergency line for the whole of London.
Speaker 3:	02:10	Yeah, the non-emergency line say to Met, CC. I've gone through two itself, what centre have I gone throw to Lambeth, Bow, who am I? What borough am I actually, what command centre am I speaking to? What CCC?
Speaker 1:	02:21	Why don't you tell me what the reason is for your call and I will?
Speaker 3:	02:23	I'm just asking general inquiries. Who I'm actually talking to, which borough I'm actually talking to? Who am I actually talking to?
Speaker 1:	02:30	Ok, I'll give you the reference number, the reference number and my name are sufficient details to find out everything you need to know. What are you just telling?
Speaker 3:	02:37	Okay. What my problem is. under the efficiency Act 1999, if I tell you something that means that a colleague or another person that's representing the Metropolitan Police Badge has acted with misconduct and or Negligence, neglect or acted as an unreasonable person or has and is still at large still acting as an officer? You have a duty to the force to the oath of alliance that get signed up to and you have a duty to us as the public and yourself to actually report them. On goings now I've had to build a website because I've made multiple calls because I'm being held illegally in my house. Um, it's very clear that I'm being held illegally. I've had to build a website and I was wondering if you had Google available so I could show you why I'm actually complaining about I've had to build an official. Official Report.
Speaker 1:	03:26	Okay. You're calling to make a complaint.
Speaker 3:	03:28	Um, it's more than just a complaint, it's a matter of emergency. It's something that has to be dealt with today and should not be allowed to be allowed to continue. So yeah, it's a complaint, a complaint. We will lead off of this, but this is something that has to be dealt with as a, as a matter of an emergency, as a tire tear, graded level within the police force, there's corrupt offices that can be proved. I've got lots of police officers

like yourself and lots of 'em or servants like I've got lots of people from Met CCC, that I called and throughout asking for help for this and I've been left, told me I've been robbed and nothing. I've had to translate all of these recordings and now they're all on my website. And I was wondering if you could have Google so I can just show you before, because I have not made it go public yet, so I'm hoping we could.

New Speaker: 03:28

New Speaker: 04:10 Yep.

New Speaker: 04:10 still, there's still a chance that we can deal with this behind closed doors because I seem to have a lot of upper,

Speaker 1: 04:16 sorry to interrupt you, can I, is it because you'd been mistreated?

Speaker 3: 04:21 It's worse than I'm being. I'm being held captive in my house because police officers forged paperwork then missing all their signatures on the MGA 11 forms. I'm not the right colour to fit the crimes in the beginning. Plus the offense, the, they said the organization of illegal Raves, I never got arrested for something that's illegal, but they advertise in the newspaper that I have been arrested for something that is Illegal and I've gotten a, I've gotten a nine year curfew, we'll say eight year.

New Speaker: 04:45 **There dead.**

New Speaker: 04:45 curfew and that eight year curfew, if even if I did like wasn't enough evidence for criminal conviction, the maximum sentence a person should do is six months. I've got, I've got, I've got, I'm being held in my house with no signatures. Each police officer done four statements each and they're missing their signatures at the bottom of them. All of the timestamps to your 999-call centre go backwards.

Speaker 3: 05:06 Well they're all of them to this one Pacific location progress way because they, and they had to.

New Speaker: 05:12 **There dead.**

New Speaker: 05:12 make up the witness calls and put them in;

New Speaker: 05:14 **Dead. You keep saying that I am is that you're dead. You keep saying down the phone because this is why I keep translating**. If you want to go to the website and see like well me prove the other people doing this. They're telling me I've been robbed. Just like you're telling me I'm dead. I don't think that that's fair that you keep repeating that to me and that you're being paid a salary to do so. I think its unprofessional behaviour and I feel, I feel it is threatening my life. I fought for it and threaten my life for it. You can't blame me if you are saying something different because I don't believe that you are saying something different. I believe the term

		tape recordings I'm recording of this conversation now will prove that what I'm saying as the other officers and the other people that I've spoken to have told me, they've told me I've been robbed.
Speaker 3:	05:51	I'm a black boy on the block. If you go to my website right now, you have Google available to yourselves in there. Have you have Google available watch because I'm not made this go public and I've got a lot of emails here to send this out or make it go live and we can deal with this behind closed doors. You and your officials and me in a in a way where you're not going to try and take my life to cover up just to make sure that police officers don't lose their jobs. Yeah. Cause my life is more important than any job that any person is doing. Yeah, I believe that. I believe that you should have a look at this website. Use lot should, the website is called horrific corruption.com and you can see the Asbo by folded Were
Speaker 1:	06:31	NON AUDIBLE.
New Speaker:	06:31	is this your website. Let me just take your name first so I know who I am speaking to. What is your name please?
Speaker 3:	06:35	My name is Mr. Simon Paul Cordell.
Speaker 1:	06:40	How are you spelling the surname please.
Speaker 3:	06:44	C. O. R. D. E.L.L.
Speaker 1:	06:45	Thank you and can I take your date of birth just for information.
Speaker 3:	06:48	The 26/01/1981
Speaker 1:	06:51	thank you and just to ask are you at your home address now?
Speaker 3:	06:55	Yes, that's correct. I'm at my home address right this second,
Speaker 1:	06:58	O.K. can I take the address
Speaker 3:	06:59	I'm about to go out but the address 109 Burncroft avenue. The website's about to go live right this second horrific corruption.com and the website and my address is 109 Burncroft avenue. I've got cameras in my front room and I've got cameras at my door. I've got audio equipment and my door and I've got and I've got a gate inside of my house to protect my safety. I also have a dog here and I do not intend to and do not want no police officers sent to my home address. The number of recordings I have of police officers coming into
Speaker 1:	07:27	I am sorry to interrupt you Simon, listen what is your postcode?
Speaker 3:	07:30	E. Echo. November, 3, seven Juliet Quebec.
Speaker 1:	07:34	Okay. Is that in Enfield?
Speaker 3:	07:35	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	07:38	Burncroft, Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	07:38	Yes, that is correct.

New Speaker:	07:38	Ok, 109 and you are at home at the moment.
New Speaker:	07:41	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	07:44	So, what was your website's called horrific corruption.com.
New Speaker:	07:45	the website is called horrific corruption.com and it's just going live right this second. It will be alive in less than three to five seconds from now and you can see all of them. You can see all the Asbo folders and you can see with the missing signatures you can see all the missing signatures in it. This Lemmy gentleman is now coming in **2016** for Enfield Council and he's made
New Speaker:	08:05	Non Auditable.
New Speaker:	08:05	exactly the same, same, misconduct as what I or claim that the police officers here done what they've actually done. What led me is actually been found to do now is he, while I was in hospital, cause I got set up in a mental hospital because, and I've got the police officers who come into my house at that time and the council's on recording in there as well.
Speaker 3:	08:24	They all went through my medical notes. They're all going throw the Asbo and admitting that I'm not the right colour. And then there's no signatures. But yet they've still, since **2014** been able to deal with these issues and being spreading in the general public that I've got disease when in my front room, in **2014** in in them recordings, they all admit that I'm, that I'm not the right colour for the Asbo the signatures are missing and they go throw my medical notes and see I haven't got a disease so why have they victimize me and endangered Heidi life and Shannon's life and everyone else is to evade justice, which is them face facing, disciplinary for loss of their, for the things that they wrote and what they're making me Punishable and held captive in my house where I'm scared to leave my house before 10 o'clock cause they're still working in the same borough.
Speaker 3:	09:04	I've got the calls, when I phoned a police office.
New Speaker:	09:06	You have.
New Speaker:	09:06	for support the same polices friends are coming to my front door and they're telling me that I'm, I'm, I'm trying to do their friends. That isn't correct. Yeah. Now I've thought this horrific corruption.com and it proves what I'm saying, what they've done. Now Lemmy has gone himself and he has falsified all of his logs because I've got all of the council's history and the FOI through a freedom of information act of all of the claimants that was making claims of me. And on the phone, I phoned Lemmy and explained to Lemmy who's a council official for the Enfield Council. Who made the Asbo We've use lot in the beginning? I explained to Lemmy on the phone that um, please, can you tell me when the

		last complaint is against me? I don't see why I should have to come for, to the end field council to meet you. I've already been arrested for these cases that you're accusing me of and I've been found not guilty at. You're not a police officer. That's in treatment now. He went on the computer. You can hear him typing on the computer and he gives a date for the last claimant's claim. Me being cheeky, me. I said to him well there out of the time limitation at 1980 on the phone. So Lemmy got, the hump.
New Speaker:	10:08	Ok Simon
Speaker 1:	10:10	yeah,
New Speaker:	10:12	Sorry to interrupt you but I've just made a new description of what you have been saying to me, I'll just put all of this onto this call, what I'm going to give you the reference number and I am also going to attach this to my duty officer, who will be giving you a call back, to discuss this further with you.
Speaker 3:	10:28	Yeah, targeted malaise is as it's a 12 year sentence and breach of public office, which are clearly can prove that a lot of your workers have done beforehand. Before I spoke to you, um, it's a 12-year sentence. Well, and I'm not joking about here. I'm about to go public. If someone doesn't talk to me behind closed doors and clean this up neatly. Yeah. And someone trying to take me or put me in fear of my life or scare me out of the country that I was born in is a very large mistake by them. Yeah. Because no one else is going to endanger my life any further than what it's been endangered.
New Speaker:	10:55	ok.
New Speaker:	10:55	I'm going to leave that website on for half an hour and if use lot want to go through it and please get a superior to phone me and we and we see if we can sort this out in a professional manner.
Speaker 3:	11:05	There is a simple way for this all to be dropped. Yeah, I really did get set up for them Facebook profiles to be a grass and grass up two people that buggered off and left me on curfew and three kids. I don't know. That could be your children. That just want to buy sound systems and throw parties. Now while I was on curfew, I couldn't have thrown these parties. I'm being accused of then straight after they served me this folder and wanting me to grass up all these people, they're saying rib um rib um, ribbon
Speaker 1:	11:32	Listen, what I'm going to do is I'm going to pass that up to my duty officer and they will be giving you a call back to discuss that with you sir.
Speaker 3:	11:37	The Facebook profile is on one, on the, on the first Asbo and you can check out. You can listen to some of yourselves and you can see the transcripts on the audios

		and you can start seeing how use lot have been treating me or your colleagues have been treating me While I want to, or why I want to know why they haven't acted the efficiency Act 1999
Speaker 1:	11:54	and 2003 the efficiency act. Remember that? That's a good one.
New Speaker:	11:59	Okay. Okay. let me speak because I have listened to you now so can you listen to me please. I have written it all down for you it is a recorded line as you said it is all written down for you and I will be passing this information on to my duty manager and you will be getting a call back
New Speaker:	12:07	Ok, Ok.
New Speaker:	12:07	I got you a reference number Please.
New Speaker:	12:16	Yes certainly.
New Speaker:	12:16	the call reference number is Cad Carley alth delta, seven five one, one seven of today's date.
New Speaker:	12:28	Seven five and then today's date.
New Speaker:	12:30	Yes.
New Speaker:	12:30	That is Perfect. I'm sorry to have to call you about this.
New Speaker:	12:33	No problem umm, As I say my duty officer will be giving you a call back to discuss this further with you
New Speaker:	12:40	thank you. Have a good day, sir.
New Speaker:	12:43	ok you to.
New Speaker:	12:43	Thank you. Bye.
New Speaker:	12:43	Bye

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
8. **Statement No. 1**
9. **Exhibits**
10. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

15. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

16. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

17. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

72. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

73. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

74. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

75. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

76. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

77. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

78. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

79. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

80. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

81. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

82. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

83. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

84. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

85. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and

she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213
9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

86. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

87. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he

has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

88. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

89. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then

went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

90. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

91. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

92. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

93. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

29. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

30. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly**

tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

31. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

32. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a

witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

33. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

34. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

35. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

36. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

37. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

38. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

39. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to

40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

40. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

41. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal

hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

42. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

43. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

44. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

45. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

46. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

47. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

48. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

49. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended

the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

50. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report

is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

51. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

52. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

53. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the

Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

o. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

p. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

q. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

r. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

s. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

t. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

u. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

16. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

47. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

48. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the

block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

49. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife

is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the

stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below

them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his

neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were

very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated

that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

12
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,
The First Housing Possession Order Book
/ Page Numbers: 10
28th June 2017 28/06/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276	**(22) 28** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone	**1. Particulars of Breaches (22)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (22)** **Reply:**

	numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.	

13

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX					
Numb	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his	**75. 14/05/2017** **76. 14/05/2017** **77. 28/05/2017** **78. 09/06/2017** **79. 16/06/2017** **80. 18/06/2017** **81. 23/06/2017** **82. 28/06/2017** **83. 30/06/2017**			**13**

	arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he				

	knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I am now violated due to this happening to me!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering!

Time Spent Building.
In the background of everything going I Continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

29/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

29/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x File**
  Contained on Computer!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother RE Your Benefit Claim / **Page Numbers:** 3319,3320,

--

1
1 x File
Contained on Computer!
Created: 29 June 2017, 05:56:55
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: my life story 26.8.17

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother RE Your Benefit Claim /
Page Numbers: 3319,3320,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 29 June **2017** 13:40
To: 'Revenues and Benefits'
Subject: RE: Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private and Confidential
Attachments: Simon Cordell Statement May to June.pdf
Dear Mrs Vicky Jacobs
Thank you for taking the time to call me on the 23/06/**2017**, as spoke about please see the bank statement showing the DWP is still paying into my son's Simon Cordell Bank account, I have called the DWP to ask them to update that he is still getting benefits I do not understand why this has not been done. I am sorry it took a little longer to send the statement over to you but I went to the bank 3 times and the machine was not working to print out statements. I have highlighted the payments from the DWP going into his account. Please let me know if you need any more information and if housing benefit has been restarted.
Best Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Revenues and Benefits [mailto: Revs@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 23 June **2017** 10:38
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'

Subject: Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private and Confidential
Dear Mr Cordell
Housing Benefit **reference:** 1623514
As discussed over the phone today, please can you email over his recent bank statement show Income Support has been paid to him.
Yours sincerely
Mrs V Jacobs
Benefits Assessor
Enfield Council is leading the way in using technology. This is to help meet your changing needs and make Council services and benefits even more accessible. Applying for and managing benefits you are entitled to can now be done easily and quickly online at a time that suits you, by registering for an Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected will also help you access more council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time.
Visit www.enfield.gov.uk to set up an Enfield Connected account so you can:
Make a housing benefit claim Check your entitlement and payment history
Tell us about a change of circumstance, by editing your account profile Check and apply for other benefits including Government benefits and more ….
Enfield Council is improving its online services so you can access more Council services in **3320,**
one place, speed up your payments and save you time. If you do not have access to the internet, or would like help to set up an account, visit Edmonton Green Library, Enfield Town Library, Palmers Green Library, Ordnance Unity Centre Library or the Civic Centre for support and guidance from our Digital Champions. Please note that any information will be processed in line with the Council's Privacy Notice which is available at www.enfield.gov.uk/privacy
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
They left me cynical of the complaints department's protocols getting met to the relevant standards of good business practice!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

30/06/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
30/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Y: Markandu Council History / **Y:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  V: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**
D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**

72,

H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**

73,

L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**

T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

6

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 13

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Y: Markandu Council History / Y**:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
"Not Relevant**!"**
41,
"Not Relevant**!"**
42,
"Not Relevant**!"**
43,
"Not Relevant**!"**
44,
"Not Relevant**!"**
45
Reported on the Date of:
03/07/2017
He stated that the said incident happened on
30/06/2017
at 11:45am
when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door closed and proceeded to shout abuse at her.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
V: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

72,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

73,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

74,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

75,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

25. On
V.
30th June 2017
at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

76
02/08/2017

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
13. Statement No. 1
14. Exhibits
15. Dated 02/08/2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

18. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

19. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I

refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

20. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

21. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

94. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

95. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

96. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

97. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

98. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

99. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

100. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

101. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

102. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

103. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

104. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

105. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

106. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

107. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

108. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

109. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

110. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

111. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

112. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

113. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

114. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

115. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I

no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the

person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked

the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise

him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down

the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy 08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 10

30th June 2017 30/06/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276	**(23) 29** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (23)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (23)** **Reply:**

6

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order **Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

INDEX					
Number	**Information**	**Date**	**Time**	**Report ID**	**Page**
13	**21.** On 14th May **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. **14/05/2017** **22.** On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. **14/05/2017** **23.** On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. **28/05/2017** **24.** On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from	**84. 14/05/2017** **85. 14/05/2017** **86. 28/05/2017** **87. 09/06/2017** **88. 16/06/2017** **89. 18/06/2017** **90. 23/06/2017** **91. 28/06/2017** **92. 30/06/2017**			**13**

	him as he tried to video-record the incident. **09/06/2017** **25.** On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money. **16/06/2017** **26.** On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him. **18/06/2017** **27.** On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident. **23/06/2017** **28.** On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that				

	the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him. **28/06/2017** **29.** On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming **30/06/2017** 9				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I called them to get left Guarded but with no satisfaction being granted in this rightful delegation!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue due to the damp!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

01/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
01/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
There is no place for Sceptical codes of practice in our legal system!
The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

02/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
02/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x File**
  Contained on Computer!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  AAA + WW + YY +ZZ: Markandu Council History / **AAA + WW + YY +ZZ:** he and his family was going out to visit / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report
  I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017

YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Y: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
  E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
  107,
  H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  108,
  M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  109,
  S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  110,
  Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  111,

BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "**From Council History**"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

8

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1
1 x File
Contained on Computer!
Created: 02 July 2017, 02:35:50
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: Who tried to kill Simon story book
02 July **2017**, 14:40:21
02 July **2017**, 16:17:16

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
AAA + WW + YY +ZZ : Markandu Council History / **AAA + WW + YY +ZZ:** he and his family was going out to visit / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

WW.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on
XX.
28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the second incident happened on
ZZ.
30/06/2017 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on
AAA.
2/07/2017, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.
BBB.
13/07/2017:
CCC.
19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
DDD.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do
EEE.
08/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
FFF.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Y: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**
105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

19. On
Y,
02nd July 2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

5:18pm and asked him when· he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said. to him that. he.

has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.
20. Case. history notes exhibited at pages· 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.
21. Similarly, further case notes· exhibited at pages. 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to ·the Defendant's anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from· the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
17. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
18. **Statement No. 1**
19. **Exhibits**
20. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

4. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

22. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

23. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I

refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

24. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

25. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

116. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

117. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

118. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

119. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

120. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

121. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

122. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

123. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

124. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

125. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

126. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

127. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

128. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

129. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

130. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

131. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

132. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

133. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

134. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

135. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

136. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

137. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I

no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
13. Statement No. 1
14. Exhibit No LN1
15. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

54. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

55. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy

agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

56. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

57. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

59. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

60. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

61. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

62. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly

resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

63. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

64. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

65. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

66. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

67. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

68. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

69. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

70. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

71. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with

his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

72. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

73. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

74. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

75. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the

Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

76. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

77. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

78. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

79. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

v. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

w. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

x. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

y. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

z. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

AA. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

BB. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

17. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the

team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

50. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

51. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

52. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271
12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,**3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 10

2nd July 2017 02/07/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches		
Page 3276	**(24) 30** On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (24)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (24)** **Reply:**

8

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
14	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. **30/06/2017** **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The	**30/06/2017** **93. 02/07/2017** **94. 12/07/2017** **95. 11/11/2017** **96. 02/01/2018** **97. 09/01/2018**			14

	Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. **02/07/2017** **31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. **12/07/2017** **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was				

	inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. **11/11/2017** **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. **02/01/2018** **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes				

	later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. **09/01/2018** 10				

1 x Report Lemmy
That you confronted your neighbour as he!
Not in Council History Lemmy
On the 2nd July 2017 at 17:13hrs
it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money.
On
02/07/2017
2nd July 2017
at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I get accused of offences of civil proceedings with no wrong doings of my own and then treated wrong by members of my neighbours without any right happening!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with

George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

03/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
03/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  JR PDF / **Page Numbers:** 3323,
  1 x Email / Mother to me Court Defence!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WW + XX: Markandu Council History / **WW + XX:** Attended the Civic Centre/
  Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

51.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  51. 1. 2.
  Mother 03-07-2017 -04-34
  03/07/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 205,206,207,208,209,210
  211,212,213,214,215,216
  217,218,219,220,221,222
  223,224,225

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
JR PDF
/ Page Numbers: 3323,
Subject: read this
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Monday, 3 July **2017**, 16:34
here
Attachments
Letter to high court C0 2171 **2017**.pdf (84.07 KB)

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WW + XX: Markandu Council History / **WW + XX:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

WW.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on
XX.
28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete

misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that

there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making

noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

51.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 2.
Mother 03-07-2017 -04-34
03/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 205,206,207,208,209,210
211,212,213,214,215,216
217,218,219,220,221,222
223,224,225
--
205,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 03/07/2017 04:34:44 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: read this
Attachments: Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
here
206,
In the High Court of Justice Queen's Bench Division
Royal Courts of Justice Strand, Lord
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
on,
WC2A 2ll
Date: 28/06/2017
Ref: C0/2171/2017
To Whom It May Concern:

I Miss Lorraine Cordell am writing this letter to say that I do object to pay the sum of £785.70 for preparing the Acknowledgment of Service to be paid by the claimant to the defendant. I confirm that I was also the person who filed the application for the claimant in order to get justice within this case. The judge who stated that there was no merit within the case I believe is wrong. I do understand that when the judge made his decision there was little evidence supplied by us. I am not a lawyer and upon receiving the Metropolitan police response to the application I realised my mistake when filing the application. I did make calls to the High Court to explain the error in the hope that they would be able to help me as they had done before, I stated that I would need more time to submit the evidence to the court that I would have to try and get legal help. The lady I spoke to stated that I could take my time in submitting the evidence, so I did not know I was on a time limit until we'd received the letter from the court.

2225

Between:

THE QUEEN
ON THE APPLICATION OF
SIMON CORDELL
CLAIMANT
- AND-
THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS
DEFENDANT
THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS
INTERESTED
PARTY

207,

Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf

At this time the skeleton argument I was writing comprises of over 90 pages with regard to the errors that have occurred within this whole case since it started in 2014. This would be many more pages once completed.

The claimant and his family only ever wanted justice and the truth, the UK justice system is supposed to be one of the best within the world but in this case it has failed to see the truth, the police hold information on their systems which proves my son's innocence and when asked to provide this evidence they withheld it though we asked many times since 2014, not one judge has ordered the police to hand over this information, then the appeal judge removing my sons legal representation and stating he can do the case himself, How was a person with mental health problems, learning difficulties, health problems meant to have coped with dealing with the appeal himself, nothing was put in place by the judge to address this, a few days prior to the appeal hearing I managed to find a solicitor willing to take the case on for the appeal, on 17 January 2017 the judge refused to allow the new solicitors a short adjournment which would have enabled the new solicitors to go over all the bundles, speak to the client which they had not done, the judge just dismissed it told them they had to be ready by the next morning if they could not be ready then my son would have to deal with the case himself, how is this justice, there is many other factors in this case that was incorrect and breached human rights.

The claimant as the courts was aware has mental health issues, he also has learning difficulties, and other health issues. The claimant receives benefits every two weeks of the sum of £201.30, which is £100.65 per week; this money has to cover all of his bills, water rates, 19.5% council tax shortfall, electric, gas, £5 a week for him to have a phone for emergencies, his food, hygiene items, and any other items to support living. I do not

understand how he is meant to pay £785.70, just because a mistake was made in my endeavour to get justice for my son.
Below I will list dates that is within the application, and outline information I have recovered, which will show the police have information which proves my son is innocence. How could this miscarriage of justice been allowed to have happened.

12/01/2013 Canary Wharf:

On this date the claimant is accused of the organisation / or supply of equipment for an illegal rave.
The claimant has always disputed the account that the police stated in their application, he did not organise or was involved in any part of setting this party up or supply, hire or loan any equipment for this party.
The claimant did attend the party on this evening with his ex-girlfriend, they were there for a few hours before a person attacked the claimant at the party, the claimant was rushed to hospital, and the claimant does not know anything from this point in regards to this date as he was at the hospital.
2226

208,

Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf

When the hospital released him he returned with his girlfriend and the person that had driven him to the hospital to pick his car up, which had been left at the location, at this time the party had already ended it was around 07:00 hours.
Again this case is outside the six months' time limit when the application was submitted to the court, so how has this case been proven by the Judge; any date outside the six months' time limit should only be used as reference to show prior history.
On the 12th January 2013 the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour to any person.
07/04/2013 No Insurance and Section 5 of the Public Order Act:
Within Steve Elsmore statement dated 11/08/2014 public order matter. Although this date is outside of the six months' time limit from when the application was submitted to the court, Steve Elsmore still included this within his statement.
The claimant was arrested on this date due to an issue with his insurance not showing up on the MID database, the police stated in the intelligence report the claimant became abusive, hence why he was arrested for a public order matter and no insurance.
The claimant was charged and given a court date to attend court and, on this date, he attended court to prove his innocence.
The claimant had witnesses that would prove he did not become abusive; there was no need for him to become abusive he had done nothing wrong; the case for the public order offence was withdrawn by the CPS at court and the claimant was found not guilty.
The insurance matter was addressed and proven the claimant did in fact have insurance so his vehicle in fact should never have been seized at a cost to take it out of the police compound of about £190.00 by the claimant that has never been recovered so was a loss to the claimant for no good reason.
There was information on the police's systems due to the claimant being stopped a number of times due to the error on the MID database showing he did not have insurance, which the claimant had tried to get addressed and so did I as to the reason why it was not showing on the MID database when in fact he did have insurance no one could understand why he was showing as not insured.
Why then in fact did Steve Elsmore include this within the ASBO application and make it look as if the claimant had been found guilty of it by the court? I though false information on an application was illegal. Why has this case and the intelligence report been allowed to be used within this case?

So how has this been allowed to stay within this case for the judges to read and the statements are read out in court when the fact it should never have been entered into this case.
2227
209,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
All Steve Elsmore statements only act to show bad character towards the claimant within them and multiple errors and facts that are untrue and can be proven to be untrue. But it would be too long within this letter to list them all.
Please see below information regarding these two issues that is on the police's system.
The claimant did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the 07th April 2013.
Disposal (Court)
Adjudication Date: 23/07/13
Court Name: EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES
Name: CORDELL, SIMON PAUL
Offence Count: 2
Taken into Consideration: 0
Owner: 02 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Last Updated: 25/07/13
Offence
Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/01HT/01/1537C
Crime Reference: 01HT/1537/13
Offence Number: 1
Court/Caution/Force13/2574/60295A
Reference:
Court Offence Number: 1
Adjudication:NOT GUILTY
Plea Description: NOT KNOWN
Originator: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Offence Description: USE DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR OR
THREATENING / ABUSIVE/INSULTING WORDS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT ALARM OR DISTRESS
Offence Date(s): 07/04/13
Location: ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT)
Disposal: 23/07/13 AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES
COURT REF: 13/2574/60295A
1 WITHDRAWN FINAL Offence
Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/01HT/01/1537C
Crime Reference: 01HT/1537/13
Offence Number: 2
Court/Caution/Force 13/2574/60295A
Reference:
Court Offence Number: 2
Adjudication: NOT GUILTY
Plea Description: NOT KNOWN
2227
210,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
Originator: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Offence Description: USING VEHICLE WHILE UNINSURED
Offence Date(s): 07/04/13

Location: ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT)
Disposal: 23/07/13 AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES
COURT REF: 13/2574/60295A
1 WITHDRAWN FINAL

24/05/2013 Old Police Station Ponders End:

On this date it is alleged by the police the claimant was looking for venues in which illegal raves could be held.

This is far from the truth on this date, I was contacted via phone by a person called Joshua, Joshua was homeless and at that time was staying at 204 High Street, Ponders End EN3 4EZ, this building is also known as the old police station, Joshua had contacted me due to being hungry and in need of food, he told him he would come and meet him in order to take him out and get some food as he had no money.

As the claimant approached 204 high Road the police stopped him, the claimant consented to being searched and having his car searched due to the police stating there was a strong smell of cannabis, the police did their search and found nothing. The police asked where he was going which he told them, he was going to meet a friend to get some food.

The claimant disputes stating to police that he could attract people to illegal raves and three day events, the claimant does not know what Joshua said to the police so cannot comment on this as he was not with Joshua when the police were questioning Joshua.

This date is also outside of the six months' time limit from when the application was submitted to the court, again the judge has proved this case when this case is only meant to be used as reference, and the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 24th May 2013. Why are these cases being proven/

20/04/2014 Cannabis 420 day:

Within Steve Elsmore statement dated 11/08/2014, it is made to seem that the claimant attended on this date without the knowledge of the organisers of this event and was not hired to be there by the event organiser's norm-co.uk. In fact he was hired by norm-co.uk to attend the event that they had organised the claimant believes this event is legal and happens every year. The claimant was hired on a dry hire basis; the claimant was doing the job on a no profit basis. When norm-co.uk contacted the claimant he was told that the person that they had hired had let them down at the last minute.

The claimant arrived at the location in Hyde Park he was approached by the police, the claimant explained why he was there that he had been hired by the organisers, the police stated to him he had not been hired by the organisers of the event, and that he was not supposed to be there, when the claimant was hired by the organisers norm- co.uk they told him that this was a licensed event. The claimant did not use his

2228

211,

Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf

equipment he did try to contact the organisers of the event but was unable to, the claimant left the location as the police had asked him to do and returned home.

Within the claimant's bundle there are emails to prove the above account of what the claimant has stated these emails are from norm-co.uk. The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 20th April 2014.

- 25/05/2014 Unit 5 St Georges Ind Est White hart Lane, N17:

In respect to this date the claimant did attend premises where homeless people was treating it as their home, the claimant had attended bringing food for the homeless people living in the premises, when the claimant got to the premises the homeless people was already in the premises living there, there was no music being played while he was present.

The claimant does admit he attended the premises in his van, when the police attended the premises he allowed the police to search his vehicle, in his vehicle there were two speaker boxes with no drivers within them so they were unable to play music, he explained to the police that he used his van as storage, he did ask the police to note this, he did not have any other sound equipment in the vehicle.
Once the police had searched his vehicle which he allowed them to do, he was allowed to leave, and he made his way home.
The police did not seize anything within the claimant's van, which if the police believed there was going to be an illegal rave in the premises they would have had the right to do this, but the police saw the speaker that were in the van could not play music. And he never had any other sound equipment in the van, this is why the police allowed him to leave.
At no time while the claimant was at the premises did anyone attend there dressed up stating there was going to be a party at the premises.
If the police had CCTV of people breaking into the premises why was this not submitted as evidence within this case?
Why was there a need to update the information report on the 19/06/2014?
The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 25th May 2014.
06/06/2014 to 08/06/2014 Progress way Enfield:
The claimant disputes the facts that are within the application, on the 06th June 2014 he was at his home address with a friend, and also attended my home address Lorraine Cordell. His sister Deon was there, and a friend of the family Jamie Duffy who lived at the family's addresses.
On the 07/06/2014 he attended a leaving party for his cousin Dwayne Edwards who was leaving to go around the world for 12 months, the claimant was there at the leaving party till the early hours on the 08/06/2017, it has already been stated in the
2229
212,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
magistrates court there was a mistake in the paperwork and the claimant did not attend until the 08/06/2014 at around 02:00 hours. I also cannot understand why the claimant's brother name has been added to this case as an organiser. As stated in the magistrates court the claimant's brother had a serious life changing accident in April 2014, his brother had a number substantial injuries, after this was stated before the magistrates trial the claimant's brother was never mentioned again, the reason for this the police knew of the RTA accident as they was called and the claimant's brother had to be airlifted to the Royal London Hospital. The police know my sons very well by face they do not even have to do a name check on them. So how this serious mistake could have been made is beyond me.
While the claimant was at the leaving party he had got a call from someone he knew they had stayed at his home address a few weeks earlier and left their locker keys there, due to them being in the area they called the claimant and asked if he could drop the keys off to them, the claimant told them he was at a family party and that once he left he would drop the keys off to them. He asked where they was and they gave the location as progress way, he told them that once he left the family party he would pick the keys up from his home address and drop them off to them, this is how the police saw the claimant coming towards them while they were standing at the gate at progress way on the 08/06/2017 at around 02:00 hours, the claimant had never been in side progress way, but due to the police knowing the claimant they went straight up to him and started to talk to him, the police was with people that worked for Enfield Council, they wanted to serve paperwork on the claimant, the claimant would not accept any paperwork and walked back towards the A10.

The claimant was not involved in organising or supplying any equipment at progress way.
The claimant did not act in any anti-social behaviour manner on the 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014.
Within ASBO application most of the data relates to Progress Way which relates to the dates of the 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014.
The police stated that the information contained within their bundle does not relate to another location and deny that an event was ongoing just down the road from progress way on the same dates as progress way, this was even stated under oath at court. The police denied that there was another event ongoing in Crown Road at the same time that Progress Way was ongoing.
They even confirmed to the judge when the Judge asked if anything related to another location, it was stated to the Judge everything that related to 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014 within their bundle related to progress way that nothing within the bundle for Progress Way related to another event.
A huge amount of data has been redacted by the police, I could understand if the redacted data only redacted the person's details name and address phone numbers etc that had made the calls to the police. But the redaction goes a lot further than this where there is whole pages redacted within one CAD which really makes the CAD useless being in the bundle, also the grid references why would so many be redacted I can understand the call location being redacted but why would there be a need to redact the Att Location and Inc Loc. We asked every time we were in court for the CADs
2230
213,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
to be un-redacted because we knew a fair amount related to Crown Road, which the police were denying, we also asked for all of the missing CADs, nothing ever came of our requests, none of the judges ordered this to be done.
Crown Road has a lot of history for events they were ongoing in this location from April 2014 till around June 2014, in fact maybe later than June 2014.
I do not really need to bring the intelligence reports and CADs up as the information I will supply later in this letter regarding Progress Way will become very relevant as to what the police are hiding. The reason I'm going to go to some detail here is because I do not feel it is correct that the police are allowed to get away with what they have done within this case towards my son due to how much they dislike him and my family. And I believe it will show how much the police are willing to do in order to put everything onto my son.
Let me give you some CADs Numbers I will not go over everyone as there is a great deal of them and some have got so much redaction we can only wonder why.
CAD 2410:08/06/2014 all grid references are redacted, most of the second and third pages are redacted, but what gives this away as being Crown Road is what has been written by the call handler on page 4.
"illegal rave going on opposite A&J Cars approx. 200 people1 drugs being openly sold and taken caller noticed them whilst on his way home, they're all over the Street."
"Linked to cads 1646 & 1768 08June"
Any police officer would know that A&J Cars is right by Crown Road, right opposite the Old Mann Building where the events was ongoing for months, and nowhere near Progress Way.
The CAD numbers 1646 and 1768 08 June are missing we were never allowed to have these.
CAD 3319:08/06/2014, Grid Reference below,
Att Location: SOUTHBURY RD/CROWN ROAD
Map: Page 082, Grid Reference 534960,196240
GPA: YP [Division: YE: JC]

Inc Location: SOUTHBURY Rd/CROWN ROAD
Map: Page 082, Grid Reference 534960,196240
GPA: YP [Division: YE: JC]
Call Location: 93, BROADLANDS AVENUE, ENFIELD
Map: Page 082, Grid Reference 534981,196790
GPA: YF [Division: YE: SX]
As we can see all the Grid Reference have been left in this one by mistake, I believe, once again any police officer would know 93, BROADLANDS AVENUE, ENFIELD is behind Crown Road, so in fact this CAD cannot belong to Progress Way.
2231
214,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
But this CAD tells us even more as there is a safety risk with it regarding a fragile roof, and subsequently gives details in regard to door numbers along Southbury Road and Crown Road. This also links to CAD number 3319. There is no mistaking this CAD links to the event that was ongoing at Crown Road. The police deny this they state no event was ongoing, yet it is a known fact the building was along Crown road/Southbury Road have fragile roofs, the old man building has partly a glass roof.
These are just a few CADs that prove there was an ongoing event at Crown Road, it is also proven in the FOI request I put into Enfield Council, there is also a substantial amount of information within the intelligence reports that do not correspond in the way in which they should do, there is also errors within the timeline of some of the CADs, I do not see why the police have mislead the courts, the only reason is most of the information the police had related to Progress Way.
Also the witness statements that was taken by police are meant to be written in the words of the witness signed and dated by the witness, all but one witness statement has been written and signed by police officers, not one witness statement identifies the claimant or a description, under the law I witness statement should be completed and signed and dated by the witness.
Now as said before I have done a lot of research, and I now put it to the police they knew full well my son had not done what they said he had done in this case. And that the police were hiding information.
Progress Way Event was relocated to Progress Way; the Metropolitan police know this already, but yet blame my son.
The location that this was meant to have happened In Essex a very senior police officer was being updated in regard to this event, due to the Essex police monitoring the event page on social media for some time, due to the brief location on the event page on social media, the very senior police officer was concerned due to it being very close with the border to the Metropolitan police area.
The very senior police officer due to being concerned contacted the Metropolitan police, information was given to the Metropolitan police in regards to the concerns with this event and area, there was information given so that the Metropolitan police could monitor the event page on social media, the senior officer asked for information of a senior officer within the Metropolitan police that would be on duty the full weekend the event was due to take place so that contact could be made regarding this.
On the 06th June 2014 the Very senior police officer sent police to look for the location within the border of Essex, the police found the location this event was going to be taking place. Once the very senior police officer got the location, he went in a police helicopter and went to the location and landed in the field.

He had his file with all the information in it which included pictures of the known organiser, he went up to the known organiser who was white north European, after speaking to him the very senior police officer asked him to leave the land and served him a notice under S63 CJOPOA and a notice not to set up within 24 hours. The very senior police officer gave the known organiser 3 hours to pack up everything and leave the land and gave him an explanation of the offence he was liable to commit if he failed to comply with the direction.
2232
215,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
The organiser then relocated to progress way. Police are well aware organisers relocate if the police close an event down.
The claimant was nowhere near Essex on this day; he was not involved in the organisation or supply of equipment which the police are well aware of.
Yet the police want to blame him and they was not going to stop until they got the ASBO on him and did not care what they covered up in the process of the information they had, I believe this is also why there is nothing really for the 06th June within the bundle for the ASBO application.
And why when asked over and over why we were never allowed to see the police officers packet notebooks, for any of the dates in their application.
20/06/2014 1 Falcon Park Neasden Lane NW10:
The claimant's is alleged to have been involved in the organisation and or supplied equipment for an illegal rave, the claimant disputes what the police have said, on this date the claimant had been contacted and asked if he would hire a sound system for a gentleman's birthday party. The claimant agreed to do so; the sound system and van were collected from the claimant's home. The claimant's terms and conditions were agreed, and invoice signed, and a deposit was given to him.
At around 01:00 hours the claimant received a phone call from the person he had hired the sound system to; the person stated that the sound system and van was being seized by the police.
The claimant was very upset and could not at this stage understand why the police was seizing his equipment and van.
The claimant asked the location and took down the address, he had to get up and get dressed and leave his home it took him around an hour to reach the location, upon approaching the address he had been given he saw there was a lot of police around, he parked his car up got out and went up to the police to speak to them to find out what was going on, he showed the police the terms and conditions of hirer, and the invoice.
The police at this point allowed the claimant into the building where he continued to speak to the police, the sound system had not been put away and the police allowed the claimant to start packing it away into his van, but the police stated they were confiscating it until they had looked into the matter.
The claimant gave the police all his contact information, and also took down the police officer information. About a week later the police contacted the claimant and told him he was allowed to come and pick his van and equipment up from the police station.
The claimant did not knowingly supply equipment for an illegal rave; he believed the hire was for a birthday party and it was all above board.
The claimant did not cause any antisocial behaviour on the 20th June 2014.
19/07/2014 Carpet right A10 Enfield:
As stated previously by the claimant he was not involved in the organisation or supplied equipment on this date. And the claimant totally disagrees in regard to what the police have said in their application. The claimant on this day was driving down A10 he was heading

towards McDonald's, as he was passing carpet right he saw the police outside and he believed he saw a friend who he knew had been homeless, he was on the wrong side of the road so went down towards Southbury Road where he knew he could turn his car around. He parked his vehicle and walked
2233
216,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
to the location, upon arriving there he saw there was a lot of police, as soon as he got there he was standing on the pavement and the police arrested him to stop a believed breach of the peace, the claimant never entered the building, he was arrested outside.
Within the CADs it clearly states there was around 20 people males and females all white approximate age 20. The claimant is mixed raced, The CADs start from 20:51 hours, the claimant was not arrested until 22:50 hours, some two hours after the police arrived at the premises.
There is a statement from Mr Moses Howe who states he was hired by Mr Anthony Harvey, he states Mr Anthony Harvey was arrested by the police inside the premises but later de-arrested, the police have never disputed this.
As stated, before I have done a lot of research, I will deal with this research into this date below.
Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore states in his statement dated 11/08/2014 about a rave that happened in Croydon where a poor boy lost his life, and in fact has made it seem as if the claimant was part of this rave.
Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore did an updated statement dated 26/06/15 in this statement he stated about operation blue iris which relates to the Croydon rave, the Croydon rave I believe was called rum and base.
Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore states in this updated statement that he spoke with A/DS Tanner who works for the public order investigation unit at Scotland Yard, A/DS Tanner confirmed she had spoken to Miss Lorraine Cordell to Steven Elsmore. Blue iris was the operational name that related to the investigation into the Croydon rave.
My investigation has led to the information regarding Anthony Harvey being listed by Scotland Yard and all TV media as wanted regarding the Croydon rave his picture was published in the media along with a lot of others that was also wanted regarding the Croydon rave, on the 30th June 2014 Anthony Harvey handed himself into Ilford police station, Scotland Yard attended Ilford police station and took Anthony Harvey back to Scotland Yard for questioning, Anthony Harvey was questioned by 4 police officers at Scotland Yard, he was charged with violent disorder and some other things, he was released on bail with bail conditions. He spent around six hours in a cell.
The claimant had nothing to do with the Croydon rave, he was not present, and I believe this is confirmed in the updated statement of Officer in charge Steve Elsmore. The claimant did not organise or supply equipment in Croydon rave. Once again why has this been put in the application and worded as if my son had organised this, when clearly the police have information that he had nothing to do with this. The only reason I can see is that this was a high-profile case where someone unfortunately lost their life. And tainting my son with this event will make any Judge believe my son is such a bad person, I believe this amount to slander and or defamation of character.
The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour at Croydon rave as he was not there and had nothing to do with it.
2233
217,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf

It seems Anthony Harvey was very unhappy in regard to how Scotland Yard was treating him they would not leave him alone, but he was still advertising the events he was putting on. One was for the 19th July 2014 called The Raving Family That Rave In The Woods, Anthony Harvey even had special T-shirts made up with the wording The Raving Family on them, Anthony Harvey even put a request for anyone that had strong bolties he could use.
It would seem that Anthony Harvey first location for the 19th July 2014 was in Barking, Anthony Harvey then relocated to Enfield carpet right, he states that he begged the police to allow this to carry on but they would not, and states fuck to Scotland Yard, a person that knows Anthony Harvey states they was all waiting at Southbury Road.
As stated, before Anthony Harvey was on bail, I believe one of those bail conditions was not to attend an illegal rave, as he states he is allowed to attend legal events only.
I believe that when Steve Elsmore spoke to A/DS Tanner, A/DS Tanner explained a lot more about Anthony Harvey then Steve Elsmore states in his updated statement. Even about the event at Barking which was due to me relocated.
"A/DS Tanner states that she had inputted a Crimit regarding a rave that was due to take place on 19th July 2014 in Barking. This rave was due to be at one location but was due to be moved to another location which had not disclosed."
Why did Steve Elsmore state in the lower court he had deleted emails to and from A/DS Tanner, why did Steve Elsmore not ask A/DS Tanner to do a statement, why did he feel it necessary to write what he says A/DS Tanner said to him. I know the public order investigation unit was told by Sir Bernard Hogan Howe to monitor all raves keep intelligence on them and try to put stop to them A/DS Tanner told me this on the phone when I spoke to her. And when I spoke to DS Chapman from the public order investigation unit he confirmed they was looking into all raves, he also did a check on the claimant's name and stated within all the information they had they only had the claimant's name on their systems once, and that was to prevent a breach of the peace on the 19th July 2014.
The claimant did not organise or supply equipment; the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on this date.
24/07/2014 Admitted to police he setups raves:
On this date the claimant was driving down the Road after just leaving my home, he was on his way home via Alma Road, as he passed King Edwards Road he saw the police in an unmarked police car the claimant knew it was the police as the police had stopped him before while on active duty, they were at this time indicating to do a right-hand turn out of King Edward Road onto Alma Road. But when they saw the claimant passed King Edward Road they changed direction and turned left onto Alma Road to follow him after a short time the police put their blue lights on, and pulled him over to the side of the road opposite the BMW repair centre along Alma Road, the male officer who was in the passenger side of the police car got out and started to approach the claimant's car, the claimant opened his window a little and asked why
2234
218,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
he had been pulled over. The police officer said he was not sure why, but his colleague had instructed him to do this, his colleague was the police officer that the claimant knew. The police officer walked back to the unmarked police car then re-approached the claimant's car with his colleague the driver of the unmarked police car. I asked again what had been pulled over for, and the driver of the unmarked police car pulled out his truncheon and said the claimant had to get out of his car, and that if I declined his windows would be smashed. The claimant got out of his car as he had done nothing wrong and had nothing to hide, the claimant had not committed any offence whatsoever, the police stated to the claimant he had

been pulled over because he was driving too close to the car in front of him, the driver who was in the car in front of the claimant never stopped, and was not stopped by police. The claimant was then accused of having drugs, the claimant allowed police to search him and his vehicle nothing was found. The police then asked the claimant what he was up to, the claimant said that he was setting up his catalogue that he had been building with a friend, and that the website that was being built was nearly completed. The claimant said that he was trying to achieve positive effects within today's society with his business that he had been building. Once the police had completed all their checks they needed, they shook hands and went on our way.
At no time did the claimant act in an anti-social manner towards the police.
It seems the police stated other things in their report that are very untrue, please see below
"On Thursday 24th July 2014 at around 1625 hours, plain clothes officers from YE Gangs Unit had cause to stop the following male on ALMA ROAD EN3. Simon CORDELL. He was driving a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY on which he is insured but is not the registered keeper. He was stopped as he was driving about 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him and his driving was erratic. He claimed to know the other driver; this male however approached officers saying he had been driving like that behind him since YR. CORDELL was obstructive as usual, refusing to get out of his vehicle etc. He stated that his solicitor has a big case going where all his criminal records will be wiped as Police have unlawfully picked on him for years etc. Of interest he stated that he has 4 brand new speaker systems at home which he is happy to loan people for raves etc and that he is inundated with requests to run raves. He stated that he has 20,000 followers on one social media network and 70,000 in another. He says that he could organize a rave and get 20,000 people at it without any problems whatsoever, and that he gets lots of requests from anarchist type groups etc to run raves for them. Of note he claims Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist groups have been asking him to organize one for Notting Hill Carnival so that they can "Cause carnage and mayhem".
The claimant is continuously being pulled up by the police for no reason this has been ongoing for the past at least 23 years, I believe the above comments within the police report shows this when it states CORDELL was obstructive as usual refusing to get out of his vehicle etc.
The claimant did not get out of his vehicle right away he did not know why he was being pulled again, so waited in his car to ask the police why he had been stopped. it is not a crime to sit in your car until the police approach.
2235
219,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
The police state in their report he was driving about 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him and the claimant driving was erratic.
If the claimant had been driving 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him, which I believe is impossible, and his driving was erratic, then surely the police would have arrested him for dangerous driving, the police always try and find a way to arrest the claimant for any reason they can, and I am hundred percent sure if the claimant was driving like this he would have been in the police station under arrest for it. The driver in the car that was in front of the claimant did not stop and speak to the police if he had done this why have the police not given the drivers details.
The claimant did not speak to the police in regard to loaning out his equipment for raves. The numbers that the police have stated that the claimant said he had in 2 accounts on social media is impossible and is unbelievable that the police have stated such information. The police have also stated that the claimant spoke of links to Occupy London, Black Block and

other anarchist groups, the claimant has never been involved in any activist groups, and is highly insulted that the police could say the name Black Block came out of his mouth, Black Block is a known NF group, so please why would the claimant have said such things when he is mixed race.
There is also concern with the date of this report, it was filed on the police's system, it would seem police were together when the reports was made for 2 dates in the application, when they must have already knew the police wanted to bring this application against the claimant. If you look at the below and look at the two URN numbers, you will see this.

Information Report			**Officer Safety**
URN	**YERT00376229**	**GPMS**	**RESTRICTED**
Event Date	**Created**	**Last Updated**	
24/07/2014	27/07/2014	31/07/2014	
Information Report			**Officer Safety**
URN	**YERT00376227**	**GPMS**	**RESTRICTED**
Event Date	**Created**	**Last Updated**	
27/07/2014	27/07/2014	27/07/2014	

27/07/2014 Millmarsh Lane Enfield:
On this date the claimant is alleged to have organised a rave and/or supplied equipment, the claimant disputes this, there was some homeless people living in premises at Millmarsh Lane, I had been invited to attend a 20th birthday party the claimant did not know about any rave only that a homeless person was having their 20th birthday party, there was only a few people there and they was the homeless people living there. The claimant did not have any equipment there, did not load any equipment or hiring the equipment.
The claimant did not act in any anti-social manner on this date.
2236
220,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
Within the police report it states the police had been given intelligence that a rave was due to take place, why is this intelligence not within the application.
The police report also states there was a large stack of speakers being powered by the claimant's van, I do not understand how this is possible the voltage for a sound system would be 240 V the voltage on a van is only 12 V this would make it impossible for a van to power a sound system.
It would also be of concern that when police were writing these reports, they were together (please see URN above). At this point the police would have known the antisocial behaviour order application was going to be submitted and anything that was being added would go well with their case (True or untrue).
09/08/2014 to 10/08/2014 Millmarsh Lane Enfield:
On this date the claimant is being accused of organising and or supplying equipment at Millmarsh Lane Enfield, the claimant disputes this, the claimant was not involved in the organisation of any rave and did not supply equipment, police state this event was run by Every Decibel Matters, the claimant can confirm that he is not an employee of this organisation or a shareholder or a director and he has no controlling interest in the company. Information was supplied within the application by the director of Every Decibel Matters that confirms this.
On this date I had gone to see the people that was homeless that was living in Millmarsh Lane Enfield, the police were well aware that homeless people were living in this location in premises from weeks earlier.
As stated before I have done a lot of research, it seems every decibel matters had police turn up at their addresses stating they would be arrested if they carried on with this event, the

event location was meant to have been in Harrow, every decibel matters state on the date of the event they were in Harrow and police sent helicopters all day looking for them, they had no option but to relocate I believe this is when they relocated to Millmarsh Lane, the claimant had no knowledge of this and was never in Harrow, and knew nothing regarding this being relocated to Millmarsh Lane.
The officer in charge of the application Steve Elsmore has stated in one of his updated statements that the claimant knew Mr Moses Howe, and that he has been stopped by police with Mr Moses Howe once in the claimant's vehicle 2011.
The claimant does not dispute he does have knowledge of Mr Moses Howe, Mr Moses Howe is a sound engineer, in 2011 the claimant had been offered the management position at Club Juice in Green Street Enfield, the claimant would as part of his job role be organising events for Club Juice this would have included the claimant's sound system being within the venue. Due to the claimant in 2011 not having much knowledge of all the complicated knowledge needed setting up the sound system he asked people he knew if they knew a sound engineer, Mr Moses Howe name was given, the claimant and Mr Moses Howe agreed to meet and go to the venue check what would be needed in regards to equipment, and it was agreed that if it took off Mr Moses Howe would be the sound engineer for club juice. When the police pulled the claimant and Mr Moses Howe was in the vehicle, they were on their way to Club Juice, they were due to set the sound system up in order to allow testing
2237
221,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
and make sure everything was in order. Within the weeks that followed they had set up one event that was due to take place at club juice, but due to how the police was with the claimant they kept pulling him up outside of Club Juice strip searching him and would not leave him alone, the claimant got so distressed and embarrassed that he told the owner of Club Juice he could no longer carry on, and left the position. Since this time the claimant has had no knowledge of what Mr Moses Howe has been doing, Mr Moses Howe is the director with Sean O'Connor of every decibel matters, as shown within the documents within the claimant's bundle.
If the claimant had a great deal of contact with Mr Moses Howe I am sure the police would have a lot more than one date on the police's system that the claimant had been with Mr Moses Howe, the claimant as said above is pulled a great deal by the police and I believe that this would have been shown on the police's system. And not just one date in 2011.
CAD 9717 seems to have intelligence that was received by police on 09th August 2014, this CAD was never included in the applications bundle, I believe this intelligence would have been very helpful to the claimant and this is why it was never added to the application bundle. As we believe it would prove the police had no information on my son.
It seems throughout this case there has been a lot of CADs and intelligence reports that have not been included in the applications bundle; I believe the reason for this is that it would show that what has been stated within the application is very misleading. I believe also that is why we was never allowed to see them. I believe also that the police officers' notebook's which we were also never allowed to see would also show how misleading the application was towards the claimant.
There is a lot more information I have gained due to research I have done, there is also a lot more points within the application that are misleading and incorrect, there is a list of breaches under the data protection of information that is totally incorrect which can be proven. At this time there is a case ongoing with the ICO in regards to breaches that the police have stated in their application and also incorrect information on the claimant's PNC record, all of this information and a lot more was being bought up each time we attended court at the

Magistrate's Court and the Crown Court. There have been so many breaches of human rights throughout this case I cannot understand how it has been allowed to have happened, there is a total miscarriage of justice and many other issues regarding his legal representation within this case.
At this time the claimant does not leave his home he has not done since 2014 due to knowing the police are going to say he has done something that breaches the conditions and arrest him and put him in prison,
Steve Elsmore has already done in updated statements, which in fact implies my son had breached his conditions in Nov 2014 by being on an industrial estate, which was totally incorrect.
The conditions the claimant is under breaches his human rights, it seems as though the barrister that was representing the police in this matter feels that it is acceptable to breach someone human rights knowingly.
You can see this on page 28 of the appeal transcript which the administrative court sent, they also only seen to be concerned in regard to the claimant going to a shop or
2238
222,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
petrol station. But the implications of the conditions go a lot wider and no one has taken this into consideration. Please see below a list of information which is only a small list which the claimant cannot do.
Schedule of prohibitions You must not:

1. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) or s63(1A) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
2. Knowingly use or supply property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the Criminal justice and Public Order Act 1994.
3. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or local authority or owner of the premises.
4. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.
5. 5 Provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise.
   For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, engaging in licensed licensable activities,
   This order expires on the 3 August 2020

2238
223,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
This order and its requirements amend a previous order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.
Condition 4 states
Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or

services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.
With this condition in place any non-residential property The Appellant would not be able to attend only for 30 minutes on one occasion during a separate nine-hour period:
This would include hospitals, police stations, 24-hour supermarkets, petrol stations, cinemas, restaurants, bars, night clubs and any other public place open to the public between these times that is non-residential The Appellant would only have a 30 minute window to be able to enter any non-residential building, however is not feasible that within 30 minutes The Appellant could be seen in a hospital within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if The Appellant went to dinner at a restaurant they would be completed within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if The Appellant wanted to go to a nightclub or late-night bar as it would only have 30 minutes, places that are open to the public should not be restricted to The Appellant how is The Appellant meant to have a normal family life. The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how
2239
224,
Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf
this condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a beach of someone human rights is beyond me.
Conditions 2 states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act,
The Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny and help from family it is within the entertainment industry, he will hires equipment out and his services, The Appellants business would seriously be affected, because if he hired his equipment and it ended up in an illegal rave The Appellant would be in breach of the conditions. When hiring out equipment you do ask what it is going to be used for, and you do have a contract that is in place, but what the person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out is not always the correct reason and is not used for the purpose the person told you The Appellant would be in breach of these conditions. Also if The Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then The Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave.
Conditions 5 states provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise.
How is The Appellant meant to run his business, The Appellant would not be able to obtain a licence that has already been clarified by the police and councils due to the Antisocial Behaviour Order that is in place, The Appellant would not be able to offer his services also due to the restriction that he has only 30 minutes within a non-residential building, most events go to the late hours in the morning so even if there was a licensed premises and someone wanted to hire the services of The Appellant The Appellant would not be able to do this. The Appellant was also offered contracts within two nightclubs to be the manager if The Appellant was again offered contracts within nightclubs or late-night bars The Appellant would not be able to accept these contracts. I
2239
225,

cannot even say why condition 5 has been imposed because condition 4 conflicts with condition 5 in certain parts. And who would want to hire or take on The Appellant if he had to ask for written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere or had a contact and had to explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property,
These are just a few concerns with the conditions that The Appellant is under, there is other concerns with other conditions set at by the Courts that are of concern.
How this case could have been proven is beyond me, I have only done a brief account of information within this letter. there is a lot of information I have not included due to trying to keep this letter as short as I could.
I only wanted Justice for my son, but due to a mistake I done it seems there will be no Justice and the true facts will never be been known. And my son will suffer for something he did not do. I did call the High Court then I realised I had made a mistake and told them I was going to be late submitting documents due to trying to get help from a legal person. And as for the beaches of my son's human rights do, they do not matter.
There is so much wrong with this case, and the way the courts addressed it was not correct since 2014.
Best Regards
Written by Miss Lorraine Cordell on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell
2240

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
By allowing them to achieve their goals of cruelty towards me I got left abandoned in feeling unwanted!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!
George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait

for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

04/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
04/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
Their inappropriate repeated Patten of hate showed me how Unsupported and venerable I get left in!
The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

05/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
05/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I got made to feel Unloved for no fair reason!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of

criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

06/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

06/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton Moved**
  Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Working at home!**

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06/07/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06_07_2017 nnnn.mp3
  Update

--

1
George Quinton Moved
Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06/07/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06_07_2017 nnnn.mp3
Update

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The evidence that I provided thus this far in the case proceedings must not leave any person Suspicious of my innocents as seems to happen!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!

117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

07/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
07/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to slumber and perpetuate to make me ill!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies on purpose!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

08/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
08/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **1 x File**
  Contained on Computer!

83.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  83. 1. 2.
  Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville - 08-07-2017 04-33
  08/07/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1540

--

1

1 x File
Contained on Computer!
Created: 08 July 2017, 14:22:26
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: picture 9

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

83.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
83. 1. 2.
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville - 08-07-2017 04-33
08/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1540
--
1540,
From: Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville <messages-noreply@linkedin.com>
Sent time: 08/07/2017 04:33:31 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: I'd like to add you to my professional network on LinkedIn
Linked 03
Luvinia (Lou) would like to stay in touch on LinkedIn.
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville
CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs Enfield, United Kingdom 1,398 connections
LinkedIn is a social network and online platform for professionals. Learn More
You are receiving Invitation emails. LinkedIn will use your email address to make suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know.
This email was sent to re_wired@ymail.com.
Linked H
2017 LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company, Wilton Plaza, Wilton Place, Dublin 2. LinkedIn is a registered business name of LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company. LinkedIn and the LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I am Unable to relax in my Property, giving me a headache!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

09/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
09/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09/07/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09_07_2017.wma
  Update

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09/07/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09_07_2017.wma
Update

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The noise obviated me from going to slumber!
The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

10/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
10/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The damp and housing conditions are eradicating my Family life!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

11/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
11/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **Ashampoo**
  Snap **2017**

--

1
Ashampoo
Snap **2017**

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!

I get inglorious to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitans police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
I cannot study when they are attacking me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

12/07/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
12/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x Report Neville Gary Enfield Council**
  The day that he came to mine Low water pressure!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**
  C + D + E + F: Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 77,78,79,80
  77,
  A. 01 August 2017 **01/08/2017**
  B. February 2014 **00/02/2014 01/02/2016**
  78,
  C. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  D. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  79,
  E. December 2016 **00/12/2016 01/12/2016**
  F. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  80
  01 August 2017 **01/08/2017**

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200**,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227
  ,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
  / Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,3277,**3278,
  The First Housing Possession Order Book
  / Page Numbers: 10

8

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1
1 x Report Neville Gary Enfield Council
The day that he came to mine Low water pressure!
MR Neville Gary
On
12/07/2017
12th July 2017
an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy John Irving Statement /
Page Numbers: 33,34,35
33,
28 July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT
OF
MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as

the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to tie best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

34,

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017,** I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.** Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with

the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could
John Irving

35

26 January 2017 26/01/2017

28 day of July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.
Name: Mr. John
Dated this **28 day of July 2017**
John Irving

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"

C + D + E + F: Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement / **Page Numbers:** 77,78,79,80

77

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

78,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

C:
12 July 2017
at 11.00 am after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Mother, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for Thursday 13 July and then changed to Monday 17 July as his mother was not available.

5. On

D:
12 July 2017
at 5.39pm, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Miss Mathiyalagan) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property: I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

79,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since

E.

December 2016

This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on

F.

12 July 2017

but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19f30pm. At that point I called one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called

80

the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day 77591207**2017** CAD.

10. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,**205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

204

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
3. **Statement No. 1**
4. **Dated 01 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

Defendant

205

12 July 2017
13 July
17 July
12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

Background

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

4. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

5. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm,** I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

December 2016

12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016,** This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not. been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

10. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
17. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
18. Statement No. 1
19. Exhibit No LN1
20. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

80. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

81. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

82. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

83. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates

Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

84. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

85. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged

on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

86. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

87. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

88. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

89. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

90. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

91. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone

at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

92. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

93. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

94. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

95. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

96. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

97. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

98. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

99. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

100. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

101. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

102. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

103. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely

accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

104. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

105. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the

water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

CC. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

DD. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

EE. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

FF. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

GG. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

HH. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

II. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

18. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

53. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

54. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

55. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of

Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,**3276,3277,**3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 10

12th July 2017 12/07/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page 3276 + Page 3277	**(25) 31** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following	**1. Particulars of Breaches (25)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (25)** **Reply:**

	further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.	

7

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
14	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. **30/06/2017** **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. **02/07/2017**	**30/06/2017** **98. 02/07/2017** **99. 12/07/2017** **100. 11/11/2017** **101. 02/01/2018** **102. 09/01/2018**			**14**

	31. On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. **12/07/2017** **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. **11/11/2017** **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their				

	letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. **02/01/2018** **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. **09/01/2018** 10				

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
I feel Beaten down because how they get away with what they do to my person, as it gets done with malefactor intent!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

13/07/2017
Possession order stage

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **"From Council History"**
  13/07/**2017**
  NOSP

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  BBB: Markandu Council History / **BBB;** ? / **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017

Q. **23/12/2016**
R. 23 December 2016
S. **26/12/2016**
T. **03/01/2017**
U. **16/01/2017**
16/01/2017
V. **23/01/2017**
W. **21/01/2017**
X. **01/02/2017**
01/02/2017
Y. **31/01/2017**
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/03/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **00/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

  3
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

84.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  84. 1. 2.
  Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -13-07-2017 03-02
  13/07/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1541

--

1
"From Council History"
13/07/2017
NOSP
Served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

2
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
BBB: Markandu Council History / **BBB:** ? / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

WW.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on
XX.
28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
YY.
08/08/2017

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him. He stated that the second incident happened on
ZZ.
30/06/2017 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on
AAA.
2/07/2017, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.
BBB.
13/07/2017:
CCC.
19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,**205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

204

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
6. **Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
7. **Statement No. 1**
8. **Dated 01 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and

insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

Defendant

205
12 July 2017
13 July
17 July
12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

Background

12. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

13. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

14. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm,** I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

December 2016
12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

15. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016,** This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

16. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not. been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

17. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

18. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

19. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271
12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

84.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
84. 1. 2.
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -13-07-2017 03-02
13/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1541
--
1541,
From: Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville via LinkedIn <invitations@linkedin.com>
Sent time:13/07/2017 03:02:56 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville's invitation is awaiting your response
Linked 03,
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville would like to connect on LinkedIn. How would you like to respond?
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville
CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs

You received an invitation to connect. LinkedIn will use your email address to make suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know. Unsubscribe This email was sent to re_wired@ymail.com.
If you need assistance or have questions, please contact LinkedIn Customer Service.
2017 LinkedIn Corporation, 1000 West Maude Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94085. LinkedIn and the LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Council employees left me felling Reprehended with no equity in the law taking place about the issues with my flat!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
They continue to bang pots and pans or mental objects on the wall at me!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

14/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
14/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

15/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
15/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

16/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
16/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

17/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
17/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  799. Charles.Afram@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3324,

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
799. Charles.Afram@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3324,
From: Charles.Afram@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 17 July **2017** 03:34
To: LORRAINE32@BLUEYONDER.CO.UK
Subject: Crime number
Good Morning Deon,
Please fine below your crime reference number.
5216092/17.
Kind Regards.
PC Afram.
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,**205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
204
I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
10. **Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
11. **Statement No. 1**
12. **Dated 01 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

Defendant

205
12 July 2017
13 July
17 July
12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to

stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

Background

21. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

22. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

23. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm,** I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

December 2016

12 July 2017

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

24. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016,** This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

25. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not. been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

26. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

27. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front

entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

28. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

18/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
18/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

19/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
19/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  1st Asbo Crown court Transcripts / **Page Numbers:** 3325,3326,3327,3328,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Traffic Copper Brixton / **Page Numbers:** 3329,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  800. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 3331,3332,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession / **Page Numbers:**
  3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3279,3280,

6

- **“From Council History”**
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  CCC: Markandu Council History / **CCC:** NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

8

- **I never got told!**

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
1st Asbo Crown court Transcripts
/ Page Numbers: 3325,3326,3327,3328,
Subject: FW: PC/6804/13 Transcript
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 19 July **2017**, 15:04
see below for pass
From: Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 28 April **2015** 11:03
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Lorraine,
Please find attached a copy of the Crown Court Transcript. I spoke to Becky at Margaret Wort & Co and she advised me I could send this through to you. If it asks you for a password each time you try to open the document it is: MWCO**2013** (if this doesn't work in upper case letters, try lower case)
Many thanks
Jeanette
Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 782253
Telephone 020 7161 2253
Fax 020 7161 6798
Email Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
3326,
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 April **2015** 10:41
To: Reilly Jeanette - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Subject: RE: PC/6804/13
Dear Jeanette
I am sorry I have not been in contact with Simon Statement but as said in an earlier email we heard from the coroner office and they are doing an inquest review on the 30/04/**2015** which was very short notice to get everything ready for this hearing, as said I been dealing with getting all my late mothers files in order to be able to deal with this which has taken me some time, I am still chancing her bloods and other things and as this means a lot to the whole family due to the way my late mother passed away my time has been spent dealing with this. We have had to wait since **2013** for this complaint to even be looked at and my son has had to suffer the wait until he proved what the police had done. There is a number of issues with this complaint we want addressed which you know, I do not feel it was correct of you to pre write Simon statement and think he would just sign it when he had not even talked to you about the

complaint. If you had wished you could have taken a statement from him in the meeting which would have taken some hours but you choose not to do this, I am sure a person is meant to be there when a statement is taken by the police as it has to be what they have said. I am also still waiting for an email from the crown court with the transcript which you said the crown court would send to my email, can you tell me if you have been sent this yet also. If you have not got this is there any update to this. The statement is ready I spent the last few days writing it up when I should have been dealing with issues related to my late mother, I should have that over to you today or tomorrow in the morning. I am just waiting for Simon to say everything is correct in it and then he will sign it. Could you please let me know you have this email and that you will in fact wait till you get the statement before handing this over?
I am very busy as I still have not got everything done for the inquest review and only have a few days in order to get anything done for this also.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 April **2015** 14:47
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: PC/6804/13
3327,
Afternoon Lorraine,
I sent you an email on 9th April requesting an update with the statement and to obtain a copy of an email from the insurance company. I also requested confirmation regarding the areas of complaint Simon wishes to be
investigated. To date I have not received a response from you. I need to proceed with the investigation so can I please ask that you send the completed statement and confirmation of areas of complaint to me no later than 29th April **2015**. If I have not received any further information from you by this date, I will conduct my investigation on the information already available to me.
Many thanks for your assistance
Jeanette
Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) | Directorate of Professional
Standards |
Met Phone 782253
Telephone 020 7161 2253
Fax 020 7161 6798
Email Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by

monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3328,
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent
crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Attachments
Simon Cordell - Kingston - Proceedings - 05 03 15.pdf (239.23 KB)

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Traffic Copper Brixton
/ Page Numbers: 3329,
Subject: Re: Audio
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 19 July **2017**, 15:09
see attached
Attachments
S Cordell call from police 141113.wma (4.95 MB)
26_11_**2013**_13_53__KellyTiller Kelly call to compound.wav (8.64 MB)

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
/ Page Numbers: 3279,3280,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: NOSP Simon
Cordell.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox
this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr
Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
3280,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,
ENFIELD
Council
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.
Ian Davis Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
Mr Simon Cordell Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
109 Burncroft Avenue Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Enfield Community Safety Unit
EN3 7Jq B Block North
Civic centre
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Y**our Ref:**
Date: 19th July **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.
ENFIELD
Connected
3268,
Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected
3269,

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION
HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83
THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.

Housing Department F O. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield

1. **To: Mr Simon Cordell**
NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1

If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid but this will depend on your personal circumstances.
The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2
If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).
1
If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.
Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:
Ground 1
3270,
Rent lawfully due from the tenant has no? been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.
Ground 2
The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or
(aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or
has been convicted of—
using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or
an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.
NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3
Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.
4. The reasons for taking this action a**re:** -
You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.
The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:
As to Ground 2
Condition 9
2
3271,
You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and

or/ anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

As to Ground 1

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good

repair during the tenancy."
3
3272,
Condition 57
"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance, that we are responsible for maintaining."
Condition 69
"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."
Condition 76
"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."
Condition 79
"You must always keep your dog{s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."
Particulars of Breaches
We received a report that on 6th July **2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
We received a report that sometime in July **2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
We received a report that on 6th August **2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
Sometime in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
4
3273,
We received a report that on 27th September **2016** you confronted one your neighbours as I was returned to his flat with his family arc* threatened and swore a! him and demanded money from-him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and - swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat. –
We received a report that on 28th September **2016** you aggressively- banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse ' and swear words at L.dm. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is - alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and ' banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.
On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighborhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

We received a report that on 8th December **2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
We received a report that on 11th December **2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
We received a report that on 14th December **2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
We received a report that on 23rd December 201 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn
5
3274,
their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply
We received a report that on 26th December **2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
We received a report that on 3rd January **2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
We received a report that on 21st January **2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.
We received a report that on 31st January **2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
We received a report that on 7th February **2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.
On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve, Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
6
3275,
You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough."
Condition 10

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

Condition 21

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

As to Ground 1

Condition 31

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

Condition 33

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately).”

Condition 44

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

Condition 53

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

3

3276,

On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to our building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you
8
3277,
refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.

Before the Court will grant-an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August **2017**.
9
3278,

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or Fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed
Anti-Social Behaviour Manager
Date
On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9 0TN
10

This copy of the possession order against me has 25 incidents that I got accused of, but there was also another copy that did get served and processed on the same day which is contained in the email book at page numbers:
New Email Book:
Old Email Book: 944
And this accounts for 31 incidents that I am getting accused off.

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
X2 800. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3331,3332,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: NOSP Simon Cordell.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
3332,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6

"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

ENFIELD COUNCIL V Mr. Simon Cordell **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** NOSP - Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** 3279,3280,
I never got told: -- I did ask my mother to write to the council. The reason that I asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council was due to members of my neighbours attacking me while I illegally get held in my flat by the Enfield Council and the Edmonton Police officials on a curfew and to me this is getting tortured against my own free will Even low I had asked my mother to help me stop theses illegal attacks against my person, I never did get told by my mother that she was sending emails And this was while I was on Bail conditions not to go back to my own home! This copy of the possession order against me has 25 incidents that I got accused of, but there was also another copy that did get served and processed on the same day which is contained in the email book at page numbers: New Email Book: Old Email Book: 944 And this accounts for 31 incidents that I am getting accused off.
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team **Tel:** 020 8379 5354 **Mob:** 07583115576
Mr. Simon Cordell
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield
Post Code
EN3 7JQ

Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox
this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr
Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
/ Page Numbers:
3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,

ENFIELD
Council
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.
Ian Davis Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Mr Simon Cordell Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
109 Burncroft Avenue Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Enfield Community Safety Unit
EN3 7Jq B Block North
Civic centre
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Y**our Ref:**
Date: 19th July **2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees. Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal

action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.
ENFIELD
Connected
Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION
HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83
THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP
POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE
NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.

Housing Department P O. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield

1. To: Mr. Simon Cordell

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1
If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid but this will depend on your personal circumstances.
The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2
If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).
1
If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.
Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

"POSSESSTION ORDER - GROUNDS"

Num	Grounds for the Decision	RESPONSE
1	**Ground 1** Rent lawfully due from the tenant has no? been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.	**1. Ground 1** **Reply:**
Num	**Grounds for the Decision**	**RESPONSE**
2	**Ground 2** The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or **(aa)** has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or has been convicted of— using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.	**1. Ground 2** **Reply:** **2. Ground 2** **Reply:** **3. Ground 2** **Reply:**
NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3 Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at		

a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

Reasons

4. The reasons for taking this action a**re:** -
You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.
The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

	As to Ground 2 **Condition 9** You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough."	**1. Condition 9** **Reply:** **2. Condition 9** **Reply:** **3. Condition 9** **Reply:**
	Condition 10 "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."	**1. Condition 10** **Reply:** **2. Condition 10** **Reply:** **3. Condition 10** **Reply:**
	Condition 21 "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We	**1. Condition 21** **Reply:** **2. Condition 21** **Reply:**

	may report the matter to the Police.”	
As to Ground 1		
	Condition 31 “You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”	**1. Condition 31** **Reply:**
	Condition 33 “You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."	**1. Condition 33** **Reply:**
	Condition 34 “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately).”	**1. Condition 34** **Reply:**
	Condition 44 “You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”	**1. Condition 44** **Reply:** **2. Condition 44** **Reply:**
	Condition 53 “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”	**1. Condition 53** **Reply:** **2. Condition 53** **Reply:**
	Condition 57	**1. Condition 57**

	"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance, that we are responsible for maintaining."	**Reply:**
	Condition 69 "You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."	**1. Condition 69** **Reply:**
	Condition 76 "You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."	**1. Condition 76** **Reply:** **2. Condition 76** **Reply:**
	Condition 79 "You must always keep your dog{s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."	**1. Condition 79** **Reply:**
<u>Particulars of Breaches</u>		
	(1) We received a report that on 6th July **2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (1)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (1)** **Reply:** **The 1st Injunction Order** Stain Curtis Council History **Page Numbers:** 46, 47, 48,

		49, 50, 51, 52, Complaint Made A: 06/07/**2016** An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court Updated B: 31/10/**2016** Case dropped Info C: 16/11/**2016** **3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (1)** **Reply:**
	(2) We received a report that sometime in July **2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)** **Reply:** The 1st Injunction Order <u>Waltham Forest</u> states <u>no</u> prior info dated **17 /10/2016!** Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, **3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)** **Reply:**
	(3) We received a report that on 6th August **2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)** **Reply:** The 1st Injunction Order Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, **3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)**

	standing in front of him.	**Reply:** "My **Note:** This lie got made up as a fake / forged allegation against myself while I was staying at my mother's house due to police & court bail conditions A letter first got sent by the Mathiyalagan family to the Enfield Council a whole 2 weeks after I got placed on bail "first complaint stating that I was a drug addict, then on afterwards followed by 3 times telephone calls made to the council. Soon afterwards a meeting got held at the civic centre including Miss Sarah Flexure. • The 1st by letter sent to the Enfield Council received on the 17/10/**2016** • 1st phone call: • 2nd phone call; • 3rd phone call; and then after a meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans took place on the 11/11/**2016**" While I was staying at my mother's on bail conditions. None of the names mentioned realised that I was on bail conditions until the 22/11/**2016** when I made a phone call to Miss Sarah Flexure from my mother's house.
	(4) Sometime in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (4)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (4)** **Reply:** The 1st Injunction Order Stain Curtis Council History Page Numbers: 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, Complaint Made

		A: 06/07/**2016** An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court Updated B: 31/10/**2016** Case dropped Info C: 16/11/**2016** X 2 This is the same as the Stain Case dated **06/07/2016 but with a different date!**
	(5) We received a report that on 27th September **2016** you confronted one your neighbours as I was returned to his flat with his family arc* threatened and swore a! him and demanded money from-him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and - swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat. –	**1. Particulars of Breaches (5)** **Reply:** "My **Note:** This was said in the meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans on the 11/11/**2016**" While I was staying at my mother's on bail conditions. There are three times dates that never got included in the possession Order dated the 17/07/**2016**, created by Lemmy Nwabusi and the reason for this is that were they were all made up on the 11/11/**2016** in a meeting with Sarah Fletcher, before Lemmy was a case handler for these on goings. The three missing dates make the fact of malicious prosses more obvious! Missing dates are **E4:** 08/08/**2016**: I believe this date was too close to the 06/08/**2016** & the 12/08/**2016** to look real! **E5:** 16/10/**2016**: on this date I was at my mother's house on bail and could not have done as accused! Bail from the 04/10/**2016** till the 03/12/**2016**! **E6:** 12/08/**2016**: I believe this date was too close to the 06/08/**2016** & the 08/08/**2016** to look real! **2. Particulars of Breaches (5)** **Reply:**
	(6) We received a report that on 28th September	**1. Particulars of Breaches (6)** **Reply:**

	2016 you aggressively-banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse ' and swear words at L.dm. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.	**2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (6)** **Reply:** "My **Note:** This was said in the meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans on the 11/11/**2016**" While I was staying at my mother's on bail conditions.
	(7) We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is - alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and ' banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (7)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (7)** **Reply:** **<u>The 1st Injunction Order</u>** **Page Number:** 223 Claim Number: D02ED073 – "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" – Dated: 07/08/**2017** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04</u>** **Page Numbers:** 702,703,704,705 **RE:** Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016** To Whom It May Concern: And my diary **<u>Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!</u>** **<u>Arrest</u>** **Arrest/Summons Ref:** 16/01YE/01/3890G **Name Charged:** CORDELL, SIMON **Date of Birth:** 26/01/81 **Fingerprint Status:** CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16 **DNA Status:** NOT TAKEN **Process Stage:** ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07 **Arresting Officer:** 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732 **Report Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **Prosecuting Agent:** CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

		Last Updated: N/a **Description:** REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16 **At:** AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES **To Appear At:** NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16 **At:** AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES **Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **Bail Address:** BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG **Last Updated: N/a** **Condition 1:** NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants **Condition 2:** EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 **Condition 3:** RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG **04/10/16:** Arrested! **05/10/16:** Police station! **17/11/16:** Court won the case!
	(8) On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (8)** **Reply:**
2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (8) **Reply:** Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on 22nd November **2016**		

during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.
This is not true
The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.
The Council's memo of a telephone call on that day:
Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.
While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague's incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one's life's.
All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way
From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official work load.
Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell
Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?
The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my Mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.
When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm
I did get **transfer**red by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.
Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home.
1. That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of 00/00/**2015**
And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow up's as company protocol states is mandatory.
And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.
2.
3.
4.
5.

. 1.20pm.
The call was **transfer**red by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.
I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.
He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.
He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.
I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.
He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,
but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.
He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.
I responded that it did still need to be removed.
His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.
He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.
He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.
He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.
I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.
He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.
He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.
He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.

I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am gonna do her over" and then "I am gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.		
	(9) We received a report that on 8th December **2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.	**1. Particulars of Breaches (9)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (9)** **Reply:**
	(10) We received a report that on 11th December **2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you	**1. Particulars of Breaches (10)** **Reply:** **2. Particulars of Breaches (10)** **Reply:**

	shouted abuse and threats at them.	
	(11) We received a report that on 14th December **2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (11)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (11)** **Reply:**
	(12) We received a report that on 23rd December 201 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (12)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (12)** **Reply:**
	(13) We received a report that on 26th December **2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13)** **Reply:**
	(14) We received a report that on 3rd January **2017** you confronted one of your neighbours	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (14)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (14)** **Reply:**

	as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.	
	(15) We received a report that on 21st January **2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (15)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (15)** **Reply:**
	(16) We received a report that on 31st January **2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (16)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (16)** **Reply:**
	(17) We received a report that on 7th February **2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (17)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (17)** **Reply:**

	flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.	
	(18) On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve, Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (18)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (18)** **Reply:**
You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way.		

This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough."		
	Condition 10 "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."	**1. Condition 10** **Reply:** **2. Condition 10** **Reply:**
	Condition 21 "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."	**1. Condition 21** **Reply:** **2. Condition 21** **Reply:**
As to Ground 1		
	Condition 31 "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."	**1. Condition 31** **Reply:** **2. Condition 31** **Reply:**
	Condition 33 "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."	**1. Condition 33** **Reply:** **2. Condition 33** **Reply:**
	Condition 34 "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately)."	**1. Condition 34** **Reply:** **2. Condition 34** **Reply:**
	Condition 44 "You must obtain our prior written permission	**1. Condition 44** **Reply:**

	before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."	**2. Condition 44** **Reply:**
	Condition 53 "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."	**1. Condition 53** **Reply:** **2. Condition 53** **Reply:**
	<u>Particulars of Breaches</u>	
	(19) On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to our building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (19)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (19)** **Reply:**
	(20) On 18th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (20)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (20)** **Reply:**

	(21) On 23rd June **2017** at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (21)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (21)** **Reply:**
	(22) On 28th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (22)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (22)** **Reply:**
	(23) On 30th June **2017** at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (23)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (23)** **Reply:**

	door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.	
	(24) On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)** **Reply:**
	(25) On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him	**1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (25)** **Reply:** **2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (25)** **Reply:**

	and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.	

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.

Before the Court will grant-an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August **2017**.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or Fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed

Anti-Social Behaviour Manager

Date

On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9 0TN

End:

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

CCC: Markandu Council History / **CCC:** NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CCC.
19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,** Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017

23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham

Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017

17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and

threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone

back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804..

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

20/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
20/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

85.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  85. 1. 2.
  Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -20-07-2017 05-06
  20/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1542

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

85.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
85. 1. 2.
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -20-07-2017 05-06
20/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1542
--
1542,
From: Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville via LinkedIn <invitations@linkedin.com>
Sent time: 20/07/2017 05:06:05 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville's invitation is awaiting your response
Linked 03,
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville would like to connect on LinkedIn. How would you like to respond?
Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville
CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs
You received an invitation to connect. LinkedIn will use your email address to make suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know. Unsubscribe This email was sent to re_wired@ymail.com.
If you need assistance or have questions, please contact LinkedIn Customer Service.
2017 LinkedIn Corporation, 1000 West Maude Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94085. LinkedIn and the LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

21/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
21/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

22/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
22/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

23/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
23/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

24/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
24/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  801. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers:** 3333,3334,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  802. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3335,3336,3337,

3
- **1 x Email Mother to Lemmy**

Meeting date getting changed!

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
801. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3333,3334,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
3334,
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not

the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
802. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3335,3336,3337,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL
3336,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
3337,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
1 x Email Mother to Lemmy
Meeting date getting changed!
Date: Monday, 24 July 2017, 13:09
Subject: phone calls and book

From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

25/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
25/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi /
Page Numbers: 3338,3339,3340,3341,3342,
1 x Email Mother to Lemmy / Meeting Date Change!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mega Account /
  Page Numbers: 3343,
  1 x Email Me to Mega / Printer Company building / Mega Account!

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mega Account /
  Page Numbers: 3344,3345,3346,3347,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  803. Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-**2017** /
  Page Numbers: 3348,3349,3350,3351,3352,

5

- **1x Email**
  Lemmy file 1

54.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  54. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4166 25-07-2017 05-05
  25/07/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 252

55.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  55. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Canvas -1-4167 25-07-2017 13-03
  25/07/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 253

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi
/ Page Numbers: 3338,3339,3340,3341,3342,
25/07/2017
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,
I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow **26/07/2017**
at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a month listed

and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information. I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day. I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you. I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.

Dates of Breaches:

6th July 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

July 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details. I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.

3339,

At this point of time I wish to say Mr Cordell had nothing to do with this and has never damaged any lock to a cupboard or removed a fuse box.

6th August 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

27th September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this there seems to be 2 times on this date so if possible, time frames for both please, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

28th September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

4th October 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this it seems there is more than one-time frame, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

22nd November 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe that Enfield council records telephone calls, I have asked repeatedly for all data the council hold including phone calls which I have still not been given, could I therefore have the recorded telephone call.

8th December 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

11th December 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

3340,

14th December 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

23rd December 201:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.

Please also see the comments above July **2016**

26th December 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

3rd January 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

21st January 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

31st January 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

7th February **2017**:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

24th February 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

3341,

17th March 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe this was also on the 16th March **2017** and not the 17th March **2017**.

5th May 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

14th May 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, this seems to be more than one-time frame so could you please try and get both, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
14th May 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
9th June 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:
3342,
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
If you can get back to me as soon as possible I would be most grateful as we do not have much time to get all the information indexed and ready.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mega Account
/ Page Numbers: 3343,
re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: MEGA Email Verification Required
From: MEGA (welcome@mega.nz)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Tuesday, 25 July **2017**, 4:13
You have one more step remaining to activate your MEGA account. Click on the button below to verify your email address:
Verify my email
Didn't work? Copy the link below into your web browser:
https://mega.nz/#confirmAL1FPwykqeTA4DCKpLmQCYWFe5rAZdsAk8mFapOcJkAKa-HA8ggAyuC1loejkWhyZV93aXJlZEB5bWFpbC5jb20JamFtZXMgbGV3aXOdiMG7qu9d1g
Best regards,

—Team MEGA
Mega Limited **2017**
Attachments
• Untitled2.png (2.44 KB)
• Untitled3.png (460 B)
• Untitled4.png (534 B)
• Untitled5.png (589 B)

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mega Account
/ Page Numbers: 3344,3345,3346,3347,
Subject: Welcome to MEGA
From: MEGA (welcome@mega.nz)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Tuesday, 25 July **2017**, 4:15
Welcome to MEGA
Hi James Lewis,
thanks for joining MEGA, your free account is ready and you can start using MEGA now.
Warning: Due to our advanced end-to-end encryption, it is mathematically impossible for us to recover or reset your password. If you lose your password; you will lose access to the data in your MEGA account. We highly recommend you make a backup of your Recovery Key now: Back up Recovery Key You can back up your Recovery Key later in your Dashboard or Account Settings About MEGA
3345,3346,3347,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
803. Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 3348,3349,3350,3351,3352,
25/07/**2017**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,
I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow 26/07/**2017** at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a month listed and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information. I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day. I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you. I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.
Dates of Breaches:
6th July 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
July 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details. I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.
3349,3350,3351,3352,

5
1x Email
Lemmy file 1
Date: Tuesday, 25 July 2017, 16:59
Subject: Lemmy file 1
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments Lemmy 1.MSV (8.57 MB)

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

54.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
54. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4166 25-07-2017 05-05
25/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 252
--
252,
From: Get Canvas & Sublimation Supplies <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/07/2017 05:04:42 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: 2Day Discount - 5% OFF ALL SUPPLIES at checkout! Pre-orders not included
Valid 25-26th July 2017 only. Quantities may be limited. Not to be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases
5% OFF all products online at GetCanvasPlus.co.uk
Get 5% off all your printing supplies for a limited time only. Offer is available on any items on our site www.getcanvasplus.co.uk.
Do you need Inks, Stretcher Bars, Canvas Material or Varnish? Grab a bargain to save your business money.
You can even get your items before midday the very next day by selecting pre noon delivery at checkout.

For more information on any of our items please contact us via our web chat feature on our site, or email us at info@getcanvasplus.co.uk

55.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
55. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Canvas -1-4167 25-07-2017 13-03
25/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 253
--
253,
From: Get Canvas Plus <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/07/2017 01:02:50 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: New I Poly Canvas
INKJET CANVAS
QUICK DRYING
Our I Poly canvas has had great feedback over the past couple of years, being one of the most versatile and reliable canvas medias on the market. It is made from 100% Polyester and has its own specially formulated coating which gives it a bright white finish, and when printed makes your colour 'pop'. A high-quality vivid canvas with impeccable quality for price.
Bulk orders available, check out our bulk order table below for our prices and discounts.
Order here today for next day delivery!
Price

Code	Title	Size	Roll	Price (1-4)	Price (5-9)	Price (1-1)
PPoly13	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	13"	18m	£19.20	£17.70	£16.20
PPoly17	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	17"	18m	£20.10	£18.60	£17.10
PPoly24	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	24"	18m	£27.10	£25.90	£24.40
PPoly24xl	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	24"	30m	£43.10	£41.10	£39.10
PPoly36xl	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	36"	30m	£63.40	£61.40	£59.40
PPoly36	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	36"	18m	£38.90	£36.90	£34.90
PPoly44	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	44"	18m	£46.90	£44.90	£42.90
PPoly44xl	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	44"	30m	£73.00	£70.00	£67.00

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

26/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
26/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1
- **Lemmy 4th Recording**

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother RE Mr. Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession /
  Page Numbers: 3353,3354,3355,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy 4th Recording
01m. LEMMY 4__26/07/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.docx
01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.htm
01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.mp3

56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  56. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55
  26/07/2017
  Page Numbers: 254

56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  56. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55
  26/07/2017
  Page Numbers: 254

57.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  804. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  26/07/2017
  Page Numbers: 255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262

--

1
Lemmy 4th Recording

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother RE Mr. Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
/ Page Numbers: 3353,3354,3355,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 July **2017** 00:49
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Lemmy Nwabuisi 2507**2017**.pdf
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

Could you please see attached letter?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.
3354,
If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July **2017** 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
3355,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy 4th Recording
01m. LEMMY 4__26/07/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.docx
01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.htm
01m. LEMMY 4__26_07_2017.mp3

1.

Lemmy

Good morning ASB team speaking Lemmy speaking
Hello Lemmy, how are you doing good morning it's Mr Simon Cordell
Hello Mr Cordell, good morning
Yeah, I was just wondering did you get the last two messages that was put onto your answer machine
I have only just come in
Ok I left a message on your answer machine on Friday for you
I was not here
Ok I understand that and I also left a message over the weekend so I think you would have two messages on your answering machine in regard to your application
I have literally just got in
Question to ask you
Ok go ahead
Is it ok to ask you a question then?
Yeah go ahead
I just wanted to know how's your career because obviously you're working for Enfield Council what is a company are you trained as a solicitor
Silence
Why what has that got to do with anything
Because you gave me an application the reason I'm asking you this question it's because you've handed me an official letter that have caught you personally posting through my letterbox I spoke to you outside with the police officers outside the front door when I call you now my concern right now is after reading that myself I'm quite well knowledge in the law and I'm concerned that you don't have no first-time material witnesses and you personally me on tape recordings that there's no truth found in these allegations and I'm saying to you
I said that they are just allegations
Yeah let me just allegations yeah
Yeah, no reason why and that is why I just wanted but you can't friend to take my [00:01:44]
And then if the police find any truth in them then you can follow through the police have already arrested me for these allegations and found them not true
This has got nothing to do with the police this is a civil matter
No, they are all criminal matters
As I keep trying to explain to you
Lemmy all of what you are saying to me are criminal offences
This is a breach of tenancy matter
Lemmy all of what you are saying to me Lemmy what you are saying to me are all criminal offences yeah Lemmy I am happy to meet with you anyway Lemmy and I'm happy to come to you lot because I built a book like I've explained to you a 600 page book of everyday of what they done to me in this house up to date with all of the recordings that I've got transcribed inside of it and you are now in my book Lemmy so anybody can hear your precise words that have come out of your mouth Lemmy know and like I said I'm going to show this to the public and I believe put my hand on my heart let me I never wanted when I said to you in the first conversation that are transcribed the messages and I'll send them to you after speaking to you I felt you humanities for you I felt do you know what this is a person is coming to this situation and he is just following the lead of the other people so let

him have a bit of time to analyse the situation and really know what I'm saying has heart and meaning to it and that these people were trying to kill me Lemmy police let me these people trying to kill me Lemmy year
Yeah you can't find to take my home off me over allegations unless any truth found in them in this country let me, I feel that you're trying to trick me
It has to go before a judge anyway
No
And these are the reasons that I wanted to speak to you
Yeah but you can't pretend to take my home off me over allegations unless there's any truth found in them first
No, no, no let me can I say something you can't
Go on
Ok so I can say something to you and you normally I would have a fair trial I'll never hearing while claiming hearing loss low 4 or something like that in regards to these issues or I'll be able to sit down and you'll be able to give them to the police 214 time
[00:03:29]
And I have been showing
Mr Cordell Mr Cordell Mr Cordell
In **2014** Lemmy may I say one thing to you listen to me listen to this it's important
P**2014** when it's all first started to me they started to victimize me yeah I started to get all my friends to stay here and we started to take witness statements of them and they were all victims as well so now I have got at least 30 friends throughout the last few years that I stayed in that have all done then nothing and to stop them going upstairs and taking things personally as well I've made them right witness statements on Stead and little willing to come to court with me let me hear and to top it off the allegations I'm saying against these not these. I've attempted to kill me let me yeah
What they doing to me is very badly me yeah now what I have done when the doctors tried to come into my house to cover up what the police had done they come in my house and I had tape recording systems waiting for them let me know because I knew what they was trying to do trying to get me off road to cover the mess that use lots well your other colleagues have made and to cover up the mess that the police themselves have made yeah so I knew that I was coming and so did my loved ones and we are waiting in this house with tape recording systems for them doctors have been at my f why this has been going on and they have not found me crazy or anything wrong with me or her anybody I'm always very well minded and a very intelligent person let me
[00:04:48]
Unwanted applications they broke into my house with a fake warrant and I have got them all on tape recordings from the meeting that they forced with a fake Warrant to get into my house Lemmy they also came with a council officer yeah now that cancel officer was in my house when all this was omitted on the tape recordings Lemmy now they all lose their jobs for ever Lemmy because I have handed it to a complaints department advocate for the NHS and she said to me Simon I'm scared to press enter on the keyboard I'm can understand they you know the law and you can see what you have wrote if you want me to press return I will press return yeah Lemmy that's how much trouble these people are in Lemmy
These things that you are telling me
No, they have no me because I explained
No, it hasn't missed a call down listen please
Lemmy let Me Explain let me let me finish what I am saying and I will listen to you let me just finish let me finish because it's one thing let me
Don’t Tell me about court issues

I am saying let me finish let me please don't be rude to me let me let me I'll give you half an hour on the phone after let me please let me just finish let me because it does have relevance but you have to let me explain to you why it has relevance let me you have to let me explain myself to let me I listen to you you've got half an hour after I have finished we don't have to get off the phone let me so just let me finish please let me finish let me I do not want to talk to you this morning
[00:06:05]
No Lemmy you cannot tell me that you do not want to talk to me this morning you are trying to take my flat what do you mean that you don't want to talk to me Lemmy you're trying to take my flat off me and I am recording you
Yeah by all means recorded me
Yeah Lemmy yeah Lemmy see what I'm telling you I'm willing to come down to the Civic Centre right now I'm going to come down now my solicitor willing to come with me if you isn't busy I've got a private solicitor let me I've been on the phone to your legal department the Civic Centre already to call him and to all the legal departments that letter that you sent me should have gone through their hands you shouldn't send legal letters if you're not trying to lose it yourself or have them checked and I phoned up the legal department of the Civic Centre already and are you with me Lemmy
[00:06:40]
And I swear to God let me I know my rights so now what I'm trying to finish off with is that day when that house officer came into this house
In two thousand and fourteen and I recorded them I showed them exactly what name neighbours the Matthew the guns and Deborah were doing to me I walked up to the taps and show them you can listen to it on the tape recordings and see it was all the police were in here and I ask the council offices to protect me from what these people were making me fixing to let me and now you're telling me you're upset that I have knocked on the door yes I may have knocked on the door 6 times in the last 15 years of living in my house but that's to defend myself let me and to ask them to stop making me fixing because you lot won't take action and protect me know me neither will the police because you both signed a load of fools paperwork that has got me seven years of my life let me taken away if you make me homeless Lemmy I'm not legally allowed to be homeless I can't sleep in a park I can't sleep in a police station near me that only place I'm legally allowed to sleep is in a refuge where I won't sleep because I've already told you I've got gangs after m all I'm allowed to sleep in an industrial estate in commercial buildings so if you take away my flat away from me I'm legally allowed to go back to 2 what and all the copies that falls this paperwork and broke my human rights and use this flat as a prison cell you're going to show them for their true colours [00:07:53]
Because it is all going to come out because I am going to need somewhere to stay and I'm telling you it's going to be one of them where heart is where I should legally be allowed to stay Lemmy you are going to show them how bad these police officers and councillors really breached my human rights and how they use in my flat as a prison cell then me and you that I getting paid rent for this prison cell that I'm living in you took my personal home away from me let me I'm not allowed to hire equipment out to anybody personal or otherwise personal means if I give you an amp personally or a speaker or otherwise is business than me to me unless I have Enfield council's signature that is to any private birthday party that is to anything then me I am not allowed to do nothing I have a lot of Sound equipment sitting in a lock up and I can't use it I have to come to use them and I've wrote to every other borough has told me that use that are wrong in writing what you have stated because every department has its own licensing department let me and because it says illegal the organisation of illegal raves it is an illegal offence I have never been arrested for something that is illegal than me

use not holding me in here and I have the true Facebook profiles of the people that you're setting me up to be but I don't see why I should have to hand them to use that to prove my innocence and grasshopper London up [00:09:11]
And use lot are trying to take my home off me when you are not protecting me let me yeah I'm telling you I have done nothing wrong here yeah and these allegations I have that woman from 117 saying we're doing this to get a new council flat we want new council flat I have her all and recordings Matthew the Gunsway 117 every time I have been to the front door to protect myself I bring this dictator phone that I'm using against you and record the conversations so anything you want to hear about what really happened I'll play the audio to you let me you still there Lemmy
Whenever you are finished, I will start to talk I'm letting you talk first like you asked me to
OK Lemmy I am happy to listen to you now
[00:09:54]
I have listened to you without interrupting you so I'm going to say my beer please if you interrupt me, I will put the phone down
Ok and thank you for doing that for me let me let me
Alright and I have explained to you and it is in your rights to seek legal advice the action Enfield Council is taken against you is not criminal it's for civil matter it's a breach of your tenancy agreement so it's within your rights
It is harassment I have already been arrested and found not guilty for these offences
See what I'm saying I'll listen to you
Ok I'm sorry
I did not interrupt you I will put the phone down now all I'm giving you some advice you have to write to take the advice or you can do whatever you like now
No now that voice I need to give you if that this is a civil matter when Enfield Council house do you signed a tenancy agreement
15 years ago
And this is a breach of that tenancy agreement
No I have not done what you are saying that I have done and I'm saying that I'm willing to come to the office today now and willing to have a meeting can you please set a date so I can come with you and show you my evidence and defend myself fairly
We have offices
Can you give me a date just to come and defend myself and show you what I'm legally telling you about being writing and let me show my side of the story and give me a date today now please and I'll bring my solicitor and you can bring your legal department and we can put my side down on to paper
I do not need a legal department present
Ok then can we arrange a meeting then you don't need a legal department so can I come to you then please let me I hope you know that this is getting recorded let me
It does not bother me whether you are recording it or not
Let me the general public will not agree let me you just come to work to pay for your mortgage the same as anybody else and your pet and gain your pension don't take things personally because you're upset than me because that's what you are doing
I am not upset
So can you set a date then please for me to come to the office like you was telling me to do that's all that we need to do is a date then I'm going to come to you and then I show you my deference and you can make your decision after I've shown you it
[00:12:27]

Things will begin to make sense this conversation I am free on Wednesday so you choose your time when you want to come and you give me your mother the right to speak on your behalf so if you can also invite her to the meeting
Yes, that is correct
Let me and if I show you true of what they're doing to me in **2014**
Mr Cordell I'm going to put this phone down
No that's not correct I am just asking one question
I'm going to put the phone down
Don't do that please, please don't do that no me because this is my home and I don't want you to do that
You asked me to arrange a meeting I am trying to do that
Yes, you said Wednesday and I said 12 o'clock I am happy to do that with you and that would be perfect
12 1 clock on Wednesday is just fine so, so
Ok what the Civic Centre what floor what room where do I meet you
If you come to the Civic Centre and go to reception ask to speak to Lemmy
And let me if I bring you the video evidence can I ask you on that day at that meeting understand that you're going to be showing me points and I'm going to be showing you the true evidence that proves are never done these things that you're accusing me of yeah and I'm going to defend myself but if I show you the evidence of what they've been doing to me while I'm a tenant yeah while I was still a tenant in **2014** if you did find any truth I coz let me I want them to go to prison let me and I don't care about 10 years that woman and that man and so stand and so is Karen I've lost my right finger Lemmy
[00:13:57]
I have been putting a naughty hospital because of them because they made false allegations and started let me when you see the truth of what has really happened you're going to realise that they should go to prison I can't even believe what you're telling me that I'm in trouble for isn't even a prosecutable offence and what you're using their signatures for right now against me or at least 10 years sentences and with the evidence that I have they won't just get 10 years they get 30 and have to pray that they end up consecutive and there be lucky to get Lemmy I am a very intelligent person and know what you are doing with these people signatures after I've been found not guilty it is out of order Lemmy let me I want you to treat them the same way as what you are trying to treat me for what they done to me in **2014** and up to date once I show you all the videos and bring all of my witness statements with me let me I want to be treated like a person as well but a person with credibility
Mr call down we have been very, very, very patient 4 weeks what has been going on we have been patient with
No Lemmy you have allowed it to go on you have not been patient I have been calling you and you have not been protecting me I have you all on recording in my flat and loads of other times asking you not to protect me I have also got the videos of Me showing the police and everything and telling them what my neighbours are doing and the police officers run out of my house and I have them on video
[00:15:03]
I have them on video going please Simon don't get us involved don't show us that stuff I said to them you are supposed to protect me see when Jackie Gabby was in this house that is another time go and see her and say did you go into Simon's house with two police officers because I recorded her and she is telling me that she moved Debbie out of the house a week before to a hotel and what's Dan and what the Matthew the guns are doing is definitely not Debbie because she has put her into a hotel use not paid for Debbie who lived in 113 to be put in a hotel

Alright just give me one minute can I trust continua say something
They are very serious charges that I am saying to you lots and you all not doing anything about it and your key workers are my Witnesses because I have them on voice recordings Lemmy because of what you've done you're going to rap a lot of people up
Mr call Dale can I just say something
Of course, you can say of course you can go on
There are certain conditions that would have to be made if you do not want us to seek possession of your property number one you have to stop harassing your neighbours
Never did harass my neighbours if I ever did anything it was just defend myself
[00:16:02]
Hold on hold on
I defend myself because use lot don't defend me let me
Hold on hold on let me finish for number one you have to stop harassing your neighbours
I never have
Number two you have to give Enfield Council unlimited amount of access into your home when they want to come to see you
Lemmy I have allowed the council into my flat recently over six times in the last couple of weeks six or seven times they have been into my house
No, no
Lemmy do you know why 117 can I say something to you
This is Monday morning Mr Cordell and I'm not going to get into an argument with you
Yes, and I agree with that too
Thank you very much this phone call has lasted 16 minutes
Yes and I am glad that you have actually spoke to me and that you have spent 15 minutes of your page salary 15 minutes of your paid salary to look after a one of your clients tenants let me 15 minutes of your paid salary let me to look after one of your pay tenants when you're trying to take his flat let me
I am going to have to end this phone call you are coming on Wednesday with your mother so when you come on Wednesday, we will discuss everything
And are you going to arrest these people when I show you everything true crimes that they have committed that they have done to me with real witness statements
I am not going to
I am not going to I am not going
Are you going to take the real Lions of Investigation and treat them the way that they deserve to be treated then me?
I am not going to I am not go I am not the police
[00:17:13]
The police it is only the police that can deal with
But you are not the police but you are dealing with harassment right now intimidation they're all criminal offences let me they're all criminal and they've all been found not guilty by the police about me the police have said that have not been found guilty before Lemmy
Err
Let me have been found not guilty I have been arrested and found not guilty already let me I went to an interview we spoke in the interview room for threats to kill
[00:17:39]
I have got the CD for it near me from when I went there a few months before you all started writing this the police found me not guilty c stand next door's Stan wrote a statement in June **2016** and what supposedly happened is I Stan pepper salt in me all the **2014** and I kept calling the council offices to come here and I know you would protect me by **2016** I was supposed to have said test done if I see you in the park I will get you if you keep doing what you're doing

to me you're destroying my life and had his life and Shannon's life you're ruining my life and you've got no right all I've ever done is look after you stand and treat you with respect yeah that's all I've ever done for you and care for you like a father figure stands for you to be doing this for spoke to me is inhumane treatment and it accounts to torture yeah it's not fair so **2016** I'll supposedly said to Stan if you keep doing this to me I'll get up doing something to you because you don't even know Shannon's phone number or Heidi's phone number to make sure that they're ok I want something like this done I'll phone I phoned them right now I need to speak to both of them you've got no right in victimising me and then a your constitution should protect me it says that there should be no political Persuasion or oh I see Status nobody should be treated any different
The phone cuts out by lemon putting the phone down end of call

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

56.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
56. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55
26/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 254
--
254
From: Get Canvas Plus <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 26/07/2017 09:55:23 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Printable Inkjet Wallpaper Media
NEW Printable Inkjet Wallpaper Media - 24" and 36" Rolls
A smooth, Bright white Wallpaper media that offers outstanding colour and scratch resistance properties, allowing a water-resistant surface. It is a 260gsm media that is tough enough to handle without tearing but also pliable enough to be able to apply and trim like a "normal" wallpaper. Can be hung with standard wallpaper paste.
PVC free and Water resistant for UV pigment and latex inks

57.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
804. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
26/07/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262
--
255,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 26 July 2017 00:49
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017.pdf
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,
Could you please see attached letter

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 July 2017 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are.
Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July 2017 10:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.
If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.
256,
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 19 July 2017 16:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to
257,
recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
258,
RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]->**Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017.pdf
25/07/2017
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,
I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow 26/07/2017 at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a

month listed and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information.
I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day.
I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you.
I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great.
Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.

Dates of Breaches:

6th July 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

July 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.
I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.

259,

At this point of time I wish to say Mr Cordell had nothing to do with this and has never damaged any lock to a cupboard or removed a fuse box.

6th August 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

27th September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this there seems to be 2 times on this date so if possible time frames for both please, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

28th September 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

4th October 2016:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this it seems there is more than one-time frame, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

22nd November 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
I believe that Enfield council records telephone calls, I have asked repeatedly for all data the council hold including phone calls which I have still not been given, could I therefore have the recorded telephone call.
8th December 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
11th December 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
260,
14th December 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
23rd December 201:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.
Please also see the comments above July 2016
26th December 2016:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
3rd January 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
21st January 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
31st January 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
7th February 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
24th February 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
261,
17th March 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
I believe this was also on the 16th March 2017 and not the 17th March 2017.
5th May 2017:

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
14th May 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, this seems to be more than one time frame so could you please try and get both, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
14th May 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
9th June 2017:
Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:
262,
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs:
Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?
If you can get back to me as soon as possible I would be most grateful as we do not have much time to get all the information indexed and ready.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

27/07/2017

Possession order stage
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
27/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1
- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2
- **Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date**
  I: Lemmy visited 113!
  I: 27/07/2017

3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Q: George Quinton's Council History / Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy visited 113 /
  Page Numbers: 36,37,38
  27/07/2017
  I telephoned Mr. Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has not
  been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat

to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if-required to do so.
A: 05/10/2016
Reported on the
B: 06/10/**2016**
36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.. . 24/01/**2017**
37,
05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016
D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016
K. 11/01/2017
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 03/08/2017
38
M. 04/10/2016
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
DDD: Markandu Council History / **DDD:** I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates /
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
"From Council History"
27/07/2017
I telephoned Mr. Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has· been none. He also confirmed that he is willing.to give a signed Witness-statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
40,
24/01/2017
41,

A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,

NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

5
Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date I Believe

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000034 (m) 27/07/2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000034 (m) 27_07_2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council.mp3
Update

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
George Quinton

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2
Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date
I: Lemmy visited 113!
I: 27/07/2017

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Q: George Quinton's Council History / Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy visited 113
/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P
07/03/2017:
Q
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
DDD: Markandu Council History / **DDD:** I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

DDD.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date I Believe
This is the date when Lemmy took a Statement of George Quinton and backdated everything that is in the Councils History to do with George other than the alleged incident that took place on the 04 – 05/10/**2016**.
Lemmy done this so that he could then use the information to his dishonourable own self gain.
Lemmy had come to my block of flat with myself and himself knowing that he had forge official documentation for the company that he works for the Enfield Council.
We had been talking outside the front of my flats because he had put paperwork into my front doors letter box
I: Lemmy visited 113!
I: 27/07/2017

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000034 (m) 27/07/2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000034 (m) 27_07_2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council.mp3
Update

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his

presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268
06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the
Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat.

She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016
Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details
17/10/2016:
Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016**:
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham

Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water

supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making

noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the

kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of

taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017
02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017

26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat

with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

28/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
28/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Statement of George Quinton / **Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3356,3357,3358,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Mother to Me about Lemmy Case Work / **Page Numbers:** 3362,

5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  805. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers: 3363,

6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  806. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers: 3364,3365,

7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  807. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3366,3367,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  808. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3368,3369,3370,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  809. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3371,3372,3373,

10

- **1x Email**
  Subject diary

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy John Irving Statement /

Page Numbers: 33,34,35

33,

28 July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT
OF
MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to tie best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

34,

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017,** I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.** Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

John Irving

35

26 January 2017 26/01/2017

28 day of July 2017 28/07/2017

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the

Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.
Name: Mr. John
Dated this **28 day of July 2017**
John Irving

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of George Quinton/

Page Numbers: 120,121,122,123

1 Made on behalf of the Claimant
Witness Statement of George Quinton
Statement No, 1 4.
Dated 28 July **2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
CLAM NO:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge,

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. lam the tenant of Fiat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My fiat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property since the 2nd May **2016**.

121,

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

4. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

5. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

6. On another occasion on the 9th October **2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

122,

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation between the Defendant and I, where he admitted to have caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

7. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around January **2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about

noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of being out to get him. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

8. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

9. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed .....

Name: Mr. George Quinton

123

Dated this **07th day of August 2017**

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession /

Page Numbers: 3356,3357,3358,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 28 July **2017** 13:53

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 12:52
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the 26/07/**2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
3357,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3358,
N/a

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Mother to Me about Lemmy Case Work /
Page Numbers: 3362,
Subject: RE: please read
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Friday, 28 July **2017**, 21:14
please read
Attachments
lemmy-sim.doc (73.00 KB)

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
805. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3363,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 12:52
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the 26/07/**2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
806. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 3364,3365,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 13:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 12:52
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the 26/07/**2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
3365,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
807. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3366,3367,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 14:12
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Mr Cordell wanted to get all his information together to be able to show you, which would then show you that Mr
Cordell has been the victim of complaints which at not the truth. We were asking for information that is already being used against Mr Cordell in your application. We were asking for the times that these complaints were meant to have happened. As there is only a limited amount of times within the complaint, and we have a lot of information already which you have already been told we have to over. As stated, a person putting in a complaint should at least know the time frame of when something was meant to have happened.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 13:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 12:52
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the 26/07/**2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
3367,

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
808. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3368,3369,3370,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 15:42
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
All the evidence relating to the allegations made against Mr Cordell will be disclosed to him once we issue possession proceedings.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 14:12
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Mr Cordell wanted to get all his information together to be able to show you, which would then show you that Mr Cordell has been the victim of complaints which at not the truth. We were asking for information that is already being used against Mr Cordell in your application. We were asking for the times that these complaints were meant to have happened. As there is only a limited amount of times within the complaint, and we have a lot of information already

which you have already been told we have to over. As stated, a person putting in a complaint should at least know the time frame of when something was meant to have happened.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 13:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms. Cordell,
3369,
I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 July **2017** 12:52
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the 26/07/**2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3370,

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
809. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3371,3372,3373,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?
What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?
I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.

Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,
I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
3372,
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to

make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the
3373,
sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

10
1x Email
Subject diary
Date: Friday, 28 July 2017, 16:44
Subject: diary
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments 1 love slow.doc (1.08 MB)

11
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200**,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
201
Dated **28 July 2017** **28/07/2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
6. **Witness Statement of John Irving**
7. **Statement No. 1**
8. **Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. lam the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.
4. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

Defendant

27 December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

7. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

8. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr dray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30
minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.**
Thames Water and plumbers have attended my

property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

9. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of Inspecting his flat However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant. was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

Background

203

26 January 2017

Dated **28th July 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

10. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017,** to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply1. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property,

I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Clamant
Statement
I believe the facts are true.
Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**
Dated **28th July 2017**

11
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
216
Dated **28 July 2017**
since **the 2nd May 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
6. **Witness Statement of George Quinton**
7. **Statement No. 1**
8. **Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217
9th October 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

11. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

12. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

13. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

14. On another occasion on the **9th October 2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

15. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

16. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

17. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

29/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -

29/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **1x Email!**
  Update

--

1
1x Email: --
Date: Saturday, 29 July **2017**, 21:03
Subject: update
From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments 1 love slow update 1.doc (1.31 MB)

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

30/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
30/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **Working at home!**

--

1
Working at home!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

31/07/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
31/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  798. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3321,3322,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  785. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (15) / **Page Numbers:** 3187,3188,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
785. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police (15)
/ Page Numbers: 3187,3188,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.
Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,
I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.
3188,
Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much
appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
798. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3321,3322,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.
3322,

Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

01/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
01/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  810. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073 /
  Page Numbers: 3374,

  2
- **1 x File**
  Contained on Computer!

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**
  A + G: Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement/
  Page Numbers: 77,78,79,80
  77,
  A. 01 August 2017 **01/08/2017**
  B. February 2014 **00/02/2014 01/02/2016**
  78,
  C. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  D. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  79,
  E. December 2016 **00/12/2016 01/12/2016**
  F. 12 July 2017 **12/07/2017**
  80
  G. 01 August 2017 **01/08/2017**

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
01m. Lemmy 5_01/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.docx
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.htm
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.mp3

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
810. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 3374,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 31 August **2017** 17:42
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Attachments: D02ED073CountryCourtLetterDated2408**2017**.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
After a call made to the court today regarding the attached letter from the court dated
24/08/2018
Claim number D02ED073 before Deputy District Judge Perry I have been asked to write this email. On the
21/08/2017
when we were last in court Deputy District Judge Perry asked for the case not to be reheard until 28 days thereafter and that maybe this can be worked out between the parties. As I explained to the Judge, we were in the process of getting a date to see a solicitor in this matter we have not been able to get to see one until today
31/08/2017
Shepherd and Harris & Co. at 15:00 hours, who are now putting an application in for legal aid, as my son is not well enough to deal with this case on his own and does need a solicitor

to act on his behalf as there are many issues within Enfield Council case. There is going to be a large amount of paper work which will prove this. I have also emailed Enfield Council with the view of trying to set up a meeting, as throughout this Enfield Council has not had one meeting with my son to address the issues he was having going way back before any complaints was put in about my son. I am asking if the new date of
14/09/2017
could be extended so we can have the meetings with the solicitors and get all the paperwork and video and audio information we have and statements as to what the issues are within this case together. We did believe that we would have had just over 28 days to be able to do this, as this is what the judge ordered, but it seems the date is before the 28 days we were thinking we had to get everything in order, and due to the time it has taken to have a 1st meeting with the solicitors the date of the
14/09/2017
gives us very little time to see if legal aid is granted and get this put in place. And have time to address the issues of concern in this case with the solicitors. I hope these issues can be dealt with and the date can be extended, if a reply can be made via this email, I would be most grateful
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr. Simon Cordell

2
1 x File
Contained on Computer!
Created: 01 August 2017, 05:04:50
Sitting at home working on this book all is quite the Mathiyalagans herd me typing on my computer a bit earlier and started to stamp above my head as they normally do and get away with against my will and all because no official person will protect me.
Type: file folder
Location: C:\My_Dell
Size:
Size on Disk:
Contains: HIGH-COURT-OF-JUSTICE-SKELETON ARGUMENT-simon-015

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"
A + G: Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement
/ Page Numbers: 77,78,79,80
77
01 August 2017
February 2014

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Neville Gary

3. Statement No. 1

A.

4. Dated 01 August 2017

The 01 in the date has been forged!

CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

Claimant

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

Defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

1. Mr Neville Gary, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since

B.

February 2014.

My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

78,

12 July 2017

12 July 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to' carry out routine and l maintenance inspections.

Background

3. The Defendant is a. secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

4. I first visited this property in the morning of
C:
12 July 2017
at 11.00 am after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Mother, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for Thursday 13 July and then changed to Monday 17 July as his mother was not available.
5. On
D:
12 July 2017
at 5.39pm, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Miss Mathiyalagan) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property: I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

December 2016
12 July 2017

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.
6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since

E.
December 2016
This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.
7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.
8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.
9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on
F.
12 July 2017
but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19f30pm. At that point I called one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called

the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day 77591207**2017** CAD.
10. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed: "Marked as" Yes
Name: Neville Gary
G.
Dated: 01 August 2017

Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
01m. Lemmy 5_01/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.docx
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.htm
01m. Lemmy 5_01_08_2017.mp3
1.
Lemmy
Hello Lemmy it is Mr. Simon Cordell from 109 Burncroft Avenue
I've been trying to ring you since 9 o'clock this morning since you come to my house yesterday and served a notice of eviction process for professional mum explain she want the phone I have the past recordings I did explain that yourself that I don't think you're in a position to be able to do this to me and I would like to have some time to get legal guidance I'm going to be contacting the solicitors or in regards to these issues and also done more than happy now to have this meeting with you because I would like to bring forth the evidence that I've got the doctors and the council offices that was all in my house when I've recorded them and I explained to them here in **2014** what the math years ago Mark and your family was doing to me and Stan Curtis yeah as well as Deborah Andrews and then also recorded George Qu confirm what he was doing to me what they all done was serving is a lot worse than system what you are talking to me for late tried to attempted murder me attempted manslaughter section 18 with intent yeah they breathe life private family ho yeah and I would be emailed you the other day and was asked you were waiting for a reply from yourself let me when you're ready for me to come to you let me I'm goanna come to you and I'm going to show you what time is what's real and what they're really done to me and had let me have a good day and I'll speak to you shortly at home and I'll be down to see you
Lemmy if you would like to hear the rest of it I will come down and play it for you that mean if you keep them know that you're stating has been proved yet you're not giving me the right to go to trial not giving me the right to be seen let me and I would like them right I've now contact the doctor's and when I was put into the hospital by the council when I go and buy the police and the doctors are also I've got the doctors have also are writing a letter to confirm that I was continuously going on about do you stop not protecting me and not doing the right things I also have the emails on Jackie Gabby as well when Jackie Gabby coming up Deborah Andrews in a hotel and she didn't want and I got the recording to wear with two police officers explaining why she moved into hotels the banging for that week then she went to the video evidence to wasn't there be as she can sing you done and said yes it must be staying with C with the two police officers first and doing what they was doing to me and heard the Mathieu Legrand family doing what they was doing to me she never continue to help me after that she walked out the same as one of the doctor's come in if you want to see some of the 7 at some waiting to pray for you to call me to come down then me and I'm upset isn't making my days disappear after 2 weeks before you trying to take my flat I'm trying to deal with it the next day and you're avoiding me in front of it the day after that and you're avoiding me let me it's my time that you gave me you told me you

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,**205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

204

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
14. **Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
15. **Statement No. 1**
16. **Dated 01 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

Defendant

205

12 July 2017
13 July
17 July
12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

29. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

Background

30. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

31. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

32. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm,** I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

December 2016

12 July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

33. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016,** This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

34. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not. been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

35. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

36. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

37. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

02/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
02/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
  69,
  A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**
  B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**
  70,
  N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**

D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**

E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**

F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**

G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**

72,

H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**

I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**

J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**

K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**

73,

L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**

M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**

N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**

O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**

P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**

R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**

S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**

T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**

75,

U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**

V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**

W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**

76

X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

X: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**

B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 **06/08/2016**

D. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**

E. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**

F. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**

G. 08th December 2016 **08/12/2016**

72,
H. 11th December 2016 **11/12/2016**
I. 23rd December 2016 **23/12/2016**
J. 26th December 2016 **26/12/2016**
K. 03rd January 2017 **03/01/2017**
73,
L. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
M. 31st January 2017 **31/01/2017**
N. 05th May 2017 **05/05/2017**
O. 12th May 2017 **12/05/2017**
P. 01st June 2017 **01/06/2017**
74,
Q. 09th June 2017 **09/06/2017**
R. 16th June 2017 **16/08/2017**
S. 18th June 2017 **18/06/2017**
T. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
75,
U. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
V. 30th June 2017 **30/06/2017**
W. 02nd July 2017 **02/06/2017**
76
X. 02/08/2017 **02/08/2017**

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
Dated 02/08/**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76
69,
02.08.2017
11th September 2014

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibits
A.
5. Dated 02.08.2017
CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:

Claimant

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

Defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAGAN

1. Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on
B.
11th September 2014
by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to. stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

5. The Defendant has slashed my car tires, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

71,

6th August 2016
08th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
08th December 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

6. On

C.

6th August 2016
at 6pm, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.
7. On
D.
08th August 2016
the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/August **2016**.
8. On
E.
27th September 2016
at 11:45pm, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.
9. On
F.
28th September 2016
at 5:30pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.
10. On
G.
08th December 2016
the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

72,
11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
03rd January 2017

11. On

H.
11th December 2016
the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.
12. On
I.
23rd December 2016
at 3:43pm, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number 5753123rd December **2016**.
13. On
J.
26th December 2016
at about 12:30pm, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.
14. On
K.
03rd January 2017
at 10:47pm, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked, me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

73,
21st January 2017
31st January 2017
05th May 2017
12th May 2017
01st June 2017

15. On
L.
21st January 2017
at 6:21pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.
16. On
M.
31st January 2017
at 6:10pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.
17. On
N.
05th May 2017
I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.
18. On
O.
12th May 2017
at about 12pm, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted .to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.
19. On
P.
01st June 2017
I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

74,
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
18th June 2017
23rd June 2017

20. On
Q,
09th June 2017
my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.
21. On
R.
16th June 2017
at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.
22. On
S.
18th June 2017
at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.
23. On
T.
23rd June 2017
my cousin returned from work at 11:35pm and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my fiat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

75,
28th June 2017
30th June 2017

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

24. On

U.

28th June 2017

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but the. Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

25. On

V.

30th June 2017

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On

W.

02nd July 2017

at 5:18pm, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

27. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive Behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made & difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive Behaviour as my wife and 1 go out or return to our home has caused us sever stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving Our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat, for fear of being accused of making noise even though we Dive too floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalizing my property and although I cannot prove If, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my oar tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat. Also, I no longer park my oar outside my block In Burncroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home Instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not as to why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed: "Marked as" Yes

Name: Markandu Mathiyalagan

X.

Dated: 02.08.**2017**

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

X: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement Dated 02/08/**2017**

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed: "Marked as" Yes
Name: Markandu Mathiyalagan
X.
Dated: 02.08.**2017**

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
8. **Statement No.1**
9. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
10. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

16. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

17. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

18. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

19. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

20. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

21. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

22. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

24. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

25. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

26. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

27. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

29. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

30. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his

conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,**210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
208
Dated **02/08/2017**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

21. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
22. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
23. **Statement No. 1**
24. **Exhibits**
25. **Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

5. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

26. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

27. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

28. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

29. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

138. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

139. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

140. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

141. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

142. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016
23rd December 2016
26th December 2016
3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

143. On **11th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

144. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016.**

145. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

146. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a ‘lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

21st January 2017
31st January 2017
5th May 2017
12th May 2017
1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

147. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

148. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

149. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

150. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

151. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and

she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213
9th June 2017
16th June 2017
16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rt June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

152. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

153. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he

has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

154. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

155. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214
28th June 2017
30th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then

went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

156. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

157. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

158. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

159. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

My Notes: --

This is the day that Mathiyalagan Forged or backdated the paperwork / statement because Lemmy called him down to the civic center to cover up the meetings that he had been trying to force me into having with him at the civic center Lemmy had been trying to get me to a meeting over a couple of different issues namely:
1)
2)
3)
4)
When I refused to attended due to ongoing complaints that I already had in place with the same company that he is employed by Lemmy had copied and pasted the information below into a possession order prior to this date to take my flat of me because I would not go and meet him about the claims that Sarah Fletcher had recorded at a meeting with Mathiyalagan on the 11/11/**2016** Because I had asked him for the statements for the possession order he had served me.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

03/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
03/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **The 03/08/2017**
  The hall way cleaner talked to me!

  2
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1
The 03/08/2017
The hall way cleaner talked to me!
About Carron Dunno phoning up the police while he was present and reporting that there was a **motor bike** in the corridor and she believed it to be mine.

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:**
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
267
06 Aug 16
05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is

resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804..
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269
28/11/2016
25/11/2016
06/12/2016
06/12/2016
07/12/2016
12/12/**2016:**
Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/**2017**
Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"
23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of

tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and

shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270
06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not

have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

02/06/2017
01/06/2017
12/06/2017
09/06/2017
19/06/2017
16/06/2017
26/06/2017
23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and

called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am,** Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272
30/06/2017
02/07/2017
13/07/2017
19/07/2017
27/07/2017
03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.
13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.
03/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

04/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
04/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

05/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
05/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **Note: Randal**
  05/08/17 [redacted]

--

1
Note: Randal
05/08/17 pipes!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

06/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
06/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

07/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
07/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  811. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3375,3376,3377,3378,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  812. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (14) / **Page Numbers:** 3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Twice"**
  Statement of George Quinton/ **Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123

  4
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  105,
  A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  106,
  C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**

E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
107,
H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
108,
M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,
S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF. 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **31/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

  6
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

  7
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers:
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
  258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,**302**

  8
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 304-305-306

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
811. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3375,3376,3377,3378,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 07 August **2017** 09:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,
Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook?
To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?
I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?
Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?
What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?
I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
3376,
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.
Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,
I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear
3377,
explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are
3378,
intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
812. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (14)
/ Page Numbers: 3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31

To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said
3380,
and did not brother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in

the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 07 August **2017** 09:44

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook?

To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?

I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?

3381,

Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?
What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?
I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate.
3382,3383,

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Twice"
Statement of George Quinton
/ Page Numbers: 120,121,122,123

"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"
1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of George Quinton
3. Statement No. 1
4.

5. Dated 28 July **2017**: "The date at the top of the statement"
Dated: 07th day of August **2017**: "The date at the bottom of the statement"
"Twice"

BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT)
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL

CLAIM NUMBER: No
1. Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property since the
02nd May 2016
121,

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.
BACKGROUND
3. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.
4. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for. 12 days but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

5. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.
6. On another occasion on the
09th October 2016
the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment? The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide, this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation between the Defendant and I, where he admitted to have caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.
7. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around
January 2017
whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him': I asked him to leave but he refused to do this so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.
8. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.
9. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed: "Marked as" Yes
Name: Mr George Quinton

123

Dated: 07th day of August **2017**

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
07 August 2017
01 August 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
A.
5. Dated 07 August 2017

CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

Claimant

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

Defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

1, Mr.· Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

B.

01 August 2016

My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with' the Defendant was due to allegations of· verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his' neighbours.

106,

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

04 August 2015

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2: I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burncroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109. Burncroft. Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced 'on

C.

14th August 2006

I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number LN1. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention On

D.

October 2016

when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.

The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly

neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on

E.

05 October 2016

where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for

F.

17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health· reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on

G.

04 August 2015

by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

107,

05th August 2016

08th August 2016

August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

6. On

H.

05th August 2016

the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively demanded money from him and. threatened to beat him up.

The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr. Mathiyalagans wife called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr. Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr. Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A. file

note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

7. On

I.

08th August 2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/

J.

August 2016

A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On

K.

27th September 2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded· money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-3_0 of the bundle.

9. On

L.

28th September 2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr. Mathiyalagan. A file of the report

108,

11th November 2016

sometime around mid-September 2016

15th December 2016

11th January 2017

04th October 2016

22nd November 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On

M.

11th November 2016

my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to burn down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that sometime
N.
around mid-September 2016. one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident-led to his arrest and to the matter being referred. to the Magistrates· Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31of the exhibit bundle LN1.

11. I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on
O.
15th December 2016
And
P.
11th January 2017
He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on
Q.
04th October 2016
the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went _downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file -note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.
12. On
R.
22nd November 2016
during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna get do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles.
13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35". to· 40 of the exhibit bundle L1.

It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

109,

23 December 2016
21st January 2017
09th June 2017?
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
02nd July 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/

S.

23 December 2016

A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles.

14. Other examples) of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan were that on

T.

21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On

U.

09th June 2017?

the Defendant attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On

V.

16th June 2017

the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she· was exiting the main entrance at 11:05am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. 0n

W.
23rd June 2017
the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.
18. On
X.
28th June 2017
the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him.
19. On
Y,
02nd July 2017
Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

110,
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

5:18pm and asked him when· he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said. to him that. he. has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.
20. Case. history notes exhibited at pages· 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.
21. Similarly, further case notes· exhibited at pages. 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to ·the Defendant's anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from· the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly

vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On

Z.

07th February 2017

the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not. give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants we're experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve· the problem as I am restricting their water supply." The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated. _"I cannot do anything at the moment; I will sort it out later", A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundles.

23. On

AA.

24th February 2017

the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

111,

May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security· gate inside his front door. It 'also' appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages-56-57 -of -the bundle.

24. On at

BB.

May 2017

the Claimant's officers, MS Fletcher a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr. Steve Stirk a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, .113. and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his

neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers Mr. Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, “I’m going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I’m going to ruin your life"
A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.
25. On
CC.
14th May 2017
when another neighbour who wishes to remain. anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
The neighbour· also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block. without a lead. A file note of ·the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle L_N1.
26. On
DD.
28th May 2017
the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

112,
12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

113,
January 2017
February 2017
16th February 2017
22 February 2016
16th -March 2017
22nd March 2017
December 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.

31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114
08th day of August 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

21. Made on behalf of the Claimant
22. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
23. Statement No. 1
24. Exhibit No LN1
25. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I**

have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

107. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

108. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

109. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

110. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

111. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

112. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

113. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

114. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he

came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

115. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the

neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

116. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

117. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

118. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

119. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

120. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

121. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

122. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

123. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

124. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

125. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

126. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure

issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

127. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

128. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

129. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

130. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

131. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

JJ. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

KK. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

LL. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

MM. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

NN. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

OO. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

PP. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

19. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

56. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to

inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

57. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

58. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

229

Dated this **8th day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true
Dated this **8th day of August 2017**
Signed

230
Dated **8th August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. On behalf of the Claimant:
2. Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No 1
4. Exhibit: LN1
5. **Dated 8th August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT
This is the Exhibit LN1 referred to in the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 8th August 2017.
Claimant
Defendants

231

Date **11/08/2006**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Tenancy agreement

When signed, this document becomes a legal agreement between you, the tenant(s), and the London Borough of Enfield. You should not sign this agreement unless you agree to keep all the conditions written in it. You must ensure that you have read it properly and have asked for further explanation where necessary so that you do fully understand it

This tenancy agreement is between the London Borough of Enfield and the tenants detailed below:
tenant date of birth family
date of birth

The London Borough of Enfield lets the property detailed below:

Address	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield	
Fig	MIDDX	ENE 7JQ
net rent	£60.04	caretaking £ 2.47
water rates	£ 3.96	grounds maintenance £ 0.66
heating charge	£ /	CCTV £ /
This is an introductory/secure tenancy with effect from Monday ^ (date)		

TOTAL RENT **£ 69.13**

This introductory tenancy will automatically become a secure tenancy on unless we have started proceedings for possession
(month) A
'(year)

If you or anyone on your behalf has given false information to enable you to get this tenancy, we will take action to recover possession of the property.

If you break any of the conditions of your tenancy, we can take action to force you to meet the conditions or we can ask the court for permission to evict you.

I/We agree that l/we have had adequate time to read, understand and seek advice on the information and conditions in this document. I was/We were given details of where l/we could get this advice. I/We agree to keep to the conditions of this tenancy agreement

signed	tenant Simon	**date**	11/08/06
signed	tenant	**date**	
signed	tenant	**date**	
signed	on behalf of the London Borough of Enfield	11/08/06	

232

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

233

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

234

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

235

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

236

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

237

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

238

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

239

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

240

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“**Tenancy agreement**”
2006 signed

241

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“**Tenancy agreement**”
2006 signed

242

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“**Tenancy agreement**”
2006 signed

243

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

244

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

245

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

246

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

247

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

248

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

249

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

250

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

251

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

252

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

253

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

254

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

255

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,**302**
302
Date: **08 August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council

The Court Manager Edmonton County Court
Please reply to:
Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:
Phone: 0208379 6470
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
BY HAND
Your Ref:
Date: 08 August **2017**
Dear Sirs,
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014
We write further to the above matter. We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction. Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006. Thank you for your assistance.
faithfully,
Luminya Iyavoo for Assistant Director, Legal Services.
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email
enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk
and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
Phone: 020 83791000

303

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

+++++

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 304-305-306
304
7 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017.**
2. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.

3. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.
4. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.
5. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof
6. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act **2010**. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

305

8 August 2017

Dated: **22/09/2017**

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

7. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017.**

Statement of Truth

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.

Signed: "Yes"

Name: Emanuel Onwusim

Dated: **22/09/2017**

VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

306

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT} **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
N/a

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

08/08/2017
Possession order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
08/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **Lemmy applied**
  for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regards to the possession order that he had made

  2
- **"From Council History"**
  08/08/**2017**

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  L: George Quinton's Council History / Lemmy visited 113! / **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38
  08/02/2017: page 36
  stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there
  A: 05/10/2016
  Reported on the
  B: 06/10/**2016**
  36,
  A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.. . 24/01/**2017**
  37,
  05/10/2016
  B. 06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  06/10/2016
  C. 10/10/2016
  D. 19/10/2016
  E. 08/11/2016
  F. 21/11/2016
  21/11/2016
  G. 28/11/2016
  H. 29/11/2016
  I. 06/12/2016
  J. 16/12/2016
  K. 11/01/2017
  April 2016 00/04/2016
  L. 08/08/2017
  38
  M. 04/10/2016
  Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
  N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  G: Markandu Council History / Out of com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017
  BB. 08/02/2017

CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF.21/02/2017
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP.01/06/2017
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. 00/06/2017
SS.19/06/2017
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Z: Markandu Council History / **Z:** Out of Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. **06/08/2016**
  A. **17/10/2016**
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. **20/10/2016**
  C. **26/10/2016**
  D. **01/11/2016**

E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017

WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  MM: Markandu Council History / **MM:** Out of com/ **Address of 117 /**
  Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. **06/08/2016**
  A. **17/10/2016**
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. **20/10/2016**
  C. **26/10/2016**
  D. **01/11/2016**
  E. **02/11/2016**
  F. **11/11/2016**
  G. **08/08/2017**
  42,
  H. **28/11/2016**
  I. **25/11/2016**
  J. **06/12/2016**
  06/12/2016
  K. **07/12/2016**
  L. **08/12/2016**
  M. **12/12/2016**
  N. **22/12/2017**
  O. **10/01/2017**
  P. **13/01/2017**
  Q. **23/12/2016**
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. **26/12/2016**
  T. **03/01/2017**
  U. **16/01/2017**
  16/01/2017
  V. **23/01/2017**

W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF.21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP.01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS.19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  YY: Markandu Council History / **YY:** Day come out of Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017

OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **00/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

8

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EEE + FFF: Markandu Council History / **EEE + FFF**: Info from Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. **06/08/2016**
  A. **17/10/2016**
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. **20/10/2016**
  C. **26/10/2016**
  D. **01/11/2016**
  E. **02/11/2016**
  F. **11/11/2016**
  G. **08/08/2017**
  42,
  H. **28/11/2016**
  I. **25/11/2016**
  J. **06/12/2016**
  06/12/2016
  K. **07/12/2016**
  L. **08/12/2016**
  M. **12/12/2016**
  N. **22/12/2017**
  O. **10/01/2017**

P. **13/01/2017**
Q. **23/12/2016**
R. 23 December 2016
S. **26/12/2016**
T. **03/01/2017**
U. **16/01/2017**
16/01/2017
V. **23/01/2017**
W. **21/01/2017**
X. **01/02/2017**
01/02/2017
Y. **31/01/2017**
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/03/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **00/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. **08/08/2017**
FFF. 08/08/2017

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  FFF + EEE: Markandu Council History / **FFF + EEE:** Info from Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016
  J. 06/12/2016
  06/12/2016
  K. 07/12/2016
  L. 08/12/2016
  M. 12/12/2016
  N. 22/12/2017
  O. 10/01/2017
  P. 13/01/2017
  Q. 23/12/2016
  R. 23 December 2016
  S. 26/12/2016
  T. 03/01/2017
  U. 16/01/2017
  16/01/2017
  V. 23/01/2017
  W. 21/01/2017
  X. 01/02/2017
  01/02/2017
  Y. 31/01/2017
  Z. 08/08/2017
  43,
  AA. 06/03/2017
  BB. 08/02/2017
  CC. 17/02/2017
  DD. 22/02/2017
  EE. 01/02/2017
  FF. 21/02/2017
  GG. 20/03/2017

HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. **08/08/2017**
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **00/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. **08/08/2017**
45
ZZ. **03/06/2017**
AAA. **02/07/2017**
BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. **08/08/2017**

10

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

F: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
B. **24/01/2017**
47,
C. **06/07/2016**
C1. 06/07/2016
D. **31/10/2016**
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. **03/11/2016**
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.
.. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

11

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  I: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
  A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
  46,
  A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
  B. 24/01/2017
  47,
  C. 06/07/2016
  C1. 06/07/2016
  D. 31/10/2016
  D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
  E. 03/11/2016
  E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
  F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**
  48,
  E2. 03/11/2016
  E3. 03/11/2016
  G. 04/11/2016
  E4. 03/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016
  G1. 04/11/2016
  G2. 04/11/2016
  H. 07/11/2016
  H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
  I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
  49,
  H2. 07/11/2016
  J. 08/11/2016
  J1. 08/11/2016
  J2. 08/11/2016
  J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
  K. 01/11/2016
  L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
  L1. 14/11/2016
  L2. 14 November 2016
  M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
  50,
  N. 15/11/2016
  Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
  O. 16/11/2016
  O1. 16/11/2016
  02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ... 08/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ... 08/08/2017
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**
FF. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ... 08/08/2017

12

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

M: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

13

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

R: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

14

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

AA: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. July
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

15

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

FF: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803. .. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_**03/08/2017**

52

BB. **04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

FF.https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_**03/08/2017**

16

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/

Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58

53,

A. N/a 24/01/2017 Should be 08/08/2017

54,

A. **03/09/2015**

A1. 23 September 2015 15:07 **23/09/2015**

B. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

55,

A2. 23/09/2015

A3. 23/09/2015

A4. 23/09/2015

A5. 23/09/2015

C. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

56,

A6. 23/09/2015

D. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

57,

E. 18 September 2015 **18/09/2015**

F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

58

A7. 23/09/2015

A8. 23/09/2015

A9. 23/09/2015

A10. 23/09/2015

A11. 23/09/2015

A12. 23/09/2015

A13. 23/09/2015

A14. 23/09/2015

A15. 23/09/2015

G. **24/09/2015**
H. 28th September 2015 **28/09/2015**
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData—747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

17

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Acknowledgment of Service / application form / **Page Numbers:** 81.82.83,84,85
81.
N/a
82.
N/a
83,
N/a
84,
on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017 **08/08/2017**
08AUGUST2017
85
N/a

18

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
A. 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
B. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
106,
C. 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
D. October 2016 **00/10/2016**
E. 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
F. 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
G. 04 August 2015 **24/08/2015**
107,
H. 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
I. 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
J. August 2016 **00/08/2016**
K. 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
L. 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
108,
M. 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
O. 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
P. 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
Q. 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
R. 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
109,

S. 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
T. 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
U. 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
V. 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
W. 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
X. 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
Y. 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
AA. 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
111,
BB. May 2017 **00/05/2017**
CC. 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
DD. 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
FF.29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
GG. 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
113,
HH. January 2017 **00/01/2017 01/01/2017**
II. February 2017 **00/02/2017 01/02/2017**
JJ. 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
KK. 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
LL. 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
MM. 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
NN. December 2016 **00/12/2016 01/12/2016**
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**

19

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** **196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

20

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 304-305-306

21

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 1,2

--

1
Lemmy applied
for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regard to the possession order that he had made

2
"From Council History"
08/08/2017
I telephoned Mr. Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has· been none. He also confirmed that he is willing.to give a signed Witness-statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
L: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /
Page Numbers: 36,37,38
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"
37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp View Data=79625 8,796261,817...
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
L
08/08/2017
38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced

himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.
Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.
Mr Quinton stated that on
M
04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**
On
N
11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I’m not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then

asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

O

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

P

07/03/2017:

Q

27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
G: Markandu Council History / Out of com / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...
G
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Z: Markandu Council History / **Z:** Out of Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

41,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

42,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
Z.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

44,

Simon Cordell’s

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

6

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

MM: Markandu Council History / **MM:** Out of Com/ **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

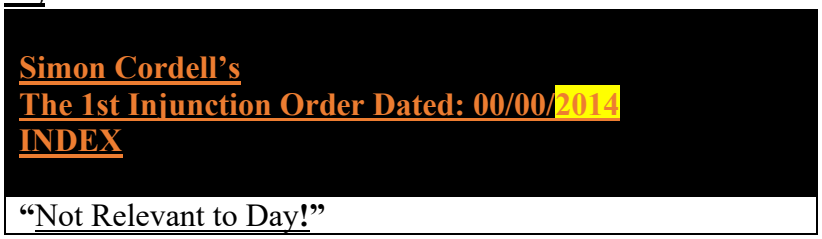
43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

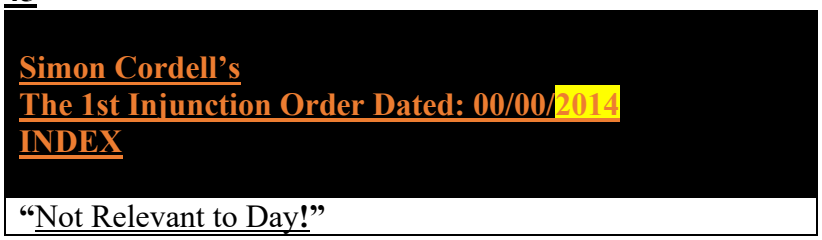
https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...

MM.
08/08/2017:
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44,



45



7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

YY: Markandu Council History / **YY:** Day come out of Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

41,

42,

43,

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
YY.
08/08/2017

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

8
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EEE + FFF: Markandu Council History / **EEE + FFF:** Info from Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!**"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

44,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant!”

45

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
EEE. **08/08/2017:** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817... **FFF.** **08/08/2017** Enfield Council Case History Against Me

9

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

FFF + EEE: Markandu Council History / **FFF + EEE:** Info from Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant!”

41,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant!”

42,

Simon Cordell’s **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
“Not Relevant!”

43,

Simon Cordell’s

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

EEE.
08/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...
FFF.
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

10
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
F: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...

F.
24/01/2017
Notes about this person
Appearance

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

11

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

I: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817...
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
I.
03/08/2017

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

12
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
M: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

M.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817 **03/08/2017**
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

13

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

R: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

R.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817
03/08/2017 Enfield
Council Case History Against Me

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

"Not Relevant!"

52

"Not Relevant!"

14

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

AA: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50,

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

AA.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
03/08/2017

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

15
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
FF: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

FF.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
03/08/2017

16
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/
Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58
53,
24/01/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CASE HISTORY
24/01/**2017**
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM)Ms Deborah Andrews Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 02083500628
Gender: Female
DOB: 29/07/1973
Age band Ethnic origin Appearance
Client (Victim) in ASB Case 16175: Witness
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: **White UK**
Gender: Female,42 yrs. old. **White UK,**
Case16175 **Deborah Andrews**
GENERAL Active 180 days, Phone call with Perpetrator
Involved Persons
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in ASB Case 16175
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness
Current address: 109 Burncroff Avenue. Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 25-34
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Notes about this person
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Horne visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

54,
03/09/2015:
23 September 2015 15:07
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747...
03/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat she feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is Notes about this person resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance
History
A.
03/09/2015:
Sent:
A1.
23 September 2015 15:07
To: Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh
Cc: Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen
Subject: Bumcroft Annum Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT New case
VICTIM: Ms
Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
297 07/ 1973
02083500628
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri
Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.
She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months, ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised
B.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747...
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
08/08/2017

55,

23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised
The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.
She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her GPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.
I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.
I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the fiats and cause more problems than usual.
I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance nan be offered
I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates

Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.
A2.
23/09/2015: Contact Complainant,
Home visit to Ms flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMQ and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat, feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved
A3.
23/09/2015: Update Complainant
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
A4.
23/09/2015: Letter - sent,
ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI
A5.
23/09/2015: Email - sent,
Classification: PROTECT Hi Mark,
On second thoughts, could you contact her on her landline instead and speak to her directly please? Her number is
Thank you for your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team
https://ecase works. net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp? View Data—747403,750084,747... **08/08/2017**
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

56,
23/09/2015:

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.

She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.
IMBMBW felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.
I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by that most of the fiats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual.
I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance offered*AA can be|
I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her.
Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates
Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Office.
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team
A6.
23/09/2015:
INTERVIEW NOTES FOR* VICTIM
Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to Ms' A flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.
She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
C.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747...

08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
57,
18 September 2015 17:23

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Tenancy Management Enfield Council Classification: PROTECT
Good morning Mark,
Thank you for the information, yes, she suffers from mental health and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner than later and also pop round to reassure her.
Thank you for all your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
From: Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk
E.
Sent: **18 September 2015** 17:23
To: Dolly Qmnseye
Subject: | Burcroft Avenue. Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ A |(SEC=PROTECT]
Hi Dolly,
Nick and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.
We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.
The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better After that we have had no further calls from the lady
We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.
Kind Regards
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Mark,
Could you kindly assist with this query please. Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly

harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.
As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.
She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.
I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.
Thank you for your support and assistance
Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer
F.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

58,

23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
23/09/2015:
24/09/2015:
28th September 2015
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData—747403.750084.747...
08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

In light of the above, h a s been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with | | case.

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management
Enfield Council
Referral Details:
A7.

23/09/2015:
organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
A9.
23/09/2015: Threats and intimidation
A9.
Date reported:
23/09/2015
Threats and intimidation (General)
Home visit to Flat Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out She has appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to pending the time this matter is resolved.
She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
A10.
23/09/2015: Agree an Action Plan with the Complainant,
ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI
Kind regards
A11.
23/09/2015: Action Plan to Complainant,
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management
A12.
23/09/2015: Contact Perpetrator,
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the Enfield Council
A13.
23/09/2015: Action Plan Reviewed,
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the
A14.
23/09/2015:
Action Plan Reviewed,
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the
A15.
23/09/2015:

Action Plan Reviewed,
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the
G.
24/09/2015: Email - sent,
RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Susan,
Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday
H.
28th September 2015, all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be **transfer**red to the Council's Community Safety Unit.
I.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747..
08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

17
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Acknowledgment of Service / application form
Page Numbers: 81.82.83,84,85
81.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

82.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

83,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form
Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim No.	(LS/157255)
Claimant's Name and Ref.	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Defendant's Name and Ref.	MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no.	0079006

Seal

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

1) Enter the full name of the person making the application

2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to

3) By application in pending proceedings Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIL BEHAVIOUR 2014

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998.

Yes/**No**

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the. Court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) ^ SIMON CORDELL must (3>

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permit any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause pi violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tell and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to t block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

8. Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the

wording in brackets and insert whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

9. Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

The court office at

is open between 1Oam and 4pm Mon - Fri. corresponding with the court. please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim

N16A form of application for injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced. from http://hmctsformfinder.iusticerrov.uk/HMCTS/FormFmdendo and is subject to Crown copyright protection.

Contains public sect

84,

on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017

08AUGUST2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

1) **A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.**
2) **Costs in the case**

And that 5

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, NEVILLE GRAY, JOHN IRVING, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN and GEORGE QUINTON. sworn (signed) **on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon *m* MR. SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by (8) ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is PO BOX 50, CIVICCENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN Signed ^

Dated**08AUGUST2017**

10. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

11. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

12. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is directed to

This section to be completed by the court

This application ^1 be heard by the (District) Judge at

on the day of 20 **at** **o'clock** If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

85

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

18
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

109,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

110,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

112,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On
EE.
12th July 2017
Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"
29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on
FF.
29th November 2016
inviting him for a meeting on
GG,
06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.
31ST January 2017
inviting him for a meeting on the
II.
February 2017
JJ.
16th February 2017
for a meeting on
KK.
22 February 2016
And
LL.
16th -March 2017
for a meeting on
MM.
22nd March 2017
These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.
31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since
NN.
December 2016
The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.
32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.
33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.
However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
OO.
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

19
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,2

17,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

196

Date: **08 August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIEL
Council
Please reply to:
The Court Manager Edmonton County Court
Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:
Phone: 0208379 6470
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
BY HAND
Your Ref:
Date: 08 August 2017

Dear Sirs,

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-

SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014

We write further to the above matter.
We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.
Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.
Thank you for your assistance.
faithfully,
Lwapnlia lyavoo
for Assistant Director, Legal Services
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email
enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk
and Customer Services Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Phone: 020 83791000
Website: www.enfield.Qov.uk

197

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)
Claim no.
Fee Account no.
Help with Fees -
Ref no. (if applicable)
H W F -

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL 109
BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? D Yes Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address
Legal representative's costs TBA
Issue date
For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.
Court fee £308.00

198

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(l believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

(Legal representative's solicitor)

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

*delete as appropriate

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES

PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

199

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)
Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
(2) Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	(LS/C/LI/157255)
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998. Marked as No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
The Defendant<2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL
be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

200

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT)
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order you will be Guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

20
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 304-305-306
304
7 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017.**

9. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.

10. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.

11. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.

12. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof

13. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act **2010**. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

305

8 August 2017

Dated: **22/09/2017**

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason

other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

14. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017.**

Statement of Truth

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.
Signed: "Yes"
Name: Emanuel Onwusim
Dated: **22/09/2017**
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

306

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N/a

21

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

1

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)

Name of court	**Claim No.**
EDMONTON COUNTY,	**EO O ED O 4 9**
COURT 1	
Claimant's Name and Ref.	
THE LONDON BOROUGH	**OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L**
157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref.	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

1. **Enter the full name of the person making the application**
2. **Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**

By application in pending proceedings
Seal.
der Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules
This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 | | Yes
The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:
The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3)
3. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE,

MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

4. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

5. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

7. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

8. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office at
is open between 0 am and 4pmMon - Fri._ When corresponding with the court, _please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)
This form is reproduced from
A:JJ.!J!.;.//hfnJs:^Y!Jll:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo
and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

2

05th and 08th January 2018
Dated 08 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.
7. COSTS IN THE CASE
9. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application
10. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application
11. Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required
Name and address of the person application is directed to
To
of
And that (5)
The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**
This written evidence is served with this application.
This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL
This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0 COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX ENl 3X
Signed
Dated **08 August 2017**
This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

09/08/2017
1SI Injunction order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
09/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form/ **Page Numbers:** 94,95
  94,
  09/08/2017
  95
  N/a

  4
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy first Injunction Order App/ **Page Numbers:** 86,87,88
  86,
  N/a
  87,
  N/a
  88
  09/08/2017
  21/08/2017

  5
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/ **Page Numbers:** 100,101,102,103
  100,
  8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**
  101,
  21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**
  Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**
  102,
  09/08/2017
  and expires on the
  08/08/2018
  103
  N/a

  6
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed/ Page Numbers:** 307-308
  Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed/ Page Numbers:** 309-310

  7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy first Injunction Order 09_08_**2017** page 1/ **Page Numbers:** 3384,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3330,

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
  Page Numbers: 8,**9,**10,11

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 311-312

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell
  / Page Numbers: 43,44

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
  Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

15

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

16

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the Draft Court order
  / Page Numbers: 27,28

--

1
George Quinton
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2
Since:
09/08/2017
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form
/ Page Numbers: 94,95
94
09/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court

Claim no. D02ED073
Fee Account no.
Help with Fees-
Ref no. (if applicable)
H W IF -
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL.
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? [Ticked No]
Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN37JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse xo the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
Court fee: 308.00
Legal representative's costs: **TBA**
Issue date: 09/08/**2017**
For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.
N208 Claim form (CPR Part Si (06.16)
Defendant's name and address
® Crown copyright

95

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court

Claim no.
Details of claim (continued)
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case
Statement of Truth

*(l believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.
Full name Ludmilla
Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Service
(Legal representative's solicitor)
position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)
*delete as appropriate
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

4
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy first Injunction Order App/
Page Numbers: 86,87,88
86,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a

solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuit/ District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
CLAIM NUMBER:
(CLAIMANT}
(DEFENDANT]

87,

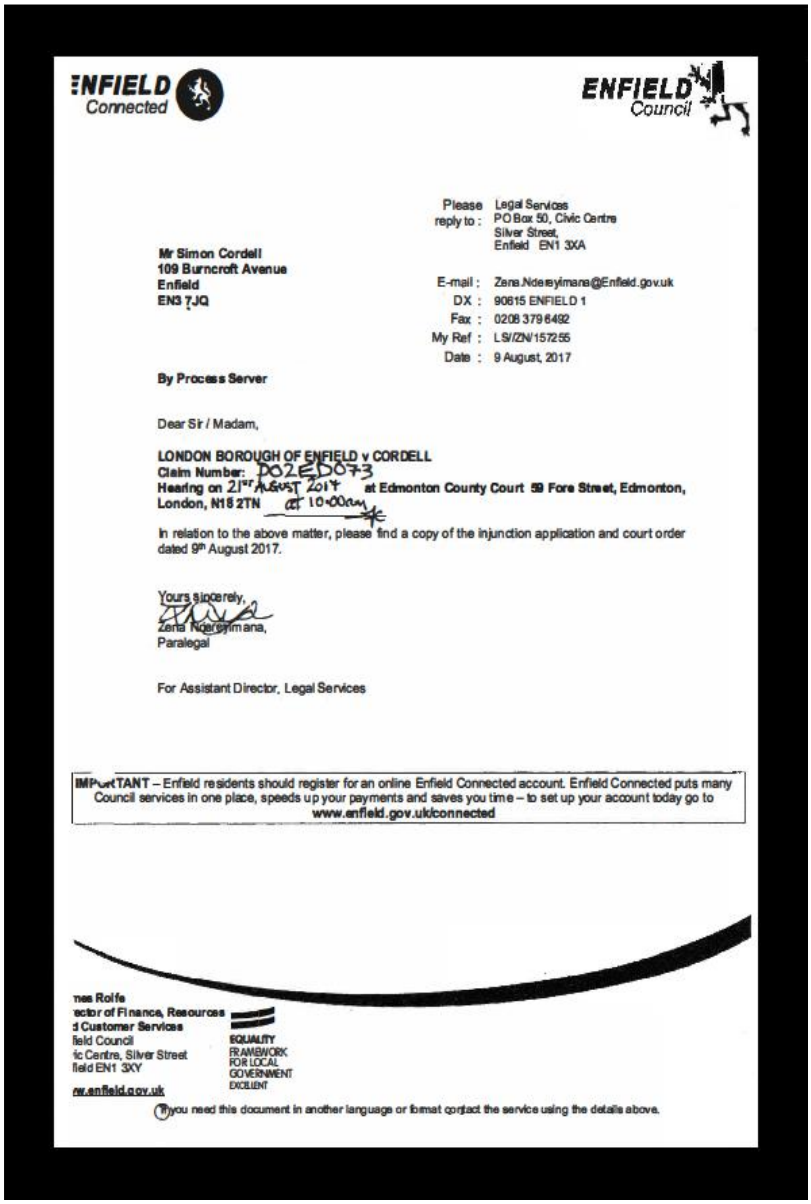
Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case

88

09/08/2017
21/08/2017



ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail : Zena.Ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk
DX : 90815 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/ZN/157255
Date : 9 August, 2017

By Process Server

Dear Sir / Madam,

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL
Claim Number: PO2ED073
Hearing on 21st AUGUST 2017 **at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN** at 10:00am

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated 9th August 2017.

Yours sincerely,

Zena Ndereyimana,
Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

nes Rolfe
ector of Finance, Resources
d Customer Services
field Council
ic Centre, Silver Street
field EN1 3XY
w.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Picture End!

5
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/
Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103
100
8 August 2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form

(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENL 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield LS/C/Ll/157255
Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell
* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours
of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees,

tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance ai annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August **2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more, Produced by: Adrian E

N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application 101

CJR105

101,

21 August 2017

Dated 9 August 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

9. Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August **2017** at the County Court at Edmonton 59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

10. Costs in the ease.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in son instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the tin given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at it inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www. gov.uk/legal aid for further information.
Dated 9 August 2017

102,
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

See attached
this power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/**2017**
and expires on the
08/08/**2018**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438

103

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or

permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307-308
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 309-310

Injunction Order
Between
Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant
And
London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENI3XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at
Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell be

forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
This order shall remain in force until
08 August 2018
at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel; 020 8884 6500
Check If you con issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to
www.moneycluim.gov.uk
to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

308

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on
21 August 2017
at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing. practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another

judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at
www.gov.uk/legal-aid
for further information.
Dated: **09 August 2017**

309

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
N110A
Power of arrest

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant's address
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
London
EN3 7JQ
Name of court
Claim No. County Court at Edmonton
Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (including ref.)
(LS/C/LI/157255)
Mr. Simon Cordell
Date order made: 09/08/**2017**
Name of judge

- Deputy District Judge Harris

Order made under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory prevision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue op a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438

N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

310

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Lemmy first Injunction Order 09_08_**2017** page 1/

Page Numbers: 3384,

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council

Please Legal Services
reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN1 3XA

Enfield E-mail:
Zena.Ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk
EN3 7JQ
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS//ZN/157255
By Process Server
Date: 09 August, **2017**
Dear Sir / Madam,
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL
Claim Number: D02ED073
Hearing on 21st August **2014** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN at: 10:00 Am
In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated **09th August 2017.**
Yours sincerely,
Zena Ndereyimana,
Paralegal
For Assistant Director, Legal Services
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**
James Rolfe
Sector of Finance, resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

My Note: --
Lemmy applied for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regard to the possession order that he had made

"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"
Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)

Issue date: 09/08/**2017**
Claim no: DO2EDO73
Claimant: THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN 1XA.
Defendant: MR SIMON CORDELL
Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998: "Marked as" No?
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
Details of claim (see also overleaf)
MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden
(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Details of claim (continued) -
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
7. Costs in the case: Court fee: 308.00
Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.
Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services: "Full name" Ludmilla Lyavoo
position or office held if signing on behalf of firm or company: Solicitor
Issue date:
09/08/2017

"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"
BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT)
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
CLAIM NUMBER:
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison. If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuit District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

Also Used in: --
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307-308
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 309-310

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy first Injunction Order 09_08_**2017** page 1/
Page Numbers: 974

8
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11
8,
05/01/2018
I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

"Not Relevant to Day!"

9,
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
11/11/2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**
3. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the Injunction against him although he continued to make general

comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.
"Not Relevant to Day!"

10
02/01/2018
3rd January
03/01/2018

"Not Relevant to Day!"

11
Dated this 05 January 2018

Signed. Math
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
Dated this **05 January 2018**

09
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 311-312
311
10th August 2017
9th August 2017
9th August 2017
21st August 2017

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address

supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017.** an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

312

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

3. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

4. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.

5. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

Dated 10th August 2017

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 311-312

311

10th August 2017
9th August 2017
9th August 2017
21st August 2017

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

6. That I am over sixteen years of age.
7. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017.** an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

312

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

8. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

9. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.

10. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

Dated 10th August 2017

11

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 43,44

43,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behaff of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5
This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

44
15 December 2017 13:36
15 December 2017 13:00
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36
To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell
SubjectEgress Switch: Unclassified
Categories:
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards Milla
-Original Message-
From: emmanuel
rmailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.coml
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**
To; Ludmilla lyavoo
<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri.
-Original Message-
From: Ludmilla lyavoo r mai lto:Ludmi lla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.ukl
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**
Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
l

12

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19

06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017

17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and

injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claim be reinstated

2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.

3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**

4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

13
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
12. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
13. **Statement No.1**
14. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
15. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true

and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

31. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

32. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

33. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's

anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

34. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

35. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

36. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

37. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017

03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

38. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

39. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

40. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated

13th December 2017 as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

41. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

42. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

43. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

44. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

45. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**
Claimant
Defendant

14
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/
Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8
5,
Dated **5 January 2018**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
Claimant
Defendant

6,
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

6. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

7. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

8. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

10. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

11. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8
05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

15
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **LN01-LN03**
5. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the

Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to

record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now

referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality,

however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

16

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ Page Numbers: 27,28

28

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/ [CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online.**

It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more.
N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C

28
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2
This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

10/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage 24 hours

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
10/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  813. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3385,3386,

2
- **Note: Police came to mine with a**
  Man, and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer!

3
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 311-313

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10_08_2017.mp3
Update

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
/ **Indexed**
Page Numbers: 149,150,151,152

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

58.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

58. 1. 2.
request the video of the police 10-08-2017 -07-55
Copy of the original diary when it started!
Double1
10/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 263,264
265,266,267,268,269,270
271,272,273,274,275,276
277,278,279,280,281,282
283,284,285,286,287,288
289,290,291,292,293,294
295,296,297,298,299,300
301,302,303,304,305,306
307,308,309,310,311,312
313,314,315,316,317,318
319,320,321,322,323,324
325,326,327,328,329,330
331,332,333,334,335,336
337,338,339,340,341,342
343,344,345,346,347,348
349,350,351,352,353,354
355,356,357,358,359,360

361,362,363,364,365,366
367,368,369,370,371,372
373,374,375,376,377,378
379,380,381,382,383,384
385,386,387,388,389,390
391,392,393,394,395,396
397,398,399,400,401,402
403,404,405,406,407,408
409,410,411,412,413,414
415,416,417,418,419,420
421,422,423,424,425,426
427,428,429,430,431,432
433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486
487,488,489,490,491,492
493,494,495,496,497,498
499,500,501,502,503,504
505,506,507,508,509,510
511,512,513,514,515,516
517,518,519,520,521,522
523,524,525,526,527,528
529,530,531,532,533,534
535,536,537,538,539,540
541,542,543,544,545,546
547,548,549,550,551,552
553,554,555,556,557,558
559,560,561,562,563,564
565,566,567,568,569,570
571,572,573,574,575,576
577,578,579,580,581,582
583,584,585,586,587,588
589,590,591,592,593,594
595,596,597,598,599,600
601,602,603,604,605,606
607,608,609,610,611,612
613,614,615,616,617,618
619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636

637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850,851,852
853,854,855,856,857,858
859,860,861,862,863,864
865,866,867,868,869,870

59.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

59. 1. 2.
video footage of the officers 10-08-2017 -08-01
Copy of the original diary when it started!
Double2

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 871,872,873,874,875,876
877,878,879,880,881,882
883,884,885,886,887,888
889,890,891,892,893,894
895,896,897,898,899,900
901,902,903,904,905,906
907,908,909,910,911,912
913,914,915,916,917,918
919,920,921,922,923,924
925,926,927,928,929,930
931,932,933,934,935,936
937,938,939,940,941,942
943,944,945,946,947,948
949,950,951,952,953,954
955,956,957,958,959,960
961,962,963,964,965,966
967,968,969,970,971,972
973,974,975,976,977,978
979,980,981,982,983,984
985,986,987,988,989,990
991,992,993,994,995,996
997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014
1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140

1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172,1173,1174,1175,1176
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314
1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416

1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480

60.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  813. Lemmy Nwabuisi _
  Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
  10/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1481,1482,1483,1484,1485

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
813. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3385,3386,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August **2017** 10:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August **2017** at the Edmonton County Court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
3386,
malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
Note: Police came to mine with a
Man, and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer!
Police came to mine with a man and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 311-312

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

11. That I am over sixteen years of age.

12. That I did on Thursday 10th August **2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with ‘collar

numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated 9th August **2017**. an Injunction Order dated 9th August **2017** giving Notice of Hearing for 21st August **2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

312

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

13. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

14. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.

15. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the 21st August **2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge
Dated **10th August 2017**

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording
01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10_08_2017.mp3
Update

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE
I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152
149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT 'LM1'
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

2. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS

5. That I am over sixteen years of age.

6. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the

aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

7. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

And

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

--

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on

the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:
08/05/2018

152,
08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 311-312
311
10th August 2017
9th August 2017
9th August 2017
21st August 2017

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre.

Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

16. That I am over sixteen years of age.

17. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017.** an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

312

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

18. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

19. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.

20. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was

set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

Dated 10th August 2017

58.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

58. 1. 2.

request the video of the police 10-08-2017 -07-55

Copy of the original diary when it started!

Double1

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:**

263,

From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Sent time: 10/08/2017 07:55:28 PM

Attachments: wwwwwwwwwwwwww.doc

video-2016-09-05-20-14-56.mp4

please can you request the video footage of the police officers webcams all three different ones of them present but manly 343ye lowe 10/08/2017

at about 09:45 to 10:35 outside of mine he told the council officer that I was a dead man and also, they came into mine and we talked about the Asbo.

I have also added the updated diary and a video of the banging at me.

I want the audio to do with George before the injunction hearing and want to request the so-called victims to court as well by law they have to go if I do this and I cannot load the good videos up because of their size

264,

wwwwwwwwwwwww.doc

Who tried to kill Simon?

A Novel from a Diary off a Book off Truths, Created and Authored by

Simon: -

Staring:

Chapter 1

This is my, Introduction.

My Name is Mr. Simon Cordell, and this is part of my life story.

This book got written by me for the purposes of supplying true and accurate information to the public.

It is my intentions (To start this book) with a pretence of a story of a fiction, so I will begin, One day I found a colourful box and it had a wind up handle that was coming out of the side of it, so me, being me, I went up to the box and took hold on the handle, in doing so, I started to spin the handle.

At first, I could hear this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise encouraged me, more and more, to keep on spinning the handle.

One second went by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the rhythm, then, as I went to take my hand of the handle and stop, what I was doing. Pop then outcome this jack in a box.

Now as some people would, or might say, let's get back to reality, this now is an Introduction; which in fact starts, with a short summary, of my own personal middle adder

lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier child hood memories:-

Regardless of any deceitful accusation; The truth is that throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards; off a good statue and that I have a very close mother to son relationship, my mother and I have always been very close to each other and this is alongside with the rest of our family member's.

Together, we have always been there for each other, this got done by us all, as a family should do for each other and in a sequence of events, I can remember; historically, when very much so, in the younger days of my life, when my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so that he could provide for his loved ones and this was in an addition to getting managed, for us to get provided, with having nice things; "living essentials," such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Water, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing.

1

265,266,267,268,269,270
271,272,273,274,275,276
277,278,279,280,281,282
283,284,285,286,287,288
289,290,291,292,293,294
295,296,297,298,299,300
301,302,303,304,305,306
307,308,309,310,311,312
313,314,315,316,317,318
319,320,321,322,323,324
325,326,327,328,329,330
331,332,333,334,335,336
337,338,339,340,341,342
343,344,345,346,347,348
349,350,351,352,353,354
355,356,357,358,359,360
361,362,363,364,365,366
367,368,369,370,371,372
373,374,375,376,377,378
379,380,381,382,383,384
385,386,387,388,389,390
391,392,393,394,395,396
397,398,399,400,401,402
403,404,405,406,407,408
409,410,411,412,413,414
415,416,417,418,419,420
421,422,423,424,425,426
427,428,429,430,431,432
433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486

487,488,489,490,491,492
493,494,495,496,497,498
499,500,501,502,503,504
505,506,507,508,509,510
511,512,513,514,515,516
517,518,519,520,521,522
523,524,525,526,527,528
529,530,531,532,533,534
535,536,537,538,539,540
541,542,543,544,545,546
547,548,549,550,551,552
553,554,555,556,557,558
559,560,561,562,563,564
565,566,567,568,569,570
571,572,573,574,575,576
577,578,579,580,581,582
583,584,585,586,587,588
589,590,591,592,593,594
595,596,597,598,599,600
601,602,603,604,605,606
607,608,609,610,611,612
613,614,615,616,617,618
619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786

787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840
841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850,851,852
853,854,855,856,857,858
859,860,861,862,863,864
865,866,867,868,869,870

59.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
59. 1. 2.
video footage of the officers 10-08-2017 -08-01
Copy of the original diary when it started!
Double2
10/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:**
871,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 10/08/2017 08:01:16 PM
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Attachments: wwwwwwwwwwwww.doc
please can you help me by requesting the video footage of the police officers webcams all three different ones of them present but
manly 343ye lowe
10/08/2017
at about 09:45 to 10:35 outside of mine he told the council officer that I was a dead man and also, they came into mine and we talked about the Asbo.
I have also added the updated diary and a video of the banging at me.
I want the audio that is to do with George before the injunction hearing and want to request the so called victims to court as well by law they have to go if I do this and I cannot load the good videos up because of their size##and the audio of when I got arrested and done an interview for carron when u was there
872,
wwwwwwwwwwwww.doc

Who tried to kill Simon?
A Novel from a Diary off a Book off Truths, Created and Authored by
Simon: -
Staring:
Chapter 1

This is my, Introduction.
My Name is Mr. Simon Cordell, and this is part of my life story.

This book got written by me for the purposes of supplying true and accurate information to the public.
It is my intentions (To start this book) with a pretence of a story of a fiction, so I will begin, One day I found a colourful box and it had a wind up handle that was coming out of the side of it, so me, being me, I went up to the box and took hold on the handle, in doing so, I started to spin the handle.
At first, I could hear this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise encouraged me, more and more, to keep on spinning the handle.
One second went by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the rhythm, then, as I went to take my hand of the handle and stop, what I was doing. Pop then outcome this jack in a box.
Now as some people would, or might say, let's get back to reality, this now is an Introduction; which in fact starts, with a short summary, of my own personal middle adder lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier child hood memories:-
Regardless of any deceitful accusation; The truth is that throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards; off a good statue and that I have a very close mother to son relationship, my mother and I have always been very close to each other and this is alongside with the rest of our family member's.
Together, we have always been there for each other, this got done by us all, as a family should do for each other and in a sequence of events, I can remember; historically, when very much so, in the younger days of my life, when my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so that he could provide for his loved ones and this was in an addition to getting managed, for us to get provided, with having nice things; "living essentials," such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Water, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing.
1
873,874,875,876
877,878,879,880,881,882
883,884,885,886,887,888
889,890,891,892,893,894
895,896,897,898,899,900
901,902,903,904,905,906
907,908,909,910,911,912
913,914,915,916,917,918
919,920,921,922,923,924
925,926,927,928,929,930
931,932,933,934,935,936
937,938,939,940,941,942
943,944,945,946,947,948
949,950,951,952,953,954
955,956,957,958,959,960
961,962,963,964,965,966
967,968,969,970,971,972
973,974,975,976,977,978
979,980,981,982,983,984
985,986,987,988,989,990
991,992,993,994,995,996
997,998,999,1000,1001,1002
1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008
1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014

1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170
1171,1172,1173,1174,1175,1176
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314

1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416
1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476
1477,1478,1479,1480

60.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
813. Lemmy Nwabuisi _
Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
10/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1481,1482,1483,1484,1485
--
1481,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 10 August 2017 10:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August 2017 at the Edmonton County Court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1482,

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant
and London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.)	London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

THE COUNTY COURT

If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**->Injunction Order with Power of Arrest. |
In the County Court at Edmonton Injunction Order
Claim Number D02ED073

Claimant Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
(including ref.) LS/C/LI/157255
(including ref.)

Between
Mr Simon Cordell,
Defendant
and
London Borough of Enfield,
Claimant
London Borough of Enfield

If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimating or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimating or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimating or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.
Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by Adrian B
NI6 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application CJR105
1483,

9. **Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton,** 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information.

Dated 9 August 2017

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information.
Dated: 9 August 2017
1484,

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of court	Claim No.
County Court at Edmonton	D02ED073

Claimant's name (including ref.)
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.)
Mr. Simon Cordell

Name of defendant
Mr. Simon Cordell

Defendant's address
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
London
EN3 7JQ

Seal

Date order made 9/8/2017 Name of judge Deputy District Judge Harris

Order made under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)
See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on 9/8/2017 **and expires on the** 8/8/2018

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address
PO Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438

© Crown copyright 2015

Name of court
Claim No. of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)
Claimant's address:
Enfield

PO Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Name of Claimant: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough
Claimant s phone number: 0208 3796438
Power of arrest County Court at Edmonton D02ED073
Claimant's name (including ref.)
Name of defendant: Mr. Simon Cordell
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell
Defendant's address:
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Date order made: 09/08/2017
Name of judge: Deputy District Judge Harris

(insert The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014 statutory provision)
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014 under the relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on | 00/00/2000 | - | 00/00/2000 and expires on the [00/00/2000]

Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act —
1014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry >of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest. On calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday, or any Sunday.
I110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)© Crown copyright 2015
1485,

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage 48 hours

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
11/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

  1
- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  2
- **The Council**
  came to mine to do an inspection on my flat and I recorded it?

  3
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Of Enfield Council Coming into mine!
  01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.doc
  01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.htm
  01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.mp3

--

1
Since:
09/08/2017
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

2
The Council
came to mine to do an inspection on my flat and I recorded it?
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification?

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Of Enfield Council Coming into mine!

01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.doc
01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.htm
01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11_08_2017D yep to fix.mp3
1.

Simon:
who is it?
Nevil Gray:
it's Enfield Council
Simon:
Who from Enfield Council?
Simon:
Hello how are you doing
Nevil Gray:
Hi
Simon:
Year how are you doing, can I ask you a few questions before I allow you entry to my house
Nevil Gray:
Yeah, we're just here to carry out an assessment
Simon:
yeah, I accept that I accept that and I'm happy to allow in access you in access to my premises
Nevil Gray:
We're just here to carry out an assessment Right,
Simon:
I've been complaining to yourself, I met you yourself
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
dad let me speak please, I am going to allow you access, Like you are saying because I understand what you have done, but my concern is with you and your friend is that I never chased you to your car and you have already made false allegations against me
Nevil Gray:
That is being dealt with
Simon:
No, you are a lair
Nevil Gray:
that will be dealt with
Simon:
No, no you are Lie to get access to my house to get the court order
Nevil Gray:
that will be dealt with

Simon:
Now this is another issue that I have year I have the videos of what has been going on. The first complaint that you have got on Lemmy's thing is
2016
Nevil Gray:
I am not going to discuss it you are either going to allow me access or
Simon:
I am going to allow you access to my premises I have already told you that I am going to allow the access
Nevil Gray:
it's not up for dissociation
Simon:
year but you have already set me up, why did you lie
Simon
Simon:
may I ask you man to man
Dad:
Simon
Nevil Gray:
May I suggest that you listen to me now or I will call the police
Simon:
year but why did you lie I am asking you
Nevil Gray:
Right I am going to ask you once more
Simon:
yes, come in come in
Simon
Simon:
Come in come in to the house, come in to the house why did you lie and say I chased you to your car
Nevil Gray:
I suggest you shut it
Simon:
why
Nevil Gray:
I am not prepared to talk
Simon, Simon
Simon:
why did you set me up?
Nevil Gray:
you will have the opportunity to explain it at court
Simon:

I got video evidence of them lot banning at me before **2016**
Nevil Gray:
I am going to say now that I am not going to discuss it
Simon, Simon
1:22
Simon:
I have got video evidence
Nevil Gray:
Do not talk to me
Simon:
I am allowed to talk to you, you are coming into my house. Come in. I am saying that you are welcome I am saying that you have got access
Banks:
Calm down
Simon:
I am allowed to talk to you about this house and what I am talking to you about is being assaulted you have got an Enfield Badge on you. you have got a line manager year and I am telling you now that I have got video evidence of this lot trying to kill me in my house and I have been asking you lot to protect me
I am not willing to discuss this with you
Simon:
year before **2016**
Nevil Gray:
I am not going to discuss it
Simon:
I am a smart brother I got evidence of this guy the other day trying to set me up
1:46
Simon:
I got video evidence, I recorded you the other day
Let them all just come in
Simon:
OK, Come in come in
Banks:
can we just concentrate on the business in hand today and just get an inspection done year?
Simon:
year of course Sir I am a smart man and I would like you to see the things that he wants to do in my house
it's all right do not worry
I think there might be a stop barrel here
Plumber:
we are going to have to move this

Plumber:
we are going to have to move this
Simon:
year do what you want
2:08
Simon:
year do what you want, you are free to do what you want now that you have entered into this house
there is one stop cock down the bottom and it only controls my flat and my flat only
Mother:
anything that needs repairs you can take photos of
Nevil Gray:
OK
Simon:
Brother come and look at this video evidence and see what they have been doing to me inside of my house
Mother:
No Simon he is not going to
Simon:
Yes, but I am asking this other gentleman he seems like a wise man. Can I show you one thing? sorry
Simon:
I made a diary containing every day that they have been attacking me. That gate does not work, that gate does not work look take a picture of here it for show, look there is metal plate going across here you cannot lock it, can you also take a picture of here
Nevil Gray:
this gate is not allowed
Simon:
no, it is allowed to be here it is for show, I am allowed anything in my house I want the gate is DE commissioned
Nevil Gray:
Right I am not going to go down this road any more
Simon, Simon
2:51
take a full picture of the thing here
I have not finished taking pictures
Right but can you take a picture of here and prove that it cannot lock
Right do you want me to go to my car and get the order
Go and get the order

Can I have a copy of the order
you are using an order against me you lot set me up for the first Asbo
year what is an Asbo
Simon calm down
and the time stamps are wrong and there is no key witness
now you set me up for the second Asbo which I have got the videos here
3:13
and they killed my baby
they bang till I killed my baby
in my girl stomach and I got all the medical notes and all of the SMS here
and you lot are bios I been asking you since **2014** writing to the
Simon:
writing to the MP's I got 20 letters to the MP's
Simon calm down
I have asked you three times now
Simon:
I am taking to this fellow year I am not talking to you
OK you are talking to me I am going to phone Enfield council
I am not talking to you I am talking to this gentleman
Sir what is your name I am Mr Simon Cordell
I am Mr Ebanks
Mr Ebanks can I shake your hand or not?
year of course
now can I invite you into my house for two seconds, while they do what they want to do
To be honest I am here to sort this out
year
so, if you are here to come and sort it out come and have a look at this then year
look at this video evidence of what they are doing to me fam and look at this diary of what I made of every day year
3:45
of what Enfield Council have done to me year
Pass that to me and I will put it over here
this whole conversation is being recorded here of what you are doing
you are a liar you said that I chased you to your car
and I have got video evidence of when you set me up

Simon stop he has said that he does not want to speak to
Simon:
Talk to me
04:01
What are you recording me?
Mother:
yes, we are
Right I am going to call the police
For what you are in my house
you have not got my permission
you do not know how to use the laws
you have not got my consent
4:05
you do not know how to use the law
Right you have not got my consent and we have got a court order
I have let you into my house
and you are continuing to talking
I am allowed to you are a person in my house
right I am not giving you consent
do not tell me not to speak in my own house
Simon turn the recorder of
do not tell me I am not allowed to speak in my own house
turn the recorder of and leave it please
I am allowed to speak in my own house
Turn the phone off
they can't tell me that I am not allowed recording equipment inside of my own house
can you stop please
he can't tell me that it is my premises it my human rights Article 3 you are not allowed to get degraded or humiliated any state official Article 3 of my human Rights
Article 2 the right to life
Article 13 the right to a private and family life
you forged paperwork all ready to get the injunction order already to get
Simon Calm down
You forge paperwork to get an injunction order against me
Simon please calm down
there is no problem with the water
there is nothing wrong with my flat
There is just running water pipes
there is nothing wrong with my flat
there is a valve there that should not be
that has been there since I moved into this flat
year I am not accusing you

year
I have had about twenty survivors in here
Simon calm down now
5:02
Dad all of this needs to be on the recordings so that people can see what they are doing to me.
are these water pressure tall right on your sink?
Simon can you check the cold water
my water pressure went down a little while ago
Lorraine
and it keep being a problem but they come out and put new stop cocks outside
year
and it sort of started to fix the problems
and is it alright now
year my water is back to normal as well but I was suffering
Lorraine
yep
year I have got nothing wrong here mine is fresh
year, year but you have got to appreciate we have got to find out why this is all happening
year but that is their own problem, she has been attacking me
21:53 pm
05:31
she killed my baby she's got adult son that lays upstairs yeah, the same age as me and they bang something about my medical notes
Lorraine come her for a minute
I got all of my medical notes to the clinic proving that I never had any disease or nothing year
I protected the family and looked after them year
and then they sit there banning and banging and banging
until they killed my kid
I got another woman in here and got her pregnant and they banged again till they killed her as well year
her baby and I got all the evidence of it all
Simon:
you talk to him
I have not done nothing wrong in here this is my home I treat it like a family home
I had at thirteen-year relationship in here
I have never had a party
I have never had any arguments
I paint it and look after it
I walk into other people's council houses and they are ruined year

you should see the hard work that I am doing I built a model Constitution to protect the people I have built a charity

Simon:

and they have banged and destroyed my charity

Simon:

He lied and set me up

Simon:

He is writing an Asbo

the first Asbo is already forged

Simon:

and now you are forging the second Asbo as well I got diary of 2500 days and I record evidence on most of them days

blank

you have lied and said that I chased you to your car and I have got the video evidence of it

Right

I am taking you lot to court and when we go to court, I am going to play it all and prove that I never chased you to your car

year I showed you my medical notes I showed you

Tell him to calm down

Simon:

on that day I showed you my medical notes and you run away when I showed you my medical notes

Simon:

and that is what I done I showed you my medical notes and you run

you run

you run like a scarred cat

Simon:

you run because you know what you are doing to me

Simon, just calm down and let them sit down

let them just check

just keep it down

I got it all on type

he has been, the council can I just show you something please

He is setting me up he is lying and saying that I chased him to his car the other day dad this guy

the council are saying that my son never complaints in and I have only printed of a few that are here and these are just a few year

take the pipe from here to there and break it off and put a house pipe on to there and see what the pressure is like if the pressure is good from there

to there then they got a blockage then the lady needs to get her stop cock checked
Right
Can you see that like this one here can you see that point coming out of the floor that is your mains coming from outside
tea is of for us this is his flat then he goes up.
Same thing next floor
His done the job his got the job.
My son the council seem to be saying that they have nothing on their computers in regards to complaints that is 2017
from my understanding that is a different case going on from then
No but my son has been complaining about what the neighbours have been doing to him, right they are saying that they have got no complaints on the system
Right who did you chat to
everyone
Everyone she contacted everyone the MPs
I actually put the complaint up very high
Right look at all of these this is **2015** year
No one has addressed anything and this is just a few weeks
I have only been in the job for a few weeks
The council are doing nothing why
are you alright year?
I am recording it and then transcribing it to paper and then it goes into my book what happens everyday
8:12
the council are actual saying
well the council said that
the council are actually saying that they have got no records of anything it seems like a load of stuff has been deleted
Look at this sir look at what they are doing to me
Simon leave that no
Yes, but look at what they are doing to m, look at what they are doing to me in my yard
How do I say it we do not have the authenticity to delete things of the record?
look at what they are doing to me fam
look what they are doing watch this watch this
Simon:
watch what all of these neighbours are doing to me
mum:
Simon turn it of

Simon:
this is all dated before what they done to me year they killed my baby
Simon stops
Enfield council won't protect me, they killed my baby year
you let them kill my baby I got the evidence year look what they are doing to me when I am working in my own house year
I got my medical note I got everything I never had anything wrong with me
the government set me up year
there is no witness there is no time stamps on the other injunction and now you are trying to get another injunction on me fam
what is going on fam?
I look after my house I look after the people I got as model Constitution I done everything
did you put this kitchen in?
no, it was like this
they come here and they offered to put a new kitchen in but they said Simon this is better than your other kitchen keeps this kitchen
so, when the council come here, they said that they are keeping this kitchen year and I said OK they said if I want them to put a new kitchen in, they will put a new kitchen in
year
you can look at my diary other here
Simon just leave it
and that is it year thank you I am glad that you take them pictures year of that because I have been asking you lot since **2014** and the MP's to protect me
they come and fitted a new kitchen in this house look this was fitted before I come here and the council know I have had about 50 survivors here taking pictures of it all they offered me a brand-new kitchen and I said no that I do not want the kitchen I said that I am going to keep this kitchen time 07:42
09:56
because this is what needs to be in court
he shook my hand and agreed that I can keep this kitchen
I know but by you accepting to keep this kitchen it takes you of the decent homes do you know that
No, it does not they said to me that they want me to keep this kitchen

they turned around and said that this kitchen is far better than the one that they were going to install the way it works
that may be the case but what it basically means is that when you became a tenant if this kitchen was here and it was none standard hmm
in my experience and I have got a lot of experience because of its my job
I never installed this
year carry on
so, if I came into the property
if I get into a property say that if
if you can be a decent person if you won't and I hope that you can because I am a good person here and I do not want to get you into trouble
year carry on
if I go into a property say you are a new tenant
yes
and I was showing you around the property and it was a none standard kitchen you would have two options
19:52 time
You would have the option to have it replaced which would be erm,
it would have to comply with the voice family we are working on hospital
year
we are pursuing the voice family
which is what
turn this of Simon because I cannot hear what he is saying
any time that I have been up to their house I have got all of the recordings, every time and everything
alright just stop
now when we come into your property after it has been tenanted and look and there is a none standard kitchen in there in a decent home
you have to understand that they work on a job when they came in and they were doing the boiler the kitchen and the bathroom em this was em home
year I am getting to that what you have is decent homes
they turned around and said they turned around and said to my son
Simon:
Fam, look at this year
Mum:
No Simon please I am trying to talk

decent homes will work on externals
I am not having this
the externals will be doors windows
20:15 time

[00:11:29]
I am fuming I am sorry dad but you have not had to sit in here for all of these days while they have been banging at me
I can't work I cannot do anything and this man had forged a warrant to get into my home and he is also trying to put another Asbo on me and I am supposed to have respect for him
I listen to what he wants and do what they have requested but as a person I do not think that he is a good person
yes correct
his bad he is poison he is a liar
well I am talking about the ones that come and done the kitchen the bathroom
just one property on his own and he has got a dog
Simon will you behave
Dad listen I am not even legally allowed to be homeless
that is what it says in the first injunction / Asbo I am not allowed to go to any squatted buildings or anything I am not even allowed to be homeless and now they are taking my home of me
and I have not done anything wrong
all of it needs to be on audio this will show how serious what is going on
he is refusing to take any acknowledgement towards the videos that I am showing them of them lot attacking me
Let them talk
they actually turned around and said to him that this is a much better kitchen than what we were going to be putting in
I do not care I am going to ruin their life's
I am going to destroy them
Simon:
I am going to go online and show my diary and any one that has done anything bad or touched me you are going to ruin who's life's
anybody that has touched me from Enfield council and
I am just going to remind you that I am an officer of Enfield Council
year and I have not done nothing wrong I have got a diary

I have got a diary a legal diary
Simon stops
that I am going to show the truth about
Simon:
Simon calm down
So, going back to the kitchen for a moment, they will then take you of the program
the kitchen the life spam of the kitchen will then be twenty-five years
Right OK
So, every twenty-five years we program that in
well no one has said that to my son
Every twenty-five years we program a new kitchen in
year
so,
say for an example which need to be re programmed in the year of 2000 it will be programmed in again in the year of 2025
Right with you
So, if this kitchen if they came out in the year of 200 hypercritically and you decided to keep the kitchen
I believe it was in about the year of **2013** till **2014** when they come out
so, right **2013**
2026
2028 maybe
oh, year, year, year
so, 2028 next
right with you
so, you will be of the program
well they did not say that to my son
in between that time when of when you are not having the kitchen done, as your landlord we are responsible
I will buy a new house soon anyway
I have got intentions of working hard
Simon:
we will carry out the repairs
the problem with and in accordance to our repairs policy
hmm
we won't carry out repairs for kitchens that we have not installed
well can I explain
Fam look at this diary year

just so you can see with a glimpse of your own eyes year because many people have not seen this yet and this is their problem

Simon:
This is who tried to kill Simon, year, it's a diary here. Every one of these chapters is a day of my life and what they done to me and this is built from hard core evidence all of my emails time stamped. I have used all of my phone messages extracted and this is now why I want them all arrested and is all about what the council officers have done to me, year and every one of these is about what they have done to me. Can you see how many days are missing only a couple of days in this whole thing and these are the people who have attacked me. My neighbours, year.
Simon:
this is every day I have got 100% in writing in traditional words I got all my grammar going well so that I could build a new model Constitution and charity year
Simon:
can I show you something?
Banks:
alright
Mother:
well can I explain when they were coming out and I will show you something else that I won't you to take a note of in a second
Mother:
when they come out, they turned around and said to my son that this was a far better kitchen than what the council would be putting in
so, he would be better of keeping it so my son agreed to that
Mother:
if you could come in for a second, I will show you
Man:
I do not need to
Mother:
no, no, I was just carrying on from what you had said about the improvements, yes which the council have seen as they have sent survivor after survivor
14:25
Mother:
My son did
Mother:
em

Mother:
I do not know I think he actually did
Mother:
I know that the council has said each time that they have come in here that there is no problem with this so, if you find that there is a problem which has only just been raised over the last past couple of months
Man:
right it is my job as legal disrepair to challenge it
Mother:
right if you think that there is a problem with it, I will get this wall replaced
Mother:
year no problem what so ever
Banks:
so, what happened with it
Simon:
it was like this
Mother:
there was not a wall here
Man:
there should have been a wall here and a frame here and a fire door there
Simon:
but I have lived here for fifteen years the council have come in here and allowed for it to happen they put all the pipes here, they had about twenty survivors here
Man:
Mr. Cordell I can only comment on what I can see
Man:
so
that is nothing I have done nothing wrong you have come into my home to try and rape me just so that you can cover up everything
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
you are setting me up you have lied to get a warrant to come into my house and said that I have chased you to your car. I never chased you to your car
Man:
is that got asbestos in it
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
are you saying that I chased you to your car?

Man:
have you had an asbestos survey done?
Simon:
the guy is fake
Man:
Simon have you ever had an asbestos survey done
Simon:
I believe they done it, anything that they have wanted to do they have had access
Mother:
year I believe he had them done because he had loads of assessments done
Man:
Right
Simon:
All of my medical notes are in here all the police do you know that the police are on the phone spitting at me going fuck you black bartered going "per", I got all of the recordings, listen to Lemmy
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
no let them here them self's
Mother:
Basically, as I stated in my emails to the council the flat was suffering from damp in the property since he has moved in, I will show you some of the conditions, that wall, there is still a problem here, this is just some of the pictures
Simon:
let me show them dad what time it really is because they wrong in what they are doing @Not protecting me"
Simon:
If they had listened to the emails that me and mother had sent **then my baby would not be dead,** they never protected me
Dad:
Simon this is not the right time
Simon:
when I showed them evidence that I?
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
Enfield Council have got the **blame for my baby being dead** year as far as I am concerned year
Simon:
I have been writing to them all the MP's and everything and you lot have not done anything and

now you lot are following up complaints from the 16th **2016**
Simon:
I have got videos of what they done to me
Mother:
Alright hold on
Mother:
Simon, Simon, Simon stop a second
Simon:
Videos after videos I have got phone calls after phone calls asking the council to protect me
Simon:
phoning the council and police asking them to please protect me and they are saying you lying you are brown down the phone to me
Simon:
You are an immigrant yourself,
Man:
Sorry
Simon:
you are an immigrant yourself you should understand how I am made to feel
Mother:
Simon stops
[00:16:40]
Man:
You want to stop acting Prejudice
Simon:
Prejudice I can't I have got my father here
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
you come into this country or family did and got citizenship
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
if people come and started to discriminate against your kids because of the colour of their skin you should also get upset
Dad:
Simon, what you are doing is wrong
Simon:
No dad leaves me dad, let me live my own life
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
its ant wrong year it's the same about I am a brown boy on the block and that is all scribbled other my paperwork and that I am a black cunt

Simon:
I am a black boy occupier
Simon:
I do not have a black group if I was [part of a black boy on the block occupation I would be a part of the kkk too I am a mixed race
Dad:
Simon
[00:17:13]
Simon:
scribbled all in my paperwork year scribbled every were
Dad:
what are you doing?
Simon:
putting it all on audio so that when I put it in my book it is all in my book dad, that I told these blokes and no one could hear what I am saying.
Dad:
will
you stop because you are all other it telling me to stop and this is got to go into my book as it is the truth of what really happened
Dad:
year but do not point it out
Simon:
Is there a problem with my flat?
Plumber:
as far as I can tell you are alright, I just want to test the pressure coming into the building
Simon:
the flat is in good condition year
Plumber:
year
Simon:
They are taking the piss.
Simon:
I swear to god I was working do you know what happened year I was working I was throwing parties year doing my little thing, year. I started to build a festival and a new Constitution for the people and all that year, I had a business partner. I got nicked for a gazebo that they found gone missing out of one of the buildings they said it come out of a building So, they put me on bail conditions for a year, I am not allowed to leave, I am not allowed to do this, I am not allowed to do that and it ruined my life, a bit year. After I won, I gave a receipt out of a till machine and bust the case. year, and it showed that I brought this and I

won the case, they expected me to go to prison for four years, year. I walked out of my house and I had lost my girl from thirteen years because of it, year. I went out of my house, year, met another girl, started looking after her I was well happy in life with her, started to have a family with her and everything, year. She goes to get some check or something, she came back moaning about a spot on the top of her ass, year, its nothing me and her were looking after each other
"Background noise sound Enfield Council Employee"
Shame
Simon:
I spoke to my next-door neighbour Stain because he was like a father to me and he starts telling this other drunken woman that he is getting dunk with. The next thing I know is that Ozzie starts phoning the police and they start sending the doctors out
Mother:
that does not actually work, they disconnected it when they done this work
Simon:
they throw a massive Asbo outside of my front door year and now this Asbo accuses me of being ten other people year ten people who through parties one after the other. So, they tried to turn me into a super grass, year. I basically said go away bugger of you lot you dirty cops
[00:18:59]
Simon:
I proved that there was a section 144 I
Simon:
you have kept up with what is going on haven't you
Plumber:
Yes
Simon:
so, if there is a section on the door and the cops are writing that in there statements they have got no right to come into the house into the house basically unless they can prove a commercial company is running and they refused to do that year they could not prove it. So, the next thing that I know because I noticed all of the time stamps are wrong and that they never had any signatures at the bottom of the statements.
Simon:
do you want a hand?
[00:19:27] till

[00:20:02]
Mother & Man Chatting
Bad Sound
Simon:
why are you taking that of?
Simon:
so, you are coming in, what is your name because you are coming in to let them attack me
Plumber:
No, I am not
Simon:
so, have you seen the video evidence now of what I have got of them lot coming in an attacking me and they are using that as a viscous weapon, to attack me.
Plumber:
I am just a plumber,
Simon:
so, just hold of for a second, you do not have to go all out with it, this guy is a lemon for what they represent for themselves, year. Just do the job you need to do I have got respect for you there is nothing wrong with that part there, year
Simon:
this family upstairs has got a baby. These people they have got a new baby up there about three years old and they have been bagging at me for three years, year. They are not even secure tenants. I am a secure tenant a British Citizen and I know my Human Rights, Yes, they are violating my life, year and this council will not protect me and they will not protect the rest of the Estate or the people on it
[00:20:41]
Time 16:15
Simon:
I have got a new Constitution look at this what I have built for all the people like you have a little look.
This is a.
Plumber:
I need to turn the water of
Plumbers Assistant:
year, I need to turn the water of one sec, have you got the screw driver, alright I will turn it off for you
[00:20:52]
Plumbers Assistant:
year you your head gone
Mother:

I have got some at my own house, WHICH IS FOR THE SAME hmm
Plumbers Assistant:
Is there a valve switch?
Banks:
year
Banks:
Yes, it's on
Plumbers Assistant:
is it on?
Banks:
year
[00:21:11]
Simon:
they are taking the piss
[00:21:19]
Simon:
They killed my baby and you lot are not going to do anything about it, you represent Enfield Council and I am showing you video evidence right now of them attacking me of them attacking me are you going to get her arrested are you going to talk to your line managers Sir
Simon:
What is your name again? you are in my house what is your name again
Mother:
Nevil Gray
Simon:
Nevil Gray, I have shown you a video now year
Mother:
Simon let him just do his job he does not want to see the videos
Simon:
Yes, but he works for Enfield Council, year and it is all on recording now and he set me up the other day for a thing on the 16th year for the 16th
Simon:
now you have seen the Emails
Nevil Gray:
Can I go
Simon:
now you have seen the Emails from before and are you feeling different about it
Nevil Gray:
Excuse me
Simon:
That you lot have not protected me, are you feeling different why are you in my house
Mother:

Simon stops
Simon:
have you not seen the emails are you not feeling different now, do you feel different at all, do you, do you, do you see how clean my house is?
Dad:
Si
Simon:
do you feel different fam?
Simon:
why are you in my house for you ant in everyone else house like this do not trip over Fam I have listened
Simon:
Do you know what you are a good chapter in my book you are, you are a good chapter that is what you are
Dad:
Simon
Simon:
A good chapter in my book, you're a good chapter the public is going to love you
[00:22:22]
Simon:
the public is going to love your fam
Mother:
yes, I can hear him
Mother:
he is always like this he keeps it on, you are just going to have to keep the television on
Plumber:
Is the tap still opened?
Nevil Gray:
No that is fine I am just saying for future
Plumber Assistant:
All right leave that on for his baby
Nevil Gray:
OK err not going to switch it of his not going to last long 10 minutes
Nevil Gray:
I just wanted to check year because offersley I will just have to raise some orders, sorry, I will have to raise some orders to get it looked at
Nevil Gray:
Hmm
Simon:
I built a model Constitution I built charity's and they destroyed it I put a million pound into that company. They banged and banged and banged, I wrote to the councils and the MP's. I have got

thirty friends who have stayed in this house that say that they got assaulted
Mother:
Simon stops
Man:
Can we go into the bedroom?
Mother:
Yes, you can
Simon:
thirty friends and they have all done witness statements and the police will not do anything about it and you lot as well
Mother:
Simon stops
Simon:
no, his got an Enfield Council badge around him and I want to know why Enfield Council members let this happen when we are writing to the MP's
Plumber:
are you all right in there?
Simon:
And they are in my house right now why are you in my house now over this but Lemmy will not come here over them killing my baby, why won't Lemmy Nwabuisi come to this house when I am asking year
Mother:
all of this was completed and all done
Man:
and there were problems in here as well
Mother:
this is where main problem was, he was not allowed in his room for over a year
Simon:
the flat is OK there is nothing wrong with the flat [00:23:27]
Plumber Assistant:
your cool year
Man:
Mutter
Plumber Assistant:
Yeah, there dead
Simon:
year, I have looked after the flat I have kept it clean I have kept it managed
Simon:
this is all the festival paperwork I built over there:
Mother:
Simon stops
Simon:

Model Constitution
Builder:
It's in the bag
Simon:
They cannot put me down for this
Plumber Assistant:
Have you got one on your van?
Plumber:
I will run out now
Plumber: There dead
Simon:
these lot broke into my house to build a case against me have you not seen the emails and how many times I asked for help
Mother:
Simon stops
Simon:
why are you helping them I am being realistic, be realistic with what is going on I have shown loads of emails
Mother:
May I ask what is going on
Nevil Gray:
He tried asking me why I have not taken a picture of that
Simon:
Because you are going to get it repaired
Simon:
year but why are you in my house in the beginning like you won't be here, so, you or none of you lot will come here over me phoning you lot 100 times and Lemmy won't come here. He has just put a forged injunction order against me, year. why won't none of you lot come here and watch the video evidence and protect me, why won't you lot protect me, why are you here to degrade me and not protect me.
Mother:
They do they keep banging at him from upstairs
Simon:
Sorry fam man
Banks:
Calm down
Banks:
Yes seriously
Simon:
Yes, but he lied the other day
Banks:
but after this has all been sorted out
Simon:

Yes, but he lied the other day
Banks:
after we have done the inspection, we will take a look into the issues that you are on about
Simon:
year, thank you
Banks:
year, but you have got to keep calm
Simon:
Do you know what do you know the only reason that this is year it is because he lied?
Mother:
I know that in my house I have asbestos
Banks:
remember that there is an Injunction against you
Simon:
Yes, that is because they want to set me up for another five years but I am innocent, remember my book fam
Banks:
you do not wont the police to come
Simon:
Fam the police will not touch me because do you know what they have just done, year. The police set me up they scribbled in my thing that I am a black boy on the block, year.
[00:24:52]
Simon:
They forced me to court for some Asbo, year. What is for the organisation of illegal raves, they forgot to arrest me for something that is illegal, year. What they tried to do is set me up for ten of my friends, for throwing parties when and around while I was on curfew for that gazebo in the back garden. Right and I looked at the paper-work and I noticed that there is a section in their statements and on the door once it is on the door it a place of residence, so, they have to prove that it is a commercial business being run inside there and they haven't so I should win the case like that and you forgot to arrest me for something that is illegal, they knew that they was in trouble because they had forged the paper-work. I can prove they forged it because look I have got the court transcripts the next time that I looked at it I noticed that all the time stamps are wrong.
Now I looked at the members of the public and this is all over sixteen people who got keep up overnight for one night year and now I am doing years for it year the maximum sentence is six

months do three months in prison and somehow I am doing eight years for it year including the case for the year for the burglary. I cannot even go to warehouse night club or anywhere I cannot do anything, I noticed, I looked at the paper -work year and I noticed see the signatures at the bottom or if I take a statement of you and you put your signature at the bottom of it if you refuse to go to court then there is no case for me to answer, these people refused to sign the signatures and plus on top of refusing to sign they refused to attend to court and these lot, fifteen police officers went to court a forced it against me year
I know that I have won the case 100% so clearly [00:25:47]

Note: OVERLAPPING CONVERSATION
Mother:
Right OK then
Plumber:
this flat is alright
Mother:
Right OK then
Plumber:
But I have just got to check from there to there and that valve should not be in there so, I might have to take that out and put a little bit of pipe in
Nevil Gray:
year, so if you want to do that now
Mother:
No problem, so that might be what is causing the problem all along, that valve
Plumber:
year, what is happening
Mother:
so why did none of all the other surveyors not say this before
Nevil Gray:
because I needed to access the premises to see it
Mother:
year but he has had so many surveyors out in regards to this water pressure, they have taken photos they have done everything, they have turned the stop cock of they
Nevil Gray:
the issue is now let's just move on
Mother:
it is ridiculous
Nevil Gray:

I am not saying that there is a wrong or a right but obesely if you're not happy with what has been discussed and what I put in the statement and everything else you will have your day in court let's just leave it to that.
Mother:
when basically I have had surveyors out year you can hear all of these pipes are really banging so badly. The surveyors have actually seen it and I have got so many emails saying that nothing has been done in regards to this pipe work, the surveyors actually see what it was banging like.
Nevil Gray: [00:25:47]
Sorry I just need to look in to the back garden
Simon:
Look how many days are in here year
Mother:
the dog is out in the back garden
Simon:
look how many days are here year these are all days that I have been attacked by them
Mother:
I will say this, see all of this it is from next door
[00:26:25]
Nevil Gray:
What is from next door
Mother:
see all of the garden all of this in this coming over, with regards to that you will have to speak to the neighbour because we are not allowed to cut it down, unless we get permission, because it is there property
[00:26:29]
Plumber:
he is smart
Simon:
there is over 2500 chapters year of everyday of everyday is accountable for
Plumber assistant:
year
[00:26:34]
Plumber:
he won it
Simon:
from **2011** and on wards and here is a bit from my earlier Adolescent and from **2012**2 straight on wards
[00:26:39]
Simon:
all of it is just built straight from evidence

Nevil Gray:
what it is
Mother:
because he wants to cut it all back but I have said to him that he cannot unless they give him permission
Nevil Gray:
You can cut it back on his side of the boundary
Mother:
right, OK then
Nevil Gray:
and he must not keep what he has cut
Mother:
so, what if he just chucks it back over the garden, he will just complain
Nevil Gray:
Right my suggestion is that you write to him obey might be able to help you out with this.
Nevil Gray:
write to the neighbourhood write to obey
Mother:
yes, it is
Nevil Gray:
is it a council tenant next door?
Mother:
yes, I believe so
Banks:
right OK, then obey will need to deal with them
Mother:
year
Banks:
Oh, the front garden is it
Mother:
because we been told that we are not allowed to cut this down because it is his property
[00:27:23]
Simon:
I am like a prisoner in my own home I cannot walk down the streets because of all of these time stamps and because I have caught these coppers and they gave me a ten-o clock curfew. I am not allowed to give no amps or nothing to no one personal or otherwise unless I have got Enfield Councils signature year, and then Enfield Council let these lot bang at me and do all of this to me when I am building a Constitution and now they want me to give them all of my hard work and trust in them we are better of independent on our own doing our own thing if these lot are these sort of crocks. I never done nothing wrong year. I

swear I am the politest person they change me for the worse, year. I swear to god year
Nevil Gray:
Generally, what it is you would cut of their side of the boundary
Banks:
or you can contact just write to us at south port office Green Towers
Mother:
Hmm, can you write the address down or even just an email so that I can just send it over to you I prefer doing it by email if possible
Banks:
Give me your email and I can give you the details
Mother:
You have already got my email
Banks:
err year, OK
Mother:
Lorraine 32
Banks:
year, alright
Banks:
I will do that tomorrow or when I get back to the office
Mother:
year
Banks:
I will make some enquires and I will get back to you
Mother:
wonderful
Banks:
alright, that is in respect to the garden year,
Simon:
the police are coming here tomorrow
Mother:
look how much it has over grown it has started to take over the garden
Simon:
the police are coming here tomorrow and they are going to take statements and watch video evidence and hopefully arrest every one of these neighbours
Dad:
Simon
[00:28:26]
Mother:
I believe that is a copy of the council tenancy
Banks:
Mutter

Mother:
Hold on this is, I do not know what number page it is on.
Nevil Gray:
Obey, when we leave will you just put that on there
Banks:
Yes
Nevil Gray:
It will be easier
Banks:
what I will do if you write down this address
Mother:
what have I got to do?
Simon:
he is the only one that never banged at me but he is the one that phoned up the police and said all of this about Shannon and then the police used all of this Shannon and desies stuff about me
Mother:
alright shhh
Simon:
he is the one that made the phone call and he is the one that brought this method on, he never banged at me thought]
Mother:
Lady good boy good girl
Simon:
all he done was make the phone call to the police which informed them
[00:28:59]
Plumber:
they set him up, he won it all
Simon:
and that is how they twisted my whole life up
Plumber:
see what his pressure is like
Simon:
I got the recordings of the clinic and on top of that I have also got the recordings of the
Banks:
If you contact that address and leave a message of what we talked about I will look in to it
Mother:
wonderful because we were told that we were not allowed to touch that and look at how much it has over grown
Banks:
well you can cut the over grown bits
Mother:

but are they going to say that we are going to get into trouble?
Simon:
you should here the audio
Plumber assistant:
Mutter you want me to move that for you, two secs
Plumber:
well that sounds good
Simon:
Lemmy is in trouble
[00:29:27]
Simon:
Lemmy is your friend and he is in trouble
Plumber:
it is on
Mother:
and then what we can just put it over there and not get into trouble
Nevil Gray:
well get all of that noted
Simon:
the recordings that I have got of Lemmy is a lot do not do it without notice let Obey write to you first because he will need to check with his manager and make sure that it is done the right way first
Mother:
OK that is fine
Simon:
people what to look after me the right way or I am not going to look after them
Mother:
wonderful
Banks:
have you previously spoke to them about that getting cut back?
plumber:
Mutter
Mother:
I believe he has, yes
Mother:
because it is also when it is cut back a bit it is damaging my sons' fence
Nevil Gray:
Mutter
Mother:
because it is damaging my sons' fence
Simon:
it is not that bad problem low

[00:30:03]
Plumber:
are you ready year?
Simon:
Ozzie ant, Ozzie is just a prick for making the phone call and being a basted other than that he never banged at me that is the one good thing that I can say about him he never banged at me
[00:30:14]
Not finished
Mother:
there is still a problem here
[00:16:03]

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

12/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
12/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Still in doors**
  Working depressed!

--

1
Still in doors
Working depressed!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

13/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
13/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

14/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
14/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  814. Neville Gary _Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3387,3388,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  815. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017**
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
  Page Numbers: 3389,3390,3391,3392,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  816. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017**
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
  Page Numbers: 3393,3394,3395,3396,

61

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  814. Neville Gary _Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  14/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
814. Neville Gary _Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** [SEC=OFFICIAL
/ Page Numbers: 3387,3388,
From: Neville Gray [Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 14 August **2017** 13:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Obie Ebanks
Subject: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 740772 LBE V SIMON CORDELL.PDF; Cordell Letter 1408**2017**.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine
Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.
Kind regards
Neville Gray
Legal Disrepair Surveyor
neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk
EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk
For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield
Direct Dial: 0208 3758187
Mobile: 0758 0794213
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Jill Bayley
Sent: 14 August **2017** 11:57
To: Neville Gray <Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Cordell - injunction
Dear Neville,
Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.
Best wishes
Jill
Jill Bayley
Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services,
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 6475
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Mobile: 07930 858193
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
3388,
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
815. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3389,3390,3391,3392,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August **2017** 19:08
To: 'Neville Gray'
Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Neville Gray
Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the

18/08/**2017** which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/**2017** so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**. If this can be done as soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe there have been around 4 in **2017** alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to dump, work was never completed after many phones call's over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in **2015**. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team. There seems to have only been a problem since you came to my son's flat on the 12/07/**2017**, you stated that all the Surveyors that had come out to my son's flat since Dec **2016** had not written any reports so you did not know what has and has not been done regarding the water pressure issue in the flats, you had also told the landlord this. Since Dec **2017** to date my son has allowed around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors into his flat regarding the water pressure, he has let in Thames Water more than once, and he allowed 2 private plumbers into his flat
who said the landlord from 117 had asked them to check his flat which I wrote in an email dated 02/02/**2017**, all have said the issue is not coming from his flat?
in Feb **2017** due to a letter my son got late in the day he called the repair team out himself to his flat because he could not take any more being blamed for everything that was going wrong in the block, when the out of hours team went my son told them what the issue was, they checked everything in my son's flat and once again confirmed the problem was not due to his flat. In **2015** I have emails stating all the repairs that needed to be done which had been reported to Enfield council by us that the surveyors who attended the inspections had reported back that all works had been carried out. There was also the issue with my son's heating when the major works was carried out in 2007 due to dump the heating had to be taken off the wall due to pipes leaking under the flooring, when the work was meant to have been completed they never put back the heating, in turn leaving my son with no heating in the flat from 2007 till **2015**, many calls were made regarding this surveyor after surveyor come out and said the heating would be done it never was, so in my complaint in **2015** this was included. I was horrified when I got a call from Enfield council in **2015** saying my son had removed all his pipe work from his flat and therefore, he would have to pay for the heating to be replaced, I was so upset at what had been said I said to the lady on the
3390,
please get a surveyor and manager round my son flat ASAP and the flooring can be lifted and you will see all the pipe work still in place, the lady then said no that fine we will replace the heating. Then the person came out to do the job he said to my son I don't know what Enfield council is going on about all the pipes work is here. He said that no one wanted to do the job due to what the council had said. He said this was a joke and not funny what Enfield Council had said. In **2016** I myself had a problem with my boiler surveyor came to my home, I do also know his name but do not want to get him in trouble, my son was staying at my home at the time, the surveyor looked at what needed to be done to my boiler, while he was there, he saw my son and knew him well due to how many times he had been out to my son's flat due

to the heating. he asked my son if his heating had been done and the reply was yes, and we told him what had been put on Enfield Council system my son removing all his pipe work, The surveyor laughed and said he had saw it on the system, we said why would anyone put that on the councils system when it could be checked to not be correct. He said he had no idea why it was put on there. The only reason I can see for this being added to Enfield council system is due to Enfield Council leaving my son with no heating from 2007 till **2015**. It is not due to my son not reporting repairs to Enfield Council as I believe when something is wrong, he does report issues like in **2016** when there was a fully blown leak from the flats above my son, again it seemed that it could not be worked out by Enfield Council were the leak had come from. As Enfield Council was saying it was coming from 117 and 117 said it was coming from 113. All I know that water was pouring into my son's flat and due to it and how wet the ceiling was they had to cut the power to the lights in the bathroom until it had all dried out. Does this seem like a person who does not allow the Council into his flat, he was unwell on the 12/07/**2017** which you were well aware off, and this was used against my son. Please can you confirm the time as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Neville Gray [mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 14 August **2017** 13:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Obie Ebanks
Subject: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine
Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.
Kind regards
Neville Gray
Legal Disrepair Surveyor
neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk
EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk
For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield
3391,
Direct Dial: 0208 3758187
Mobile: 0758 0794213
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Jill Bayley
Sent: 14 August **2017** 11:57
To: Neville Gray <Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Cordell - injunction
Dear Neville,
Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.
Best wishes
Jill
Jill Bayley
Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services,
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 6475
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Mobile: 07930 858193
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
3392,
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
816. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3393,3394,3395,3396,
From: Neville Gray [Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 14 August **2017** 19:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Hello
This is correct 2 pm.
Regards
Neville
Sent from my iPhone
On Aug 14, **2017**, at 7:08 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> **wrote:**
Dear Neville Gray
Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the 18/08/**2017** which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/**2017** so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**. If this can be done as
soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe

there have been around 4 in **2017** alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to dump, work was never completed after many phones calls over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in **2015**. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team. There seems to have only been a problem since you came to my son's flat on the 12/07/**2017**, you stated that all the Surveyors that had come out to my son's flat since Dec **2016** had not written any reports so you did not know what has and has not been done regarding the water pressure issue in the flats, you had also told the landlord this.
Since Dec **2017** to date my son has allowed around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors into his flat regarding the water pressure, he has let in Thames Water more than once, and he allowed 2 private plumbers into his flat who said the landlord from 117 had asked them to check his flat which I wrote in an email dated 02/02/**2017**, all have said the issue is not coming from his flat. In Feb **2017** due to a letter my son got late in the day he called the repair team out himself to his flat because he could not take any more being blamed for everything that was going wrong in the block, when the out of hours team went my son told them what the issue was, they checked everything in my son's flat and once again confirmed the problem was not due to his flat. In **2015** I have emails stating all the repairs that needed to be done which had been reported to Enfield council by us that the surveyors who attended the inspections had reported back that all
3394,3395,3396,

61
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
814. Neville Gary _Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 14/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492
--
1486,
From: Neville Gray <Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 14 August 2017 13:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Obie Ebanks
Subject: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 740772 - LBE V SIMON CORDELL.PDF.
Cordell Letter 14082017.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine
Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.
Kind regards
Neville Gray
Legal Disrepair Surveyor
neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk
EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield
Direct Dial: 0208 3758187
Mobile: 0758 0794213
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Jill Bayley
Sent: 14 August 2017 11:57
To: Neville Gray <Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Cordell - injunction
Dear Neville,
Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.
Best wishes Jill
Jill Bayley
Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 6475
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Mobile: 07930 858193
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
1487,
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1488,

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant
and London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.)	London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

London Borough Of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

THE COUNTY COURT

If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

9. **Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton**, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information.

Dated 9 August 2017

1490,

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of court	Claim No.
County Court at Edmonton	D02ED073

Claimant's name (including ref.)
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.)
Mr. Simon Cordell

Name of defendant

Mr. Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
London
EN3 7JQ

Seal

Date order made 9/8/2017 Name of judge Deputy District Judge Harris

Order made under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on 9/8/2017 **and expires on the** 8/8/2018

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438

© Crown copyright 2015

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1492,

1914 - 1918

ENFIELD Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to : Neville Gray
Surveyor
Legal Disrepair
Enfield Council
36-44 South Mall
London N9 0TN
E-mail : neville.gray@enfield.gov.uk

Phone : 0208 375 8187
Textphone :
Fax :
My Ref :
Your Ref :
Date : 14th August 2017

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Complaint

Further to my telephone conversation with your mother, I would like to attend your home on Wednesday 16th August 2017. The purpose of the visit will be to carry out a full inspection of your property during which photographs will be taken to evidence any works required. Taking photographs are standard for all inspections to accurately specify works etc.

Present at this inspection will be myself, Mr Ebanks (Neighbourhood Officer), and our contractor who will be on hand to carry out any works deemed immediately necessary although this will only be established during the inspection visit.

I would appreciate, you vacating your dog while we are visiting your property. I have emailed a copy of this letter to your mother attaching the Injunction Order dated the 9th August 2017 whereby we are required to give you 48 hours written notification to carry out routine inspections and necessary repairs.

Yours sincerely

Neville Gray
Surveyor
Legal Disrepair

End of picture!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

15/08/2017

1SI Injunction order stage
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
15/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  817. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2 /
  Page Numbers: 3397,3398,3399,3400,3401,3402

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

818. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2 /
Page Numbers: 3403,3404,3405,3406,3407,3408,3409,3410

62.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  62. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Inks 15-0-2017 -1-4191 15-08-2017 10-31 1
  15/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1493

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
817. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2
/ Page Numbers: 3397,3398,3399,3400,3401,3402,
From: Neville Gray [Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August **2017** 15:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2.00 PM **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your previous email of which I was only able to confirm the time of the inspection visit at that time due to the time that I had received your email, this being 7.08 pm. I do not recall stating to you that the visit was on Thursday of this week and apologise if you had misunderstood what I had advised you. As I am sure you will appreciate, resources are limited to coordinate a joint visit and as such the only available day are Wednesday of this week. Furthermore, please accept me apologise that I had not confirmed the time of the visit as was discussed with you on the telephone, this being
2.00 pm. This visit to your son's property has been delayed and therefore it would be beneficial to carry out this inspection as soon as possible hence why you had agreed during our telephone conversation to accommodate a visit on Wednesday. If you are unable to be present perhaps you can arrange for an alternative friend or family member to be present in your absence?
Thank you for confirming that your sons' dog will not be in the premises during the inspection visit. I am unable to comment at this time in respect of previous visits that have been carried out by other Surveyors. As you are aware, your son had refused access for me when I requested to look at the internal plumbing of his property. While I appreciate that this was an unannounced visit, we had attempted to facilitate this through you when you had attended at our request and again, he had refused. We later suggested an alternative date but due to a reported emergency we again attempted to gain access and this was again refused. The purpose of the inspection will be to carry out a full survey and all items of repairs can then be documented and in accordance with Enfield Council repair policy all identified repairs can then be raised as
necessary. As advised in my letter to your son, photographs are generally taken at all inspections to assist in raising
works and to evidence the general stock condition of our properties so that we are able to use such information in planning future refurbishment works in accordance with our planned works. The records that I do have do make reference to access difficulties when attempting to diagnose a pressure problem with the water supply affecting multiple properties and for this

reason, I would like to inspect your son's property as I had explained on my initial visit whereby access was denied. I hope this addresses the questions you have asked clarification in respect of with reference to the proposed inspection visits for tomorrow.
Kind regards
Neville Gray
Legal Disrepair Surveyor
neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk
EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk
3398,
For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield
Direct Dial: 0208 3758187
Mobile: 0758 0794213
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Neville Gray
Sent: 14 August **2017** 19:28
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Re: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Hello
This is correct 2 pm.
Regards
Neville
Sent from my iPhone
On Aug 14, **2017**, at 7:08 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> **wrote:**
Dear Neville Gray
Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the 18/08/**2017** which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/**2017** so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**. If this can be done as soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe there have been around 4 in **2017** alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to dump, work was never completed after many phones calls over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in **2015**. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team.
3399,3400,3401,3402,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

818. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2
/ Page Numbers: 3403,3404,3405,3406,3407,3408,3409,3410,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 August **2017** 21:24
To: 'Neville Gray'
Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2.00 PM **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the reply to my email I apologise for the lateness of the email last night I only saw it did not have the time confirmed later and just wanted that confirmed. Also, I will say sorry for the lateness of this email as I only saw that I had got it from you late this evening. I believe Enfield Council system regarding my son has errors on there and I have pointed this out before, you state that my son has refused before the 12/07/**2017** in regards to the water pressure issue I believe if you look deeper in the system you will find that was 117 that refused access regarding the water pressure and not me son as it is showing on Enfield Council system. The reason I know this is because I was making calls to the council's repairs team about the issue of the water pressure and I was informed by a lady on the phone my son had refused to let the council in, I said sorry you are mistaken I know my son had let the council in regarding this. It took the lady a while and then she saw the error on the system it looked like my son had refused when in fact it was 117 that had refused to let the council in. I did ask at the time if this report could be corrected so it did not look like my son had refused and the lady said she would do this, but it seems this was not corrected and it is still showing like my son refused it did take the lady on the phone a while to work it out that it was 117 who refused access regarding this issue. I did write this in an email to the Council with the ladies' name and also the ticket number that was created due to my call, so I do have all the information to prove my son never refused the council to come into his flat about the water pressure. My son has always allowed the council to come in, on the 12/07/**2017** you turned up at my son's address without no call to me this is not the 1st time the council has done this, and my son was really not well I believe you would have to agree with this, he had not any sleep for weeks and weeks due to what the neighbours was doing to him and also he had bad news the day before. My son health has suffered badly for over 2 years due to the neighbours which I have email after emails reporting this and there is videos and other information not once did the council do anything and my emails was going in way before any complaints was put in about my son which the council seems to have misplaced and do not seem to have any, there were also many calls being made which again the council does not seem to know anything about. When I got the call in the morning from Enfield council saying you was at my son's flat, I could not again understand why I had not had a call. The council is well aware of why they should call me 1st and it should be all over the Councils systems, so I do not understand how you did not see this. I was told you was there and you had access to all the flats but my son's but this was not the truth as it seems you did not even know that 113 had been evicted and the Council had the keys for 113, and even when I got to the flat 113 was not there, I even said to you he had moved out, you said no that not the case, and said you had his number and tried to call him and got no reply. It did seem however you had called the landlord of 117 regarding your visit just no one else which was proven later that day. You stated to me that you had just taken over dealing with the blocks and that all the Surveyors that had been out before had left, and had not done any reports of what had been done and what had not been done so you had to start from the beginning which I said is a disgrace that not one of the Surveyors had written any report so you knew what had been done regarding the water pressure issue. I was not the only person you said this to as you have also said this

to the landlord of 117 on the calls you had made to him regarding the issue and to arrange your visit, the landlord told me this later that day on the 12/07/**2017**.

3404,

So, I do not understand how this can all be blamed on my son as if reports had been completed by Enfield council you would have known what had been done and what had not been done and also know the issue was not coming from my son's flat as it had been checked over and over again, or are you saying that the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hours team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, are you saying all of them do not know what they are doing when they said the issue was not coming from my son's flat and did not know what they were doing or saying? (I know there were issues with this on the 12/07**2017** with the landlord saying he never sent any private plumbers to my son's flat, and in fact I do believe him and what he said that day, but maybe his tenants sent someone and told them to say the landlord had asked them to check my son's flat. But I do have an email that was written to Enfield council in Feb **2017** stating this) If you had called me even the day before I would have said my son was very unwell and not up to this, and a date would have had to be set. It seemed you had been calling the landlord from 117 from days before hand to arrange a visit and talk about the issue. So why did you not in fact know 113 had been evicted and the council had the keys, and also the notes on Enfield council systems to call me 1st before visiting my son?

So how can you say you attempted to facilitate this through me because this is not correct, if you had done this you would not have just turned up at my son's address and I knew nothing about it until after the fact, and then have to rush down there knowing my son was really ill and you just turning up at his flat would have made things worse. Which I believe is one of the 1st things I said to you in front of my brother who had attended me son's address with me. Yet you call this a refusal, an unannounced visit when you had been addressing this for days with the landlord and no one else it seemed you had not even looked on the system regarding 113 or my son's flat yet you said you needed access to all 3 flats together and if this is the case why did you only inform the landlord?

You give me your private number in case there were any issues, a date was set for you to come to my son's flat there was some confusion in regard to the date I believe this is why you called me later that afternoon and the date and time were fixed for 17/07/**2017** at 14:00 hours. and the visit would not have been delayed if you had come on the 17/07/**2017** at 14:00 as agreed but due to things that happened later on the 12/07/**2017** you refused to keep that date. Even through later that day there was not proof there was no water to 117 as no one saw this. There was a lot more said then this but I just keep to some points for now. You called me at 17:21 on the 12/07/**2017** stating you had a report that there was no water this was in fact to 117 which I found out when I got to the flats. You and the landlord of 117 was at the flats waiting for me outside, when I spoke to you, I asked if 117 water had been checked and both you and the landlord replied yes, I asked did they have water and you and the landlord replied yes, I asked if anyone had called Thames water to see if there was an issue there end, you said yes and that they had said there was no issue. The landlord I believe it was stated that his tenant had said they never had any water for around 20mins which I believe you confirmed. But you nor the landlord had seen that flat 117 did not have any water this was confirmed when I asked, you both said when you got there to the flat 117 had water. At this I was in shock and due to what had been said to me, I had to rush to my son flat you knew my son was very unwell and yet 117 had water, and no one saw they did not have any water. Why in fact did 117 not call back to the council when the water came back on? I know your call came into me at 17:21 saying about the report of no water. I was cooking and said it would take me around an hour due to traffic. I went and turned my food off, and I went into the bathroom and when I came out, I had a missed call from a private number which I through was from

you this was at around 17:46, you stated that you had not called me back, you were still in the office and had not left yet and for me not to rush that you would be leaving in around 10mins, I said I had turned my food off and was leaving now due to the traffic. Now if my timings are correct 117 would have already had water back if it is true there was no water and I say this due to the issues that have been ongoing for a long time and what they are doing to my son. (Which the council has done nothing about) I just really do not understand why 117 never called anyone back to say

3405,

they had water now. They had their landlords' number and also the councils. Again, you blamed my son for the water pressure issue with what you said. yet time and time again my son allowed the Enfield Council, Thames water, and private plumbers, and the out of hours team from Enfield Council into his flat each time all of them said the issue was not coming from my son's flat. You still wanted access to my son flat, even though there was water no one could confirm there was not any water to 117 except 117 tenants, and you already knew how unwell my son was from earlier in the day and you had been told by me what the neighbours had been doing to my son for over 2 years. But you wanted to force the issue because you believe my son was the one causing this as this is what the tenants kept saying at 117. It seems you believe the tenant more then you believe your own around 5 Enfield Councils Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hour's team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them. I know you have stated there is no reports from the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors who seem to have all left Enfield Council and this is a disgrace, but there must be reports from Thames Water and I know there is a report from the out of hours team as I have the ticket number for it and this was emailed to Enfield Council, and I wonder where the report is from the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, which the landlord on the 12/07/**2017** said he would not send anyone to my son's flat without him being there, but this was included in an email I sent the council in Feb **2017**.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Neville Gray [mailto: Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 15 August **2017** 15:17

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2.00 PM **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your previous email of which I was only able to confirm the time of the inspection visit at that time due to the time that I had received your email, this being 7.08 pm. I do not recall stating to you that the visit was on Thursday of this week and apologise if you had misunderstood what I had advised you. As I am sure you will appreciate, resources are limited to coordinate a joint visit and as such the only available day is Wednesday of this week. Furthermore, please accept my apologise that I had not confirmed the time of the visit as was discussed with you on the telephone, this being 2.00 pm. This visit to your son's property has been delayed and therefore it would be beneficial to carry out this inspection as soon as possible hence why you had agreed during our telephone conversation to accommodate a visit on Wednesday. If you are unable to be present perhaps you can arrange for an alternative friend or Thank you for confirming that your sons' dog will not be in the premises during the inspection visit. I am unable to comment at this time in respect of previous visits that have been carried out by other family member to be present in your absence. Surveyors. As you are aware, your son had refused access for me when I requested to look at the internal plumbing of his property. While I appreciate that this was an

unannounced visit, we had attempted to facilitate this through you when you had attended at our request and again, he had refused. We later
3406,3407,3408,3409,3410,

62.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
62. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Inks 15-0-2017 -1-4191 15-08-2017 10-31 1
15/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1493
--
1493
From: Get Canvas Plus <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/08/2017 10:30:52 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: HP Z6200-6900 Series Compatible Inks
Pigment Ink Cartridges 775ml
For HP Design jet
100% compatible with the original HP 771
cartridges making an easy change over as they mix and match with original inks.
The profiles are also identical for all our colours
ALL COLOURS INSTOCK
Matt black, Photo black,1
Cyan. Magenta, Yellow, 1
Light cyan, Light magenta, 1
Light grey & Re
BB£110
Get Canvas Plus is now offering a brand-new ink tec compatible ink cartridge for
HP Z Series Printers.
These cartridges are compatible with models
HP Z6200 HP Z6600 HP Z6800 HP Z6900
The 775ml cartridges are plug and play and can be used alongside HP original cartridges.
Cost saving and available in all colours with next day UK delivery.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

16/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
16/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  819. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3411,3412,3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  820. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (3) /
  Page Numbers: 3420,3421,3422,3423,3424,3425,

  3
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16_08_2017.WMA
  Update

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

819. Neville Gary _Re_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3411,3412,3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,
From: Neville Gray [Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August **2017** 10:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** at 2.00 PM **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell
As advised, the purpose of today's visit will be to carry out a full survey of the property. I do not recall having any discussions with you about colleagues leaving and no reports being carried out previously. I think that the best way forward in relation to my inspection will be to allow access as agreed and I can then report back my findings and approve any necessary repairs in accordance with our repairing obligations.
Kind regards
Neville Gray
Legal Disrepair Surveyor
neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk
EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk
For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield
Direct Dial: 0208 3758187
Mobile: 0758 0794213
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 August **2017** 21:24
To: Neville Gray <Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Neville Gray
Thank you for the reply to my email I apologise for the lateness of the email last night I only saw it did not have the time confirmed later and just wanted that confirmed. Also, I will say sorry for the lateness of this email as I only saw that I had got it from you late this evening. I believe Enfield Council system regarding my son has errors on there and I have pointed this out before, you state that my son has refused before the 12/07/**2017** in regards to the water pressure issue I believe if you look deeper in the system you will find that was 117 that refused access regarding the water pressure and not my son as it is showing on Enfield Council system. The reason I know this is because I was making calls to the councils repairs team about the issue of the water pressure and I was informed by a lady on the phone my son had refused to let the council in, I said sorry you are mistaken I know my son had let the council in regarding this. It took the lady a while and then she saw the error on the system it looked like my son had refused when in fact it was 117 that had refused to let the council in. I did ask at the time if this report could be corrected so it did not look like my son had refused and the lady said she would do this, but it seems this was not corrected and it is still showing like my son refused it did take the lady on the phone a while to work it out that it was 117 who refused access regarding this issue. I did write this in an email to the Council with the lady's name and also the ticket number that was created
3412,
due to my call, so I do have all the information to prove my son never refused the council to come into his flat about the water pressure. My son has always allowed the council to come in, on the 12/07/**2017** you turned up at my son's address without no call to me this is not the

1st time the council has done this, and my son was really not well I believe you would have to agree with this, he had not any sleep for weeks and weeks due to what the neighbours was doing to him and also he had bad news the day before. My son health has suffered badly for over 2 years due to the neighbours which I have email after emails reporting this and there are videos and other information not once did the council do anything and my emails was going in way before any complaints was put in about my son which the council seems to have misplaced and do not seem to have any, there were also many calls being made which again the council does not seem to know anything about. When I got the call in the morning from Enfield council saying you was at my son's flat, I could not again understand why I had not had a call. The council is well aware of why they should call me 1st and it should be all over the Councils systems, so I do not understand how you did not see this. I was told you was there and you had access to all the flats but my son's but this was not the truth as it seems you did not even know that 113 had been evicted and the Council had the keys for 113, and even when I got to the flat 113 was not there, I even said to you he had moved out, you said no that not the case, and said you had his number and tried to call him and got no reply. It did seem however you had called the landlord of 117 regarding your visit just no one else which was proven later that day. You stated to me that you had just taken over dealing with the blocks and that all the Surveyors that had been out before had left, and had not done any reports of what had been done and what had not been done so you had to start from the beginning which I said is a disgrace that not one of the Surveyors had written any report so you knew what had been done regarding the water pressure issue. I was not the only person you said this to as you have also said this to the landlord of 117 on the calls you had made to him regarding the issue and to arrange your visit, the landlord told me this later that day on the 12/07/**2017**. So I do not understand how this can all be blamed on my son as if reports had been completed by Enfield council you would have known what had been done and what had not been done and also know the issue was not coming from my son's flat as it had been checked over and over again, or are you saying that the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hours team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, are you saying all of them do not know what they are doing when they said the issue was not coming from my son's flat and did not know what they were doing or saying? (I know there were issues with this on the 12/07**2017** with the landlord saying he never sent any private plumbers to my son's flat, and in fact I do believe him and what he said that day, but maybe his tenants sent someone and told them to say the landlord had asked them to check my son's flat. But I do have an email that was written to Enfield council in Feb **2017** stating this) If you had called me even the day before I would have said my son was very unwell and not up to this, and a date would have had to be set. It seemed you had been calling the landlord from 117 from days before hand to arrange a visit and talk about the issue. So why did you not in fact know 113 had been evicted and the council had the keys, and also the notes on Enfield council systems to call me 1st before visiting my son? So how can you say you attempted to facilitate this through me because this is not correct, if you had done this you would not have just turned up at my son's address and I knew nothing about it until after the fact, and then have to rush down there knowing my son was really ill and you just turning up at his flat would have made things worse. Which I believe is one of the 1st things I said to you in front of my brother who had attended my son's address with me. Yet you call this a refusal, an unannounced visit when you had been addressing this for days with the landlord and no one else it seemed you had not even looked on the system regarding 113 or my son's flat yet you said you needed access to all 3 flats together and if this is the case why did you only inform the landlord?

3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
820. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3420,3421,3422,3423,3424,3425,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did
3421,

not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said
and did not brother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously, a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people’s view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can’t you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this
3422,
whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for

his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.
Best Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 07 August **2017** 09:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Morning Lorraine,
Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner? I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that? Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son.
3423,
I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed? What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation? I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to

PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.
Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to
better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what
3424,
consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or

forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
3425,
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are
intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16_08_2017.WMA
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2
3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

17/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
17/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **I received a letter of the Enfield Council**
  About the Motor Bike in my corridor "Them being funny with me"
  03/08/2017

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  821. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2) /
  Page Numbers: 3426,

63.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  63. 1. 2.
  Too Smooth Get Canvas -1-4184 17-08-2017 09-33 1
  17/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1494

--

1
I received a letter of the Enfield Council
About the Motor Bike in my corridor "Them being funny with me"
This is when Carron Dunno who does not even come inside of my block of flats had just prior called the Enfield Council once again out of Hate Crime and reported that I had a motor bike within side of my corridor on the

03/08/2017

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
821. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3426,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 August **2017** 11:08
To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'; 'OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
After visiting my son's home today to spoke to him in regard of the up and coming court date 21/08/**2017**, and him showing me the paper work that had been sent to him I am very shocked to see all the paperwork that has been given to my son and I have not been given this paperwork. Only the order I was thinking that was the only paperwork there was due to Enfield Council knowing any paperwork given to him also has to be given to me. But it seems I have only been given a small part of it. Enfield Council knows my son has health issue also he had learning problems and Enfield Council is well aware of this from years ago. Can you give me a reason I have not been given all this paperwork and me believing due to Enfield council Knowing I need copies of everything that is given to my son why this has not been done and I am only seeing paperwork for the 1st time today as I believed I had all the paperwork? We only have until Monday when we will be in court and I cannot understand why I have not been given all the paperwork that was given to my son.
This could have been posted to me as there is a great deal of paperwork, I seem to be missing why is this? I believe you should have also had an update from yesterday's visit by Neville Gray and Mr Ebanks that the water pressure issue is not down to my son, so the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors, Thames Water, and Enfield out of hours team, and the 2 private plumbers sent from 117 who said the landlord had sent them, which the landlord said he did not, were all correct is saying the problem was not coming from my son flat. I have got to write an Email to Mr Ebanks regarding some issues which I will do later today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

63.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
63. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Get Canvas -1-4184 17-08-2017 09-33 1
17/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1494
--
1494
From: Get Canvas <info@getcanvasplus.co.uk>
Sent time: 17/08/2017 09:33:23 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Wide Format Inks
Save on Cartridges and Bulk Ink
Canon EPSON
"Roland"

Inks are one of the main expenses for wide format printers and we at Get Canvas Plus are here to make ordering inks easier and cheaper for your printing business.
After years of development we now have 100's of users making huge savings on their ink costs using our systems and inks whilst retaining the longevity (fade resistance) and image quality of the original manufacturers inks.
We supply fully compatible cartridges and refillable ink systems for a large range of Epson, Canon, HP, Roland wide format printers.
Click here to find Compatible inks for your printer
You will find all our prices on our website www.getcanvasplus.co.uk and all order placed before 3:30pm will be out for delivery to you the very next day.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

18/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
18/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

19/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
19/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  822. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 3427,3428,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
822. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 3427,3428,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August **2017** 10:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August **2017** at the Edmonton County Court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

20/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
20/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  823. Obie Ebanks-20-08-**2017** /
  Page Numbers: 3429,3430,3431,3432

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  824. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave /
  Page Numbers: 3433

64.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  824. Lorraine Cordell _Re_
  Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
  20/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1495,1496,1497,1498,1499

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
823. Obie Ebanks-20-08-**2017**
/ Page Numbers: 3429,3430,3431,3432,
20/08/**2017**
Dear Obie Ebanks,
After meeting you on the 16/08/**2017** you asked me to write this email to you in regards to the issues. It was very nice to meet you and you seemed to want to hear the issues that my son has been having which have not been addressed by Enfield Council. You seem to understand

when we spoke, there were issues that have not been addressed. My son feels he cannot trust anyone in Enfield Council and I feel you hit the nail on the head when you said there seems to be a lot of outstanding issue that have not been addressed and I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council. When Mr Neville Gray called me on the 14/08/**2017** to arrange the meeting for the Thursday which was the 17/08/**2017** I said that's fine. I was on a phone call to my brother at the time also, and my brother heard what was said as both phones I was using were on load speaker. Then Mr Neville Gray changed this to the 16/08/**2017**, I knew I would not be able to make the 16/08/**2017** as I had a hospital appointment on the 16/08/**2017** which I said to Mr Neville Gray, I have very many health problems myself which I told Mr Neville Gray on the 12/07/**2017** and I am under many doctors so have a lot of hospital appointments I have to attend. I asked him if the date could be done on the 17/08/**2017** or the 18/08/**2017** due to this he said no I am not working them days, and the meeting will have to be on the 16/08/**2017** we have got an order by the court saying we need to give 48 hours which I intend to enforce, that can I get someone else to attend my son's flat on this date, which I said I could not I stated I will cancel my hospital appointment so I can attend, I know there is a court order which the council needs to give 48 hours' notice, which I believe was given wrongly as my son has allowed over many years many council people into his home. I just hope while this order is in place Enfield council has some respect that people cannot just drop things when they call as they are well aware my son is unwell and needs me there with him. I feel my son has been treated very unfairly and will try to outline it in this email and keep it as short as possible. So, this will not include everything as I would be here a long time and this email would be like a book. Firstly, my son's back garden it is well kept except for the greenery down the right-hand side which is coming from next door and as said we need advice is regards to cutting this back.

Issues pointed out to Neville Gray:

1. Hole in ceiling in bedroom where the tenant in 113 pushed something though my son's ceiling. Mr Neville Gray explained his concern if there was an asbestos Problem. You saw my son was decorating so if we can get a response to this as soon as possible I would be grateful.

2. Kitchen units: as you know when decent homes came into my son's property, they said to him the units he had were better than the ones Enfield Council would be fitting so they did not change them. You said this was a problem these would not be covered by the 25 years warranty so why do decent homes give you the option to keep the ones that are fitted.

3. Back step to back door and adjacent window handle. These where reported back in **2015** and have never been fixed correctly.

4. The wall in front room / kitchen that part was removed many years ago, which Enfield Council has seen many times and never had a problem with, until Neville

3430,

Gray came around on the 12/07/**2017** this was then added to a report sent to me on the 19/07/**2017** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, in there was a report by Sarah Fletcher dated 24/02/**2017** about the wall. What I cannot understand if Sarah Fletcher had a problem with this dated back to 24/02/**2017** why were we never informed. As said on the visit if this is a problem I will get my builder to replace the part of the wall that was removed it is not a big wall that was removed only half a section of part of a wall and not the full wall, and if I had been told at any time there was a problem with this I would have got it replaced via my builder. I cannot understand why no one informed us of this if anyone from Enfield Council through it was an issue. It does not look unsightly and was completed professionally. I was very pleased when I asked the plumbers and they informed me the problem regarding the water pressure (which has continually been blamed on my son including by Mr Neville Gray who had never seen the plumbing) was in fact no fault of my son's and was in fact a problem with the pipe

work outside the jurisdiction of my son property. There seems to be lies stemming from Enfield Council and the flats above which state my son has said he was restricting the water. Why would my son state this if he was having water pressure issues also?
and wanted it fixed? I would like this looked into to find out where these rumours and lies have come from, considering Enfield Council, Thames Water and private plumbers which were sent from 117 had been to my son's flat on numerous occasions and have categorically stated the water pressure problem was not my son's fault this should have been on Enfield Councils system and I would like reasons as to why they were not. Please tell me who is not doing their job?
On the 12/07/**2017** in the AM, I would also like to know why Mr Neville Gray said that my son had something in his flat that was controlling the water to the other flats more than once while being rude and superior. Also, I would like an explanation from Mr Neville Gray about his conduct on the same day in the PM as to why when he received a call from the tenants of 117 to say they had no water, that he tried to bully himself into my son's flat because he believed my son was messing with the water, If the systems were up to date he would have known there was no way my son could be tampering with the water. He had also been told my son was very unwell and made an appointment with me for my son for the Monday 17/07/**2017** at 14:00 hours. I do not understand what he would have grained from getting into my son's flat as he is not a plumber and he did not have one with him at any point on the 12/07/**2017**. He was very unprofessional and we believe that because he did not get his own way on this date this is why it has been taken to court and my son now has an injunction. To me this is sheer victimization. I believe the whole situation could have been avoided if Mr Neville Gray would have done his job with even a modicum of professionalism. What I still cannot understand is why Mr Neville Gray arranged that meeting on the 12/07/**2017** with the landlord and tenants of 117 they had been speaking for days before hand on the phone, It would have been courteous and professional to have looked at this system and rang me for an appointment to gain access to my son flat as it clearly states on the system to call me 1st before going to my son's home, also his lack of foresight by not checking the system about 113 at this point he would have released that tenant from 113 had been evicted and Enfield Council had the keys. It seems a private flat owner deserves courtesy, whereas council tenants have to jump when the council says jump. Tell me this is fair?
I was very upset and I think you saw this when you was about to leave and we were standing in the communal area of the block and Neville Gray saw the CCTV camera in the communal area and right away said see your son has got a CCTV camera in a way like he was happy he had found something on my son had done wrong, I stated that is not my son's and you need to stop blaming my son for everything, I was happy I think you noticed this too, and checked the wire and where it was going to and said this is not going into my son's flat it was going into the cupboard next to my son's front door which no tenant has access to. At that Mr Neville

3431,

Gray then saw that the wire he was talking about was in fact not even going to that dummy CCTV camera which I believe Enfield Councils owns, it was going in fact up and around the stairs. And in fact, it is the BT phone wire for the block, Neville Gray did not even say sorry for blaming my son for something that was nothing to do with my son but yet as soon as he saw it was fast enough to blame my son for this. I would like to state this is a disgusting attitude and in point of fact Enfield Council acts this way all the time towards my son. In regard to the main front door you noticed on the main door to the block there is an entry code system and not an intercom system. Unless you know the code to this door you cannot get access to any of the flats and the tenants do not even know you are there. This includes deliveries for food, medical, emergencies, and any person coming to see anyone that lives in

the block, (that also includes yourselves Enfield Council) Please could this be addressed by fitting an intercom system or bell for the each flat or giving my son permission to fit his own wireless doorbell which he has asked Enfield Council on many occasions and he has been refused to do this. I believe that you can also confirm that my son dog did not bark once or act aggressively to any of you while you were in my son's flat; she was just sitting in the garden outside the back door looking in at everyone. I have great concerns with what has been said about my son's dog and she has never hurt anyone and my son would never use his dog in that way at all like people have said. I would now like to approach the problems with my son's neighbours many emails, complaints and calls received by Enfield Council begging them to help my son with this problem, every single time they ignored our pleas for help, but it seems a year later when complaints went in about my son from neighbours Enfield Council were very willing to help them out, don't you think this is a case of double standards and also discrimination and what I mean by discrimination is racism. We have asked for help and you have ignored us please explain why?
You have briefly seen some emails but was not able to read them but there are so many more. On the 21/03/**2017** I got a call back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi in this call we were talking about the emails I had sent Enfield Council, and believe me there are numerous, he then proceeded to tell me there was only 2 complaints and nothing else and implied I was a lair, unfortunately for him my phone was on load speaker and my brother and his friend heard what Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi said, my brother realised this upset me and said how dare you call my sister a lair, my brothers friend said that is disgraceful, is implying someone a lair anyway to act for any professional. Also, in this call I told Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi that my son does not leave his home due to his health which had been stated in emails before this, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi stated he did not know anything about my son having any health problems. I said to him I cannot understand how you do not know anything about my son's health your team asked the mental health team if they knew my son and had a reply back from them saying they do, and it is in the subject access request I got from the council so how do you not know anything about this. At this I said so you don't even know my son was sectioned in late **2016** which he replied no. He asked me if I could send an email with information regarding this and showing my son does not leave his home, to him which I did. Can you please explain to me why everything regarding my son (Complaints, emails, health and repairs) seems to disappeared from the system or is constantly ignored just so you can make my son seem unreasonable and at fault, this is blatant victimization, to add insult to injury at the end of the email dated the 21/03/**2017** I stated I would wait for a reply from him with what we can do to address this. I also asked him if he can check into why all the information that had been submitted seemed was missing could be addressed and for him to get back to me, why did he not do this? By now I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi knew my son would need a home visit to address issues why was this never done why was things just left what reason would there be to have
3432,
left this Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi was demanding my son to come for a meeting before this, yet when he seems to understand my son does not leave his home why was a date not set to see him with me there for a meeting to take place at my son's home? It seems house calls was made to every other tenant accept my son and reports taken. It was not until after Mr Neville Gray came on the 12/07/**2017** did I ever hear anything back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi until the 27/07/**2017**, and when I did get this correspondence it was to inform me that Enfield Council were Seeking a procession order and had more complaints listed which had been made about my son, yet not once did Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi have the common courteous to inform me there were new complaints being made since March **2017**. Do you think it is right what has happened, to me it seems this is the way Enfield? Council wants to handle things Mr

Lemmy Nwabuisi has all my information and my son's why just leave things if I had been contacted, I could have then dealt with this instead I have to?
go over hours and hours of information and to me it seems unfair, unjust and unwarranted. It would take someone that was willing to sit down, not blame and help my son with everything, as I believe everyone wants this matter resolved. All it would take is for someone to sit down look at the emails, video and audios that we have, and then maybe you will understand where we are coming from and how wrong this whole situation has become. Meeting you it really seemed you wanted to listen and to help I really hope this is the case as honestly, I believe this is what is really needed. The idea of court petrifies my son, my son does not even want to leave his home let alone go to a court. Not only has my son's health deteriorated due to the issues which have never been addressed by Enfield Council, I have very bad health also and I am always at the hospitals due to being under many doctors.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
824. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
/ Page Numbers: 3433,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August **2017** 17:36
To: 'OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
Attachments: Obie Ebanks2008**2017**.pdf
Dear Obie Ebanks
Please see attached letter dated 20/08/**2017**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

64.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
824. Lorraine Cordell _Re_
Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
20/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1495,1496,1497,1498,1499
--
1495,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2017 17:36
To: OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
Attachments: Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017.pdf
Dear Obie Ebanks
Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017
Regards Lorraine Cordell
1496,
RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave->Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017.pdf

20/08/2017
Dear Obie Ebanks,
After meeting you on the 16/08/2017 you asked me to write this email to you in regard to the issues. It was very nice to meet you and you seemed to want to hear the issues that my son has been having which have not been addressed by Enfield Council. You seem to understand when we spoke there were issues that have not been addressed. My son feels he cannot trust anyone in Enfield Council and I feel you hit the nail on the head when you said there seems to be a lot of outstanding issue that have not been addressed and I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council.
When Mr Neville Gray called me on the 14/08/2017 to arrange the meeting for the Thursday which was the 17/08/2017 I said that's fine. I was on a phone call to my brother at the time also, and my brother heard what was said as both phones I was using were on load speaker. Then Mr Neville Gray changed this to the 16/08/2017, I knew I would not be able to make the 16/08/2017 as I had a hospital appointment on the 16/08/2017 which I said to Mr Neville Gray, I have very many health problems myself which I told Mr Neville Gray on the 12/07/2017 and I am under many doctors so have a lot of hospital appointments I have to attend. I asked him if the date could be done on the 17/08/2017 or the 18/08/2017 due to this he said no I am not working them days, and the meeting will have to be on the 16/08/2017 we have got an order by the court saying we need to give 48 hours which I intend to enforce, that can I get someone else to attend my son's flat on this date, which I said I could not I stated I will cancel my hospital appointment so I can attend, I know there is a court order which the council needs to give 48 hours' notice, which I believe was given wrongly as my son has allowed over many years many council people into his home. I just hope while this order is in place Enfield council has some respect that people cannot just drop things when they call as they are well aware my son is unwell and needs me there with him.
I feel my son has been treated very unfairly and will try to outline it in this email and keep it as short as possible. So this will not include everything as I would be here a long time and this email would be like a book.
Firstly, my son's back garden it is well kept except for the greenery down the right-hand side which is coming from next door and as said we need advice is regards to cutting this back.
Issues pointed out to Neville Gray:

- Hole in ceiling in bedroom where the tenant in 113 pushed something though my son's ceiling. Mr Neville Gray explained his concern if there was an asbestos Problem. You saw my son was decorating so if we can get a response to this as soon as possible I would be grateful.
- Kitchen units: as you know when decent homes came into my son's property, they said to him the units he had were better than the ones Enfield Council would be fitting so they did not change them. You said this was a problem these would not be covered by the 25 years warranty so why do decent homes give you the option to keep the ones that are fitted.
- Back step to back door and adjacent window handle. These where reported back in 2015 and have never been fixed correctly.
- The wall in front room / kitchen that part was removed many years ago, which Enfield Council has seen many times and never had a problem with, until Neville

2799
1497,
Gray came round on the 12/07/2017 this was then added to a report sent to me on the 19/07/2017 by Lemmy Nwabuisi, in there was a report by Sarah Fletcher dated 24/02/2017 about the wall. What I cannot understand if Sarah Fletcher had a problem with this dated back to 24/02/2017 why were we never informed. As said on the visit if this is a problem I

will get my builder to replace the part of the wall that was removed it is not a big wall that was removed only half a section of part of a wall and not the full wall, and if I had been told at any time there was a problem with this I would have got it replaced via my builder. I cannot understand why no one informed us of this if anyone from Enfield Council through it was an issue. It does not look unsightly and was completed professionally.
I was very pleased when I asked the plumbers and they informed me the problem regarding the water pressure (which has continually been blamed on my son including by Mr Neville Gray who had never seen the plumbing) was in fact no fault of my son's and was in fact a problem with the pipe work outside the jurisdiction of my son property. There seems to be lies stemming from Enfield Council and the flats above which state my son has said he was restricting the water. Why would my son state this if he was having water pressure issues also and wanted it fixed? I would like this looked into to find out where these rumours and lies have come from, considering Enfield Council, Thames Water and private plumbers which were sent from 117 had been to my son's flat on numerous occasions and have categorically stated the water pressure problem was not my son's fault this should have been on Enfield Councils system and I would like reasons as to why they were not. Please tell me who is not doing their job.
On the 12/07/2017 in the AM, I would also like to know why Mr Neville Gray said that my son had something in his flat that was controlling the water to the other flats more than once while being rude and superior. Also I would like an explanation from Mr Neville Gray about his conduct on the same day in the PM as to why when he received a call from the tenants of 117 to say they had no water, that he tried to bully himself into my son's flat because he believed my son was messing with the water, If the systems were up to date he would have known there was no way my son could be tampering with the water. He had also been told my son was very unwell and made an appointment with me for my son for the Monday 17/07/2017 at 14:00 hours. I do not understand what he would have grained from getting into my son's flat as he is not a plumber and he did not have one with him at any point on the 12/07/2017. He was very unprofessional, and we believe that because he did not get his own way on this date this is why it has been taken to court and my son now has an injunction. To me this is sheer victimization. I believe the whole situation could have been avoided if Mr Neville Gray would have done his job with even a modicum of professionalism.
What I still cannot understand is why Mr Neville Gray arranged that meeting on the 12/07/2017 with the landlord and tenants of 117 they had been speaking for days before hand on the phone, It would have been courteous and professional to have looked at this system and rang me for an appointment to gain access to my son flat as it clearly states on the system to call me 1st before going to my son's home, also his lack of foresight by not checking the system about 113 at this point he would have released that tenant from 113 had been evicted and Enfield Council had the keys. It seems a private flat owner deserves courtesy, whereas council tenants have to jump when the council says jump. Tell me this is fair?
I was very upset and I think you saw this when you was about to leave and we were standing in the communal area of the block and Neville Gray saw the CCTV camera in the communal area and right away said see your son has got a CCTV camera in a way like he was happy he had found something on my son had done wrong, I stated that is not my son's and you need to stop blaming my son for everything, I was happy I think you noticed this too, and checked the wire and where it was going to and said this is not going into my son's flat it was going into the cupboard next to my son's front door which no tenant has access to. At that Mr Neville
2800
1498,

Gray then saw that the wire he was talking about was in fact not even going to that dummy CCTV camera which I believe Enfield Councils owns, it was going in fact up and around the stairs. And in fact it is the BT phone wire for the block, Neville Gray did not even say sorry for blaming my son for something that was nothing to do with my son but yet as soon as he saw it was fast enough to blame my son for this. I would like to state this is a disgusting attitude and in point of fact Enfield Council acts this way all the time towards my son.
In regard to the main front door you noticed on the main door to the block there is an entry code system and not an intercom system. Unless you know the code to this door you cannot get access to any of the flats and the tenants do not even know you are there. This includes deliveries for food, medical, emergencies, and any person coming to see anyone that lives in the block, (that also includes yourselves Enfield Council) Please could this be addressed by fitting an intercom system or bell for the each flat or giving my son permission to fit his own wireless doorbell which he has asked Enfield Council on many occasions and he has been refused to do this.
I believe that you can also confirm that my son dog did not bark once or act aggressively to any of you while you were in my son's flat; she was just sitting in the garden outside the back door looking in at everyone. I have great concerns with what has been said about my son's dog and she has never hurt anyone, and my son would never use his dog in that way at all like people have said.
I would now like to approach the problems with my son's neighbours many emails, complaints and calls received by Enfield Council begging them to help my son with this problem, every single time they ignored our pleas for help, but it seems a year later when complaints went in about my son from neighbours Enfield Council were very willing to help them out, don't you think this is a case of double standards and also discrimination and what I mean by discrimination is racism. We have asked for help and you have ignored us please explain why? You have briefly seen some emails but was not able to read them but there are so many more.
On the 21/03/2017 I got a call back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi in this call we were talking about the emails I had sent Enfield Council, and believe me there are numerous, he then proceeded to tell me there was only 2 complaints and nothing else and implied I was a lair, unfortunately for him my phone was on load speaker and my brother and his friend heard what Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi said, my brother realised this upset me and said how dare you call my sister a lair, my brothers friend said that is disgraceful, is implying someone a lair anyway to act for any professional.
Also in this call I told Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi that my son does not leave his home due to his health which had been stated in emails before this, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi stated he did not know anything about my son having any health problems. I said to him I cannot understand how you do not know anything about my son's health your team asked the mental health team if they knew my son and had a reply back from them saying they do, and it is in the subject access request I got from the council so how do you not know anything about this. At this I said so you don't even know my son was sectioned in late 2016 which he replied no. He asked me if I could send an email with information regarding this and showing my son does not leave his home, to him which I did. Can you please explain to me why everything regarding my son (Complaints, emails, health and repairs) seems to disappeared from the system or is constantly ignored just so you can make my son seem unreasonable and at fault, this is blatant victimization, to add insult to injury at the end of the email dated the 21/03/2017 I stated I would wait for a reply from him with what we can do to address this. I also asked him if he can check into why all the information that had been submitted seemed was missing could be addressed and for him to get back to me, why did he not do this?

By now I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi knew my son would need a home visit to address issues why was this never done why was things just left what reason would there be to have 2802
1499,
left this Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi was demanding my son to come for a meeting before this, yet when he seems to understand my son does not leave his home why was a date not set to see him with me there for a meeting to take place at my son's home? It seems house calls was made to every other tenant accept my son and reports taken.
It was not until after Mr Neville Gray came on the 12/07/2017 did I ever hear anything back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi until the 27/07/2017, and when I did get this correspondence it was to inform me that Enfield Council were Seeking a procession order and had more complaints listed which had been made about my son, yet not once did Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi have the common courteous to inform me there were new complaints being made since March 2017. Do you think it is right what has happened, to me it seem this is the way Enfield Council wants to handle things Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has all my information and my son's why just leave things if I had been contacted I could have then dealt with this instead I have to go over hours and hours of information and to me it seems unfair, unjust and unwarranted. It would take someone that was willing to sit down, not blame and help my son with everything, as I believe everyone wants this matter resolved. All it would take is for someone to sit down look at the emails, video, and audios that we have, and then maybe you will understand where we are coming from and how wrong this whole situation has become. Meeting you it really seemed you wanted to listen and to help I really hope this is the case as honestly, I believe this is what is really needed. The idea of court petrifies my son, my son does not even want to leave his home let alone go to a court. Not only has my son's health deteriorated due to the issues which have never been addressed by Enfield Council, I have very bad health also and I am always at the hospitals due to being under many doctors.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2802

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

21/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
21/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy first Injunction Order App/ **Page Numbers:** 86,87,88
  86,
  N/a
  87,
  N/a
  88
  09/08/2017
  21/08/2017

  2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/ **Page Numbers:** 100,101,102,103
  100,
  8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**
  101,
  21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**
  Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**
  102,
  09/08/2017
  and expires on the
  08/08/2018
  103
  N/a

  3
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307,308,309,310,
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:** 311-312

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy first Injunction Order App/
Page Numbers: 86,87,88
86,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
Before Circuit/ District Judge
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:
1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
CLAIM NUMBER:
(CLAIMANT}
(DEFENDANT]

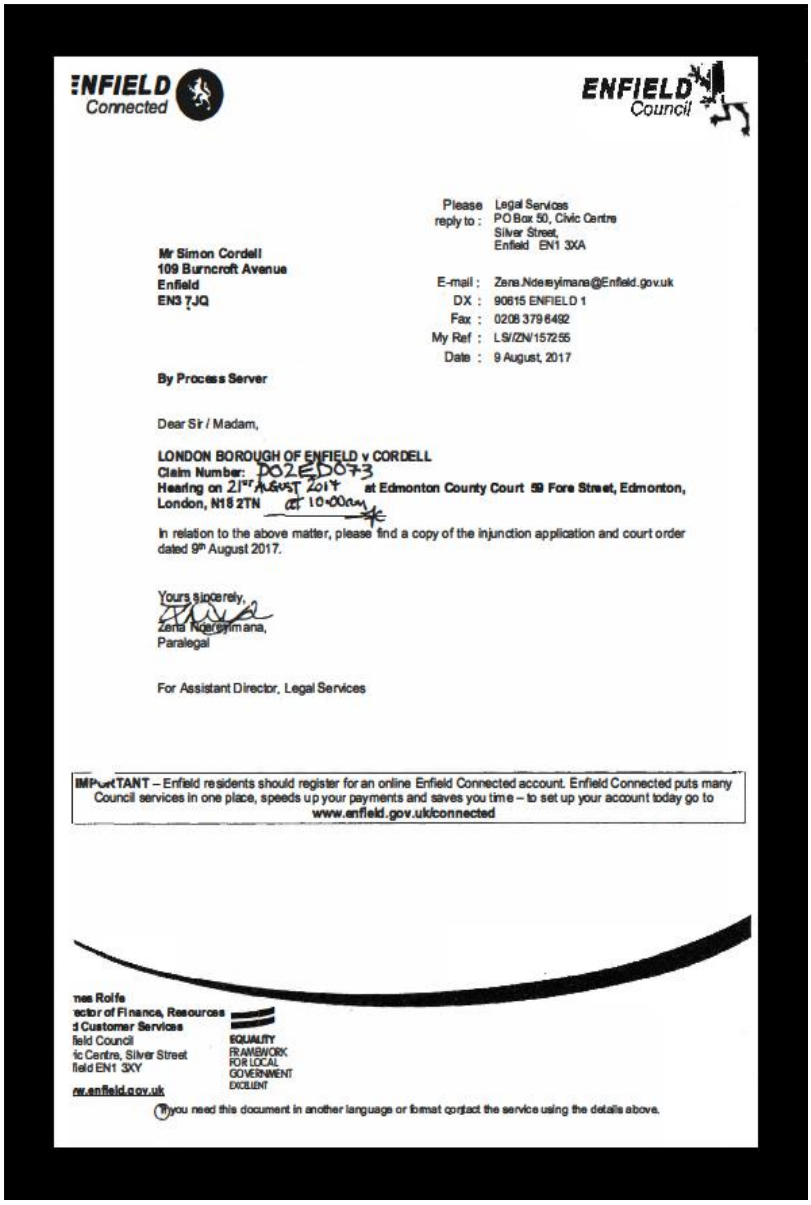
87,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL
DRAFT ORDER
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of fiats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case

88
09/08/2017
21/08/2017



ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail: Zena.Ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk
DX: 90815 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/ZN/157255
Date: 9 August, 2017

By Process Server

Dear Sir / Madam,

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL
Claim Number: D02ED073
Hearing on 21st August 2017 at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN at 10:00am

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated 9th August 2017.

Yours sincerely,
Zena Ndereyimana,
Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

nes Rolfe
ector of Finance, Resources
d Customer Services
field Council
ic Centre, Silver Street
field EN1 3XY
w.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Picture End!

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/

Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103

100

8 August 2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court

Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENL 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield LS/C/Ll/157255
Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell

* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours
of written notification.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance ai annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August **2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more, Produced by: Adrian E

N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application 101

CJR105

101,

21 August 2017

Dated 9 August 2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

9. Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August **2017** at the County Court at Edmonton 59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

10. Costs in the ease.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in son instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.
Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the tin given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at it inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www. gov.uk/legal aid for further information.
Dated 9 August 2017

102,
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)
See attached
this power of arrest was ordered on

09/08/**2017**
and expires on the
08/08/**2018**
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438

103

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court
Injunction Order

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence

and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 307-308
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
307
08 August 2018

Injunction Order
Between
Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant
And
London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENI3XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by

instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
This order shall remain in force until
08 August 2018
at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel; 020 8884 6500
Check If you con issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to
www.moneycluim.gov.uk
to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

308
21 August 2017
Dated: **09 August 2017**

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on
21 August 2017
at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing. practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in

some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at
www.gov.uk/legal-aid
for further information.
Dated: **09 August 2017**

309
Date order made: **09/08/2017**
This power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
N110A
Power of arrest

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant's address
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
London
EN3 7JQ
Name of court
Claim No. County Court at Edmonton
Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Defendant's name (including ref.)
(LS/C/LI/157255)
Mr. Simon Cordell
Date order made: 09/08/2017

Name of judge

- **Deputy District Judge Harris**

Order made under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory prevision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue op a separate sheet)
See attached
This power of arrest was ordered on
09/08/2017
and expires on the
08/08/2018
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; -
the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.
In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Name of Claimant
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address
PO Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
0208 3796438
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

310

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

8. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed **/ Page Numbers:** 311-312

311

10th August 2017
9th August 2017
9th August 2017
21st August 2017

[redacted]

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

21. That I am over sixteen years of age.

22. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017.** an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

312
21st August 2017
Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

23. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

24. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.

25. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

Dated 10th August 2017

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
17. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
18. **Statement No.1**
19. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
20. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
46. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
47. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

48. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

49. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

50. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

51. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were

also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

52. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

53. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

54. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

55. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

56. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

57. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,
17th November 2017
20th November 2017

17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make

this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

59. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

60. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

22/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
22/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  825. Obie Ebanks _RE_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3434,3435,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Duncan Enfield Council 22/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Duncon Enfield Council 22_08_2017.mp3
  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22_08_2017.mp3

Update

65.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  825. Obie Ebanks _RE_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  22/08/2017
  Page Numbers: 1500,1501,1502,1503

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
825. Obie Ebanks _RE_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3434,3435,
Sent: 22 August **2017** 10:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 109 Burncroft Ave.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Thank you for your email and attached letter dated 20th August **2017**. Please find attached my response.
Kind regards
Obie Ebanks
Neighbourhood Officer
Enfield Council Housing
Regeneration & Environment Directorate
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 0800 40 80 160
Email: Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August **2017** 17:36
To: Obie Ebanks
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Obie Ebanks
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
Dear Obie Ebanks
Please see attached letter dated 20/08/**2017**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
3435,
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Duncan Enfield Council 22/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Duncon Enfield Council 22_08_2017.mp3
Update

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22_08_2017.mp3
Update

65.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
825. Obie Ebanks _RE_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 22/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1500,1501,1502,1503
1500,
From: Obie Ebanks <Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 22 August 2017 10:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: 109 Burncroft Ave.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Thank you for your email and attached letter dated 20th August 2017.
Please find attached my response.
Kind regards
Obie Ebanks
Neighbourhood Officer
Enfield Council Housing
Regeneration & Environment Directorate
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green

N9 0TN
Tel: 0800 40 80 160
Email: Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2017 17:36
To: Obie Ebanks
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Obie Ebanks
Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave
Dear Obie Ebanks
Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
1501,
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1502,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to : Obie Ebanks

E-mail : Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 0208 375 8008
Textphone :
Fax : 0208 375 8018
My Ref : OE/NHTS
Your Ref :
Date : 22nd August 2017

Mrs Lorraine Cordell
C/o 109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Your letter dated 20/08/17

Thank you for your email and attached letter.

I would like to make clear that at no time during my visit did I say "I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council" as you have made reference to in the first paragraph of your letter.

What I did day was that there seems to be a history of issues that we would try and work through following the joint visit of myself and Mr Gray. Some of these issues were addressed at the visit in respect of the kitchen, step to the back door, window handle and removal of wall and fire door in the kitchen.

As agreed I will look into the overgrown garden to the right of your son's flat and the possibility of the door entry system updated to a more modern system, which doesn't require a code.

I am not able to answer queries or comment on issues made by Mr Gray you will need to discuss these with him or wait for him to come back to you with the queries raised. Similarly, the same with issues to do with Mr Nwabuisi, I have forwarded him a copy of your letter for his information and comments.

In respect of the water pressure issue thankfully this has now been resolved and

Ray James
Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

1503,

advised by the contractors on site there was no proof that it was caused by the actions of your son. As far as I am aware this issue was originally raised due to there being a problem in the block as a whole and then was investigated and eventually resolved.

In view of the fact that this matter has now been resolved, I am satisfied there is no need for any further investigation into this matter.

I will contact you again in 7 days from the date of this correspondence to update you on the issues I have agreed to look into, should you wish to discuss any of the above please do not hesitate to contact me on above number.

Yours sincerely

Obie Ebanks
Neighbourhood Team

IMPORTANT – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to **www.enfield.gov.uk/connected**

End of picture!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

23/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
23/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23_08_2017.mp3
  Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23_08_2017.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

24/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
24/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
  "From Council History"
  19/07/2017
  NOSP
  served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,**3278,**

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3275 + 1,3276,3277,**3278,**
24th of August 2017 24/08/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017
NOSP
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.
Before the Court will grant-an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.
Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.
If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.
One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.
5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is **Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

Page 3278

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5
Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.
This means that if you have a weekly or Fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.
After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.
Signed
Anti-Social Behaviour Manager
Date
On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9 0TN

End:

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

25/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
25/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

26/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
26/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

27/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
27/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

28/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
28/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28_08_2017_nnn.mp3
  Update

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28_08_2017_nnn.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

29/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
29/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Note: Quite but the Mati lagans are still?**

--

1
Note: Quite but the Mati lagans are still?
Taunting me by making sounds with their creaking floorboards and slamming the entrance door shut, so loud that the building shacked as they heard me typing away making my official report about their portraits!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

30/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
30/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Note: A sliver snake**
  Tried to go pass me!

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30/08/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30_08_2017.mp3

Update

--

1
Note: A sliver snake
Tried to go pass me!

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30/08/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30_08_2017.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

31/08/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
31/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

66.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  1. 21 lorraine32@blueyonder.co_
  08.31.2017_RE urgent D02ED073

  31/08/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1504,1505

--

66.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1. 21 lorraine32@blueyonder.co_
08.31.2017_RE urgent D02ED073

31/08/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1504,1505
--
1504,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 31 August 2017 17:42
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Attachments: D02ED073-Country-Court-Letter-Dated-24-08-2017.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
After a call made to the court today regarding the attached letter from the court dated 24/08/2018 Claim number D02ED073 before Deputy District Judge Perry I have been asked to write this email.
On the 21/08/2017 when we were last in court Deputy District Judge Perry asked for the case not to be reheard until 28 days thereafter and that maybe this can be worked out between the parties.
As I explained to the Judge we were in the process of getting a date to see a solicitor in this matter we have not been able to get to see one until today 31/08/2017 Shepherd and Harris & Co. at 15:00 hours, who are now putting an application in for legal aid, as my son is not well enough to deal with this case on his own and does need a solicitors to act on his behalf as there are many issues within Enfield Council case. There is going to be a large amount of paperwork which will prove this.
I have also emailed Enfield Council with the view of trying to set up a meeting, as throughout this Enfield Council has not had one meeting with my son to address the issues he was having going way back before any complaints was put in about my son.

I am asking if the new date of 14/09/2017 could be extended so we can have the meetings with the solicitors and get all the paperwork and video and audio information we have and statements as to what the issues are within this case together.
We did believe that we would have had just over 28 days to be able to do this, as this is what the judge ordered, but it seems the date is before the 28 days we were thinking we had to get everything in order, and due to the time it has taken to have a 1st meeting with the solicitors the date of the 14/09/2017 gives us very little time to see if legal aid is granted and get this put in place. And have time to address the issues of concern in this case with the solicitors.
I hope this issue can be dealt with and the date can be extended, if a reply can be made via this email, I would be most grateful
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell
1505,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	24 August 2017

THE COUNTY COURT

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref**

Before Deputy District Judge Perry sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- **Matter adjourned to 10:00AM on 14 September 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton**, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

Dated 21 August 2017

End of picture!

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

Ambrose moved into 113

01/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
01/09/2017

1
- **Disrepair!**

2
- **The Asbo Order**
  Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3
- **The banging**
  Continued at me!

4
- **Working at home!**

5
- **George Quinton**
  Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

6
- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him!

7
- **Since:**
  09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: **03/01/2018**

67.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  67. 1. 2.
  Pro Writing Aid -1-4193 01-09-2017 13-00
  01/09/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1506,1507,1508,1509

--

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3
The banging
Continued at me!

4
Working at home!

5
George Quinton
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

6
Ambrose moved into 113
But I did not know it was him!

7
Since:
09/08/2017
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

67.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
67. 1. 2.
Pro Writing Aid -1-4193 01-09-2017 13-00
01/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1506,1507,1508,1509

--
1506,
From: Pro Writing Aid <noreplys@prowritingaid.com>
Sent time: 01/09/2017 01:00:20 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Please confirm your email
Please confirm your email.
Welcome to Pro Writing Aid
We just need you to click on the following link (or paste the link into a browser) to activate your license: http://prowritinaaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4413981&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritinqaid.com%2fen%2fAccount%2fConfirmEmail%3fuserId%3d643375%26userKev%3d8994f9c2-
We also recommend that you save this information as you may need it again:
Username: re
Email: re_wired@ymail.com
What are the 25 Pro Writing Aid Reports?
Every writer has their own favourite report. Which one will be yours?
Find out about the reports.
Upgrade to Pro Writing Aid Premium
Pro Writing Aid's online editing tool is free to use, and always will be, but there are a few Premium features that make upgrading worth the $3.33/month:
Better Integrations Save You Time
Pro Writing Aid Premium integrates with MS Word, Open Office, Google Docs, Scrivener and Google Chrome so you can edit wherever you write, without losing your formatting and your precious time.
Mac and Windows Support
Your premium license covers Mac and Windows and all of our word-processor integrations through our desktop app.
No Word Count Limits
Free users are limited to running reports on 500 words at a time. For Premium users, there is no limit.
Upgrade to Pro Writing Aid Premium
Getting Started with Pro Writing Aid
Pro Writing Aid is chock-full of features that will improve your writing and reduce your editing time. There are too many to mention here, but some of our most popular features are below.
1507,
Receipt!
1508,
Receipt!
1509,
Receipt!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

02/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
02/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

68.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  68. 1. 2.
  Pro Writing Aid -1-4194 02-09-2017 00-53
  Double1
  02/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1510

69.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  69. 1. 2.
  Pro Writing Aid -1-4195 02-09-2017 00-53
  Double2
  02/09/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1511,1512,1513

--

1
Ambrose moved into 113
But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

68.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
68. 1. 2.
Pro Writing Aid -1-4194 02-09-2017 00-53
Double1
02/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1510
--
1510
From: Pro Writing Aid <noreplys@prowritingaid.com>
Sent time: 02/09/2017 12:52:53 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your receipt for 1-year
Your receipt for 1-year.
Pro Writing Aid
Improve your writing
Pro Writing Aid
Thanks for your purchase.

Quantity Product	Price	Amount
1 1-year	USD40.00	USD40.00
Sales Tax	USD0.00	USD0.00
	TOTAL	USD40.00

Registered in the United Kingdom Company number: 07341390 VAT number: 206-4210-56
Kind Regards
Chris Banks
Head of Product
Pro Writing Aid, all rights reserved.
unsubscribe from all our emails
Order ID: 1291005
RECEIPT
Date: 01-Sep-2017
Payment by: Credit Card

Payment to:
Orpheus Technology Ltd
College Farmhouse Denton
Oxford OX44 9JJ United Kingdom

69.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
69. 1. 2.
Pro Writing Aid -1-4195 02-09-2017 00-53
Double2
02/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1511,1512,1513
--
1511,
From: Pro Writing Aid <noreplys@prowritingaid.com>
Sent time: 02/09/2017 12:52:57 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Your Pro Writing Aid License
Your Pro Writing Aid License.
Thank you for upgrading to Pro Writing Aid Premium
We just need you to click on the following link (or paste the link into a browser) to activate your license: http://prowritinqaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4414529&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritinqaid.com%2fen%2fApp%2fConfirmation%3flicenceCode%3d155DBCCC-
We also recommend that you save this information as you may need it again.
1. License Code: 155DBCCC-40B1-465A-8A31-F9C25D7E9565
2. License Valid Until: 01-Sep-2018
3. Number of Users: 1

What are the 25 Pro Writing Aid Reports?
Every writer has their own favourite report. Which one will be yours?
Find out about the reports.
Which version of Pro Writing Aid is right for you?
1. Desktop Version
   Our desktop version has the most functionality. It allows you to open, edit and save the widest variety of files: Scrivener, MS Word, text, markdown and more. It also works for both Windows and Mac users.
2. MS Word Add-in
   If you usually write in MS Word, download this Add-in for smoothly integrated writing tools where you need them most.
3. Google Docs Add-in
   If you're a Google Docs user, download this Add-in to resolve issues on the go.
4. Chrome Extension
   You can also install the Chrome extension, which is great for checking emails, posts, pins, or tweets before you press “send”.

1512,
Sales!
1513,
Sales!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

03/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
03/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

04/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
04/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04/09/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04_09_2017.mp3
  Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04/09/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04_09_2017.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

05/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
05/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

70.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  70, 1. 2. Pro Writing Aid -1-4198 05-09-2017 00-55
  05/09/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1514

--

70.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
70, 1. 2. Pro Writing Aid -1-4198 05-09-2017 00-55
05/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1514
--

1514,
From: Pro Writing Aid <noreplys@prowritingaid.com>
Sent time: 05/09/2017 12:54:31 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Friends and Family Discount
Friends and Family Discount.
Pro Writing Aid
Improve your writing
Hello,
Thanks for choosing Pro Writing Aid premium. We want to express our gratitude by giving you a 10% discount link for your friends and family. Additionally, for every person who signs up for Pro Writing Aid premium using your link, you'll receive 30 days added to your license. See how many you can get. The record so far is 11 months.
Your discount link is:
http://prowritingaid.com/en/App/Purchase?rf=10&mafid=643375
Or you can just click one of these buttons to easily share in on social media:
Share on Facebook Share on Twitter Share on Google+
Kind Regards
Chris Banks
Head of Product
Copyright © 2017 Pro Writing Aid, all rights reserved.

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

06/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
06/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy – 06/09/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy - 06_09_2017.WMA
  Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy – 06/09/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy - 06_09_2017.WMA
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

07/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
07/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

08/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
08/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 196-303

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

196

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIEL
Council
Please reply to:
The Court Manager Edmonton County Court
Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:

Phone: 0208379 6470
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
BY HAND
Your Ref:
Date: 08 August 2017
Dear Sirs,
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014
We write further to the above matter.
We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.
Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.
Thank you for your assistance.
faithfully,
Lwapnlia lyavoo
for Assistant Director, Legal Services
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email
enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk
and Customer Services Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Phone: 020 83791000
Website: www.enfield.Qov.uk

197

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)
Claim no.
Fee Account no.
Help with Fees -
Ref no. (if applicable)
H W F -
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA
Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL 109
BURNCROFTAVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? D Yes Details of claim (see also overleaf)
The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:
MR SIMON CORDELL must:
9. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
10. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
Defendant's name and address
Legal representative's costs TBA
Issue date
For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

Court fee £308.00

198

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

12. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

13. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

14. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

15. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

16. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(l believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

(Legal representative's solicitor)
position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
*delete as appropriate
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

199

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction
(General Form)
Notes on completion
Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate
(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
(2) Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	

Claimant's Name and Ref. **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**	**(LS/C/LI/157255)**
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998. Marked as No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant<2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

7. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

8. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT)
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE
If you do not obey this Order you will be Guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

3. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
4. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

201

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of John Irving
11. Statement No. 1
12. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
5. lam the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently

let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

Defendant

202

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

11. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

12. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr dray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to

discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30
minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016.** Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

13. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of Inspecting his flat However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant. was becoming increasing agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

Background

203

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

14. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017,** to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me

that he was restricting the supply and stated: ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply1. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying ‘I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later’. This information has previously been reported to the Clamant

Statement

I believe the facts are true.

Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**

Dated **28th July 2017**

204

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

17. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
18. **Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
19. **Statement No. 1**
20. **Dated 01 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

Defendant

205

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

38. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

Background

39. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

40. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

41. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm,** I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

42. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non- existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016,** This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

43. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not. been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

44. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

45. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

46. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

26. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
27. **Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
28. **Statement No. 1**
29. **Exhibits**
30. **Dated 02.08.2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

6. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 117 **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

30. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

31. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

32. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

33. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He

has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

160. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

161. On **8th August 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

162. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm,** I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

163. On **28tf1 September 2016 at 5:30pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

164. On **8th December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

165. On **11lh December 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

166. On **23rt December 2016 at 3:43pm,** the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and

was given reference number **5753/23nJ December 2016.**

167. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

168. On **3rt January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

169. On **213t January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

170. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

171. On **5th May 2017,** I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

172. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

173. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

174. On **9th June 2017,** my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

175. On **16m June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

176. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

177. **On 23rt June 2017,** my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

178. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am,** the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

179. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

180. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm,** my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant

popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

181. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my

property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

216

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
10. **Witness Statement of George Quinton**
11. **Statement No. 1**
12. **Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

18. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

19. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant

would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

20. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come ‘after me' once this is over’.

21. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

22. On another occasion on the **9th October 2016,** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

23. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

24. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

25. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

26. Made on behalf of the Claimant
27. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
28. Statement No. 1
29. Exhibit No LN1
30. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

6. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

132. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation,

harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

133. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

134. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

135. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

136. On **6th August 2016,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch1 and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

137. On **8th August 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016.** A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

138. On **27th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

139. On **28th September 2016,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded

money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

140. On **11th November 2016,** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

141. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017.** He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at. him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

142. On **22nd November 2016,** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

143. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.** It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016.** A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

144. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017,** the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

145. On **9th June 2017,** the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

146. On **16th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

147. On **23rd June 2017,** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm.** He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

148. On **28th June 2017,** the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am,** swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

149. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

150. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

151. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

152. On **7th February 2017,** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were

trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later”. A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

153. On **24th February 2017,** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

154. On **8th May 2017,** the Claimant’s officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant’s block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant’s officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his

neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

155. On **14th May 2017,** yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

156. On **28th May 2017,** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

157. On **12th July 2017,** Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

QQ. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

RR. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

SS. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter.to the Police".

TT. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

UU. **Condition 33 -** "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

VV. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

WW. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

20. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

59. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

60. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

61. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and

has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

229

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true

Dated this **8th day of August 2017**

Signed

230

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On behalf of the Claimant:
7. Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No 1
9. Exhibit: LN1
10. **Dated 8th August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT
This is the Exhibit LN1 referred to in the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 8th August 2017.
Claimant
Defendants

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Tenancy agreement

When signed, this document becomes a legal agreement between you, the tenant(s), and the London Borough of Enfield. You should not sign this agreement unless you agree to keep all the conditions written in it. You must ensure that you have read it properly and have asked for further explanation where necessary so that you do fully understand it

This tenancy agreement is between the London Borough of Enfield and the tenants detailed below:
tenant date of birth family
date of birth

The London Borough of Enfield lets the property detailed below:

Address	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield	
Fig	MIDDX	ENE 7JQ
net rent	£60.04	caretaking £ 2.47
water rates	£ 3.96	grounds maintenance £ 0.66
heating charge	£ /	CCTV £ /
This is an introductory/secure tenancy with effect from Monday ^ (date)		

TOTAL RENT **£ 69.13**

This introductory tenancy will automatically become a secure tenancy on unless we have started proceedings for possession
(month) A
'(year)

If you or anyone on your behalf has given false information to enable you to get this tenancy, we will take action to recover possession of the property.

If you break any of the conditions of your tenancy, we can take action to force you to meet the conditions or we can ask the court for permission to evict you.

I/We agree that l/we have had adequate time to read, understand and seek advice on the information and conditions in this document. I was/We were given details of where l/we could get this advice. I/We agree to keep to the conditions of this tenancy agreement

signed	tenant Simon	**date**	11/08/06
signed	tenant	**date**	
signed	tenant	**date**	

signed	on behalf of the London Borough of Enfield	11/08/06

232

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

233

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

234

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

235

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

236

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

237

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

238

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

239

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

240

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

241

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

242

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

243

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

244

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

245

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

246

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

247

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

248

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

249

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

250

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

251

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

252

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

253

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

254

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

255

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Tenancy agreement**"
2006 signed

256

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
Prosecution Team
Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station**
London WC1N3NR
0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri
7th October 2016
Dear Mr ****
Case Against Simon Cordell
Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:
I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.
At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court, Simon Corded pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant Is on ball with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.
A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**
On arrival please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.
If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.
EN3 7JQ
i1venue

257

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service ·on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones

Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit: http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims- witnesses

258

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
Code 2572
North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF
Telephone 020 7506 310
Fax 0870 739 5768
Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ
Case number: 011402490741
Bom:
Anti-social behaviour order on application
Order
You must not

1. Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
2. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
3. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
4. Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
5. Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
6. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities
This order lasts for 5 years.
Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.
J.Vantyghem
Date: 4 August 2015
Justices' Clerk
Mr Simon CORDELL

4 August 2015/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

259

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"**Interview Civic Centre**"
Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure
Start Time l0:05 am
End Time 11:15am
Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!
I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months,

He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).
Mathiyalagan paperwork:
interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.
Please see attached notes of the interview -
1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood;
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure
Start Time: l0:05am
End Time: 11:15am
Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.
Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incidents include:
Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money
(06/08/2016 – 6pm)
(27/09/2016 – 11.45)
(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)
This is just a few of the family
Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet
No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**
Constantly going on about noise
Tyres slashed on car (all 4)
Living in fear – wife + child
(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)
Damage fuse box resulting in no electric
(08/08/2016)
Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.
Physically threatened with a piece of wood.
Have reported all of the issues to the police.
Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")
Temp accommodation Team.
End

261

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

261- Claim Number: D02ED073 –
"ASB Interview Record" – Sarah Fletcher / Dated: **11/11/2016 –** with Mr. Mathiyalagan –
"Copies of records!"
End:
/ 3 of 3

262

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

04/11/2016
Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents

felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to re call events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred-but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to the leave the old an alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the **17th Nov 2016.** However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+ and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis
Jean Barton
ASB Victim Support

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) George Quinton, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948
Gender: Male A
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male,20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

264

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she

had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/**2016**
Threats and intimidation (General)
Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.
Referral Details
06/10/2016:
Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:
Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733
10/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
19/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:
Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016:
Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.
16/12/**2016**: 11/01/**2017**:
I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC

also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=79625 8,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

03/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

265

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16,** he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the

ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**
On **11/12/16,** SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.
Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.
About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz

and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.
Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.
He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.
08/02/2017:
I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.
07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.
He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell
22/11/2016
I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by **Friday 25th November** or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be

removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted

to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

267

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

268

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft

Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/2016:
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

269

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He,

his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV
he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/**2016**:

Up to here Mother FOI
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017**

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/**2017**: **Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with

their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017.** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017.** Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm,** she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

270

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell

should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.
By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me

say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

271

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm

to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11**

45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

272

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door .id proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan als,,i seated that on **02/07/2017,** he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over

the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...

24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin Appearance
111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010
Male
16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK
Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address Main phone Gender DOB Age band Ethnic origin
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454
Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History
06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported: 06/07/2016
Making threats Elderly
The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.
31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan
[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**
To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.
Thanks for your help.
Regards,
John Bates **03/11/2016:**
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy
Notes about this person
Appearance

275

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49"

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.
04/11/2016: **04/11/2016**: **07/11/2016**:
From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.ukl
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

276

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6
"Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51"
Page 4 of 6 = page 50
Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk
07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: **08/11/2016**:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.ukl

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.qov.uk1

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
14/11/2016:
From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

277

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.
15/11/2016:
From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**
To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE
Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.
Regards,
Thomas.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 |Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden
16/11/2016:
I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.
16/11/2016: **16/11/2016**: **16/11/2016**:
Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable

children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.
17/11/2016:
Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.
28/11/2016:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

278

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

07/12/2016: **09/12/2016**: **14/12/2016**: **09/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**: **10/01/2017**:
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the

staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...
24/01/**2017** Mother FOI Copy

08/08/**2017** Lemmy Copy

279

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Case16175 Deborah Andrews
GENERAL Active 180days, Phone call with Perpetrator
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM)Ms Deborah Andrews
Relationship to Cases; Client (Victim) in ASB Case 16175
Incidents in which Person is involved; Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 02083500628
GenderFemale
DOB: 29/07/1973
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White UK
Appearance: Female,42 yrs. old, White UK,
Involved Persons CLIENT (ACCUSED)Mr Simon Cordell
Relationship to Cases; Client (Accused) in ASB Case 16175

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 25-34
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Notes about this person:
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

280

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is
Appearance: Male,34 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
Incidents Reported

23/09/2015: Threats and intimidation
Date reported:**00 /09/2015**
Threats and intimidation (General)
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
History **23/09/2015:**
Sent: **23 September 2015 15:07**
To: Carmel Naessens
Loretta Walsh
Cc: Charles Elkington
Dawn Allen
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT New case VICTIM
Ms Deborah Andrews
113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
29/07/1973
02083500628
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door

alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised

281

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk

but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates
Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.
Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye
Anti-Social Behaviour Officer
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team
HISTORY
23/09/2015:
INTERVIEW NOTES FOR Ms Deborah Andrews
VICTIM
Ms Deborah Andrews
113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
29/07/1973
02083500628
Perpetrator Simone Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her allc made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in

his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

282

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. Ifs been one issue after the other she advised the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't

taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.

History

23/09/2015: Contact
Complainant ,
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri
Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.

History

23/09/2015: Update Complainant
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

History

23/09/2015: Letter - sent

ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI
History
23/09/2015: Email - sent
Classification: PROTECT
Hi Mark,
On second thoughts, could you contact her on her landline instead and speak to her directly please?
Her number is 02083500628
Thank you for your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer

283

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council Classification: PROTECT Good morning Mark, thank you for the information, yes, she suffers from mental health and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner than later and also pop round to 113 to reassure her.
Thank you for all your assistance
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
From: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **18 September 2015 17:23**

To: Dolly Ogunseye
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]
Hi Dolly,
Nick and I attended 113a while ago and spoke to the lady a while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.
We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us. The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better. After that we have had no further calls from the lady at 118.
We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.
Kind Regards
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon Mark,
Could you kindly assist with this query please.
Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.
As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.
She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.
I will appreciate if you could stop over at 113 to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.
Thank you for your support and assistance

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Below is missing from page but in mother FOI copy.

Referral Details

23/09/**2015**:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

23/09**2015**: Agree an Action Plan with the Complainant

ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI

284

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi

From: John Irving <irvingjohn15(@gmail.com>

Sent: 07 February 2017 14:42

Tx Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: Re: Low water pressure to **117** Burncroft Avenue [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Ref. 117 Bumcroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109

Thurs 26/01/17 - While in attendance at 117 Bumcroft, where we were attempting to resolve a low water pressure issue, we were approached by

the tenant of 109 Bumcroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later!'. Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.
John Irving
Owner/Landlord
117 Bumcroft Avenue
On **30 January 2017 at 11:05,** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@,enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Irving,
As discussed, could please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft Avenue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Classification: OFFICIAL
IMPORTANT
ENFIELD
Connected-
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time, click here to get connected.
Follow us on Facebook
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

286

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File note

24/02/2017

Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.

I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.

I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.

I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.

I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.

I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.

Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

287

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:
There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'
A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
Dog faeces in private back garden
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
09/05/2017
Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the

block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.
He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk

past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, ‘it’s not a threat it’s a fact’. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stirk.
Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ
Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117
While on location the following was noted
Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters
This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation

the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs
Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance
Enfield Council
Edmonton Centre
N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023
Tel: 080040 80160
Email: steve.stirk@enfieid.gov.uk
Web: www.enfleid.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

291

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

FILE NOTE
01/06/2017
I telephoned Miss[redacted] to discuss her complaints against Mr Cordell and agree an action plan. Miss[redacted] stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015** and that the problems with Mr Cordell started about a year ago. She stated that he bangs on her door when she is sleeping at night and also follows her to her car asking her where is going or where she is coming from. She alleged that on **14th May 2017** Mr Cordell came and aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise inside her flat. She stated that she does not make noise and that her flat is on the opposite side of Mr Cordell flat and therefore he should not hear any noise from her flat. She stated that Mr Cordell came up to her face in a very aggressive and intimidating manner to accuse her of coming into his flat to attack him and asking her why she comes into his flat. She denied going into flat and stated that he does everything to try and intimidate her.
She also complained that she feels scared every time she is going out or returning to her flat as Mr Cordell allows his dog to run freely inside the block.
She stated that Mr Cordell has banged on her door about 4 times in the past 2 months. She also alleged that he has followed her to her car twice in the past 1 month accusing her of coming into his flat to attack him and also kept asking her where she was going or coming from. She alleged that on one occasion, Mr Cordell stood in front of her car and will not let her drive away. She stated that he has been verbally aggressive and intimidating but has not been physically aggressive towards her.
She stated that she suffers from mental illness and that this has exacerbated her problems and that she

no longer feels safe living in her property. She stated that she has asked her neighbourhood officer to rehouse her as a result of the harassment from Mr Cordell. She stated that she is unable to complete incident diaries as a result of her illness but will telephone to report any further incidences. She stated that she has reported the matter to the police several times and believes that they are dealing with it. She stated that she has been staying with friends and family as she no longer feels safe to stay in her property on her own.

292

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Prevention of Harassment Letter
RESTRICTED
METROPOLITAN
POLICE
Working together for a safer London
Form 9993

(Police Copy)
To: Simon Cordell
Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD,
Postcode: EN3 7JQ
Date of birth:
An allegation of harassment has been made against you:

Details of alleged conduct (specific actions that are cause for complaint):
Following a female whilst she is alone, and with her partner to their vehicle, asking why they are causing noise and attacking him inside of his home address causing the person harassment and distress.
HARASSMENT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENCE under the Protection from Harassment Act 1997.
A person must hot pursue a course of conduct which amounts to harassment of another and which he/she knows, or ought to know, amounts to harassment of the other.
Harassment can take many forms and examples can Include: wilful damage to property, assault, unwarranted verbal or physical threats, abusive communication or repeated attempts to talk to or approach a person who is opposed to this.
It is important that you understand that should you commit any act or acts either directly or indirectly that amount to harassment, you may be liable to arrest and prosecution. A copy of this letter which has been served on you will be retained by police but will not be disclosed now to the alleged victim. However, a copy could be disclosed in any subsequent criminal proceedings against you as proof that police have spoken to you about this allegation.
This does not in any way constitute a criminal record and will only be referred to should further allegations of harassment be received.
Signature of recipient of form: Refused to Signe
(This is not an admission or acceptance of the allegation)
Officer issuing: PC Sereison 415YE
(Rank, surname, warrant number, station attached, contact telephone number)
POLICE USE ONLY
CRIS REPORT NUMBER: 5120999/17
CRIMINT LOG NUMBER: YERT004 11569
Date and time of issue: 28/05/2017 14:02HRS
Exhibit No. SIS
Description: One (1) Allegation of Harassment Warning Letter Form 9993
Date: 28/05/2017
I Identify (his exhibit as that referred to in my Statement.
Signature: YES 415YE
Retention period: 7years
MP: 130/10

293

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

WITNESS STATEMENT
Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27. 2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Courts Act 1980, s.5B

URN:
Statement of: PC SERGISON 415YE
Age if under 18: over 18
if over 18 insert 'over 18')
Occupation: Police Officer
This statement (consisting of 0 page(s) each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make It knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in It anything which I know to be false or do not believe to be true.
Witness Signature: PC SERGISON 415YE
Date: **28/05/2017**
On SUNDAY **28 MAY 2017** I was on duty in uniform call sign:
YE801 with PC 446YE.
I attended 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ.
This is the home address of SIMMON CORDELL
I attended the address to issue a first issue harassment letter to SIMON CORDELL cris

number 5210999/17 refers. At 1402hrs I knocked on the front door where SIMON CORDELL refused to answer the door to police. I explained the reason for the Harassment letter. SIMON CORDELL prevented me from posting the letter into the letter

Witness Signature:

Signature Witnessed by Signature: PC SERGISON 415YE

294

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37jq
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Enfield EN1 3X.
E-mail: lemmy.nwbuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **29 November 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and

threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016,** you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.
It is also alleged that your dog got left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed an CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
Environment
Enfield Council
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIELD
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

295

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.
We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-Social behavior, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
If we take legal actions, we will ask the court to give us an order against yon for the legal costs we have incurred.
Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry gut any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.
2.2.3 Harassment and hate Crime-
Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, **HIV status**, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.
2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour
Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments, and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.
2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)
Condition 76. You have the right to keep your pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non- poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.
Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it / them from your home.
It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and gives you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmv.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 31 January 2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations

include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment *
Enfield Council
EQUAUTY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Excellent
Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

298

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one

place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

299

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Connected
Enfield
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 16 February 2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and

threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
As requested, I sent an email to you on **10th February 2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on **Wednesday, 22nd February 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

300

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Counci1

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXELLENT
Website: www.enfleld.gov.uk

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017**

to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfleld.gov.uk/connected

302

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
The Court Manager Edmonton County Court
Please reply to:
Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:
Phone: 0208379 6470
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
BY HAND
Your Ref:
Date: 08 August **2017**
Dear Sirs,
Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014
We write further to the above matter. We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction. Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006. Thank you for your assistance.
faithfully,
Luminya Iyavoo for Assistant Director, Legal Services.
If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email
enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk
and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre

Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
Phone: 020 83791000

303

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

+++++

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

09/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
09/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

10/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
10/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
11/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

12/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
12/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

13/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
13/09/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

14/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
14/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

15/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
15/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

16/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
16/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

17/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/09/2017

17/09/2017

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
17/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**
  But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!
Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)
Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)
Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher**

- **In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher**

Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Day time Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq**

Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers**

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!
Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)
Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)
Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!

- **In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher**

Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Day time Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq**

Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers**

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!
Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)
Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)
Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)
In the Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
And in the Evening and of the Night!
Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher**

Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Day time Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening Ambrose Tariq**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq**

Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by-: --

- **In the morning Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers**

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

21/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

22/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  826. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**
  3436,3437,3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/ **Page Numbers:** 304-306

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2854,2855,2856,2857,2858,2859,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2860,2861,2862,2863,2864,2865,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer

resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
2861,
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply.
Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the

police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said

2862,

and did not brother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 07 August **2017** 09:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?
I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?
2863,
Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?
What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?
I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate.
2864,
As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines.
If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,
2865
prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
826. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 3436,3437,3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
3437,
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply.
Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing

in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said

3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 304-305-306

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017.**

16. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.

17. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.

18. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.

19. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof

20. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act **2010**. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

305

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

21. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017.**

Statement of Truth

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.

Signed: “Yes”
Name: Emanuel Onwusim
Dated: **22/09/2017**
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

306

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

23/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

24/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/09/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  827. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (13) / **Page Numbers:**
  3443,3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,

--

1
Since:
09/08/**2017**
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/**2018**

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
827. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (13)
/ Page Numbers: 3443,3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address
rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the
investigation.
3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!!

Disrepair!
I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  /
  Page Numbers: 313,314,315

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

71.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  71. 1. 2.
  Mother 25-09-2017 -05-41
  25/09/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1515

--

1

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315
313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August **2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315
Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017
23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Date: 29 September 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
2. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
3. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
4. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

21. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
22. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
23. **Statement No.1**
24. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
25. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
61. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
62. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

63. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

64. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

65. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

66. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

67. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

68. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a

judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

69. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

70. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

71. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

72. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017

02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

73. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

74. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

75. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

71.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
71. 1. 2.
Mother 25-09-2017 -05-41
25/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1515
--
1515,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 25/09/2017 05:41:34 PM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: RE: desktop
Attachments: Desktop.Rar
Forgot to add the file Saved from Desktop.Rar
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 September 2017 17:39
To: 'Rewired '
Subject: RE: desktop
Saved from desktop

The banging Started!

Summary!
They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  828. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 3450,3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
828. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (5)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3450,3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 September **2017** 08:33
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Morning Lorraine,
Thanks for your reply, appreciated. You're right, we don't know for sure that he has not received the letter, even if he had moved, he may have had his post re-directed etc. I had considered contacting him at his workplace and is stands it does seem like the most efficient way to proceed. I shall discuss the matter with my inspector and revert to you with a decision.
Speak soon
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write
3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth!

Disrepair!
As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: **03/01/2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them!
They also leave me to get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!
They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!

Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  829. Linda Wentum _FW_ Re_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers:** 3458,3459,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  830. Linda Wentum _FW_ Re_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3460,3461,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
829. Linda Wentum _FW_ Re_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3458,3459,
From: Linda Wentum [Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 September **2017** 14:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Re: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Lorraine - FOR YOUR INFORMATION
From: Linda Wentum
Sent: 28 September **2017** 14:20
Subject: Re: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Madeleine
Lorraine the mother of our tenant MR SIMON CORDELL phoned on 0208 245 7454/07807 333545 regarding an ongoing issue that both Sara Fletcher and Obie Ebanks were both dealing with and have left. The noise coming from the floor of 113 Burncroft is so excessive because of the floorboards that it is affecting her son's health who already has mental health issues. 117 Burncroft a leaseholder has wooden floor and she has raised the issue again and again and that also has not been addressed.
Kind regards
Linda Wentum
Customer Services Officer
Customer Gateway
Finance, Resources & Customer Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Email: Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk
Web: www.enfield.gov.uk

‘Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.’
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
3459,
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
830. Linda Wentum _FW_ Re_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3460,3461,
From: Linda Wentum [Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 September **2017** 14:39
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Re: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
For your information.
From: Linda Wentum
Sent: 28 September **2017** 14:38
Subject: Re: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Lorraine the mother of our tenant MR SIMON CORDELL phoned on 0208 245 7454/07807 333545 regarding the following issues that Neville Gray was involved, so I am referring the matter to you.
(1) Water Pressure problems which Lorraine states it is communal;
(2) Banging noises in her son’s flat;
(3) Water pipes that require change as are wrongly laid, she was told by the contractors Since Neville was involved and has since left please look into it and advise, as Lorraine wishes to see the matter resolved.
Kind regards
Linda Wentum
Customer Services Officer
Customer Gateway
Finance, Resources & Customer Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Email: Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk

Web: www.enfield.gov.uk
‘Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.’
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
3461,
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense!

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 313**,**314,315

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 313**,**314-315

313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated **10th August 2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Date: **29 September 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
6. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
7. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
8. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am say the truth!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of

disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/09/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since**:
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  831. Colin.Hare@met.pnn /
  Page Numbers: 3462,3463,3464,3465,3466

72.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  72. 1. 2.
  Report 30-09-2017 -06-41
  30/09/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1516

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
831. Colin.Hare@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3462,3463,3464,3465,3466,
From: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 30 September **2017** 08:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
Hello,
If the victim goes onto the internet and looks at the Metropolitan police home page and looks for "my information" they can submit an application online and get it sent to them. I have also advised London and Quadrant that this needs to happen for the victim get the crime report.
Kind regards
DC Colin HARE
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2017** 18:23
To: complaints@lqgroup.org.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Cahill Pat P - YE
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Hare Colin - YE
Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Michael Yianni A - YE
Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Aurelie Burmann
mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Sent: 21 September **2017** 14:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
From: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 20 September **2017** 20:04
To: Aurelie Burmann; Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Cc: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Hello,

Unfortunately, I am unable to provide further disclosure as I am not the officer in the case, DC Yianni MICHAEL who is currently on annual leave will be able to advise on this further once he returns.

3463,

I can say that the police do not provide witness statements to anyone outside of the criminal justice process and not to third parties. The only person who is entitled a copy of the "crime report" would be the victim.

Kind regards

DC Colin HARE

From: Aurelie Burmann

mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk

Sent: 20 September **2017** 16:54

To: Gavin Stuart - YE

Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk

Cahill Pat P - YE

Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk

Cc: Hare Colin - YE

Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi all,

Is there any update on this police disclosure?

Our resident is still waiting for this information for a **transfer** management. Thanks for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

F.0800 619 0213

Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk

http://www.lqgroup.org.uk

Description: Email signature graphic

From: Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 September **2017** 15:05

To: Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk

Cc: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk

Aurelie Burmann

Subject: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi Pat,

Can you help with the below disclosure request?

Cheers

PC Stuart Gavin 548YE | Edmonton Green DWO |

Edmonton Police Station

Fore Street | N9 0PW |

Office: 020 8345 3308

Email: stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk

3464,

From: Aurelie Burmann [mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk]

Sent: 14 September **2017** 14:11

To: Durrant Dave J - YE
Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Horley Ed H.B - EA-CU
Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk
Allen Danielle - YE
Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Dear All,
My name is Aurelie Burmann, I am case manager at L&Q North Neighbourhood. I am writing in regards to an incident which occurred at 7 Tennyson Close EN3, crime reference 5216092/17. We have been informed on 30th August that the report/investigation was now closed and advised the tenant was a risk to return to the property. The case was taken to the panel for a priority **transfer** management. However, it was declined due to lack of information. They requested for a full Police disclosure with copies of witness statements from other residents. I did send a request by email two weeks ago, to the Right Unit and attempted to contact them by phone, but I have no response. Therefore, the application to allow the tenant to move to a new property, is on hold until we receive the Police report. I hope you will be able to help and send me the information requested. Do not hesitate to contact me on my number below if you request further information. My extension number is 7487.
Kind regards
Aurelie Burmann
North Neighbourhood - Case Manager
L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN
T. 0300 456 9998
F.0800 619 0213
Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk
http://www.lqgroup.org.uk
Description: Email signature graphic Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the
3465,
information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,
prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,
prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the
3466,
extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

72.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
72. 1. 2.
Report 30-09-2017 -06-41

30/09/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1516
--
1516,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 30/09/2017 06:41:22 PM
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Attachments: New. Rar
please help me sort out up to number 65 in a different Color pen you choose or and 2017 I am working between thanks

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect!

Disrepair!
I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with,
inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  832. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 3467,3468,3469,3470,3471,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  833. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ CRM COM 4516 - Meeting with a manager
  [SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers: 3472,3473,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
832. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 3467,3468,3469,3470,3471,
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 02 October **2017** 01:12
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
complaints@lqgroup.org.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
Good Evening,
I have spoken to my colleague and taken advice regarding the disclosure of the crime report required. I have been informed that should your daughter require the crime report then she

will need to apply for this online via the correct channels. I believe that you can request this type of information on the Met police website.
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2017** 18:23
To: complaints@lqgroup.org.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Cahill Pat P - YE
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Hare Colin - YE
Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Michael Yianni A - YE
Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Aurelie Burmann
mailto: ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Sent: 21 September **2017** 14:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
From: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 20 September **2017** 20:04
To: Aurelie Burmann
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Cc: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Hello,
3468,3469,3470,3471,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
833. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ CRM COM 4516 - Meeting with a manager **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3472,3473,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 03 October **2017** 12:30
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Cc: Lorraine Cordell; complaints and information
Daniel Ellis
Subject: Re: CRM COM 4516 Meeting with a manager **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Simon,
The council complaints team have advised us that you recently contacted them to request for a meeting with a manager to discuss your concerns about Enfield Council involvement in you having an ASBO and curfew which in your view is based on 'hearsay evidence'. Could you please clarify what ASBO you refer to because as far as we are concerned, it is the police that took out the ASBO against you, not Enfield Council and therefore you should direct any queries/concerns about it to them. Also, we are not aware of any curfew as Enfield Council did not apply for one. However, if you wish to discuss the ongoing injunction proceedings, please let me know so that we can arrange a suitable date for us to meet. Please note that we cannot discuss the details of the evidence so as not to prejudice the case, more so as this will be disclosed in due course.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  834. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 3474,3475,3476,3477,3478,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
834. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3474,3475,3476,3477,3478,
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 05 October **2017** 04:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Jamie.D.Wainman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
Good morning,
I am sending another email to you in relation to the crime report you require. I note that my colleague DC HARE has emailed Elaine on -
lesposito@lqgroup.org.uk
about this matter. I also note the letter you have sent to me stating that the housing company now want more than just the crime number to facilitate the move for your daughter.
Unfortunately, I cannot just release the Crime report via email or letter. This needs to go through the correct channels. I will ask my supervisor if there is a way that this can be sent to you quickly. Please can you confirm when you receive this email?
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
From: Michael Yianni A - YE
Sent: 02 October **2017** 01:12
To: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
complaints@lqgroup.org.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Cahill Pat P - YE
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uK
Hare Colin - YE
Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
Good Evening,
I have spoken to my colleague and taken advice regarding the disclosure of the crime report required. I have been informed that should your daughter require the crime report then she will need to apply for this online via the correct channels. I believe that you can request this type of information on the Met police website.
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2017** 18:23
To: complaints@lqgroup.org.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
<Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Cahill Pat P - YE
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Hare Colin - YE
Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Michael Yianni A - YE
Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17
To Whom It May Concern:
3475,
I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.
Regards
Miss L Cordell
From: Aurelie Burmann [mailto: ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2017** 14:19
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
From: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 20 September **2017** 20:04
To: Aurelie Burmann
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Cc: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hello,
Unfortunately, I am unable to provide further disclosure as I am not the officer in the case, DC Yianni MICHAEL, who is currently on annual leave will be able to advise on this further once he returns?
I can say that the police do not provide witness statements to anyone outside of the criminal justice process and not to third parties. The only person who is entitled a copy of the "crime report" would be the victim.
Kind regards
DC Colin HARE
From: Aurelie Burmann [mailto: ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk]
Sent: 20 September **2017** 16:54
To: Gavin Stuart - YE <Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk>; Cahill Pat P - YE <Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk>
Cc: Hare Colin - YE <Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Hi all,
Is there any update on this police disclosure?
Our resident is still waiting for this information for a **transfer** management.
Thanks for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Aurelie Burmann
North Neighbourhood - Case Manager
L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN
T. 0300 456 9998
3476,
F.0800 619 0213
Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk
http://www.lqgroup.org.uk
Description: Email signature graphic
From: Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 14 September **2017** 15:05
To: Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk
Cc: Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk; Aurelie Burmann
Subject: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Hi Pat,
Can you help with the below disclosure request?
Cheers
PC Stuart Gavin 548YE | Edmonton Green DWO |
Edmonton Police Station
Fore Street | N9 0PW |
Office: 020 8345 3308
Email: stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
From: Aurelie Burmann
mailto: ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Sent: 14 September **2017** 14:11
To: Durrant Dave J - YE
Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk
Gavin Stuart - YE
Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk
Horley Ed H.B - EA-CU

Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk
Allen Danielle - YE
Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17
Dear All,
My name is Aurelie Burmann,
I am case manager at L&Q North Neighbourhood. I am writing in regards to an incident which occurred at 7 Tennyson Close EN3, crime reference 5216092/17. We have been informed on 30th August that the report/investigation was now closed and advised the tenant was a risk to return to the property. The case was taken to the panel for a priority **transfer** management. However, it was declined due to lack of information. They requested for a full Police disclosure with copies of witness statements from other residents. I did send a request by email two weeks ago, to the Right Unit and attempted to contact them by phone, but I have no response. Therefore, the application to allow the tenant to move to a new property, is on hold until we receive the Police report. I hope you will be able to help and send me the information requested. Do not hesitate to contact me on my number below if you request further information. My extension number is 7487.
3477,
Kind regards
Aurelie Burmann
North Neighbourhood - Case Manager
L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN
T. 0300 456 9998
F.0800 619 0213
Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk
http://www.lqgroup.org.uk
Description: Email signature graphic
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the
3478,
sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to

send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's comitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get treated wrong from the Enfield Councils complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 313,314,315

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315
313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August **2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50

Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315
Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017
23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

[redacted]

Date: 29 September 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

9. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
10. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
11. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
12. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,
Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  835. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (56) /
  Page Numbers: 3479

73.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  835. Lorraine Cordell _Re_
  Simon Cordell_ (56)
  10/10/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1517,1518,1519

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
835. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (56)
/ Page Numbers: 3479,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 October **2017** 22:28
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: EdmontonCourtLetter2909**2017**.pdf
Dear Emmanuel
Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

73.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
835. Lorraine Cordell _Re_
Simon Cordell_ (56)
10/10/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1517,1518,1519
--
1517,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 10 October 2017 22:28
To: 'emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Edmonton-Court-Letter-29-09-2017.pdf
Dear Emmanuel
Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.
Regards Lorraine Cordell
1518,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	29 September 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref**

Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,

And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so advised by 9 October 2017.
2. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017.
3. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
4. Costs in the case.

Dated 25 September 2017

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

End of picture!

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  836. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 3480,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
836. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3480,
From: Emmanuel
emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 11 October **2017** 11:32
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for the email, the order is the same as I have in my note and as you could see there is no order for disclosure in the meantime. I have not been able get the court on the phone to find out why the order was sent direct to Simon but will instead send a letter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 October, **2017** 10:28 PM
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Emmanuel
Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Virus free.
www.avast.com

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since**:
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/10/2017

- Dis Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are

needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me inflection of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private

family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such bad damp and cold conditions!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

20/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get no re depressed each day I see the dame it causes me!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any change getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fix the problems with the damp and heating in my flat!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1
- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

1
Since:
09/08/**2017**
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/**2018**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing

me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Councils complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  837. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3481,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  838. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3482,3483,3484,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  839. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3485,

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / **Page Numbers:** 313,314,315

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
837. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3481,
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 October **2017** 07:36
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk
Subject: Police report request
Good Morning,
I hope the below information is sufficient for your enquiry of the police report required.
Please let me know
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open
Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.
The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.
Email: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:
www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation .....'
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised

agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
838. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3482,3483,3484,
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 October **2017** 09:09
To: ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk; lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Police report request
Sure, please see comments -
Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open
Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.
The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.
Email: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:
www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation
Regards
TDC MICHAEL
From: Aurelie Burmann [mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk]
Sent: 23 October **2017** 09:04
To: Michael Yianni A - YE
Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Police report request
Hi Michael,
I am sorry I can't see any piece attached from the email you sent. Were you able to send me again?
Thanks,
Aurelie Burmann
North Neighbourhood - Case Manager
L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN
T. 0300 456 9998
F.0800 619 0213
Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk
http://www.lqgroup.org.uk
Description: Email signature graphic
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 October **2017** 07:36
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk; Aurelie Burmann
Subject: Police report request

Good Morning,
I hope the below information is sufficient for your enquiry of the police report required.
3483,
Please let me know
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open
Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.
The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.
Email: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:
www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
3484,
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
839. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3485,
From: Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 23 October **2017** 09:54
To: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Cc: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Attachments: Policeletterdated2109**2017**.pdf;
Deon_authority_Letter2109**2017**.pdf
Good morning all
Please find attached two letters for your attention. L and Q homes are requesting information to assist with housing. Please let me know if this email is sufficient to assist Lorraine and her daughter. If not, please could you direct us to the correct department.
Many thanks
TDC MICHAEL.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315
313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Terence Conway
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: DQ2ED073
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)
Claimant
And
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBIT LA'
This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August **2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED

02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315
Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017
23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

[redacted]

Date: 29 September 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref
Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,
And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
13. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**
14. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**
15. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
16. Costs in the case.
Dated: **25 September 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

26. Made on behalf of the Claimant
27. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
28. Statement No.1
29. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
30. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
76. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
77. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

78. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

79. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

80. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

81. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

82. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017

06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

83. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

84. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

85. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

86. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

87. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

88. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

89. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

90. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his

conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and

getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/**2018**

1

- **Markandu Council**
  History!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  840. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**
  3486,3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,

--

1
Markandu Council
History!

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
840. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3486,3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well.
I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address
rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help

in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
3487,
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance
3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  841. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today / **Page Numbers:**
  3494,3495,3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
841. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today
/ Page Numbers: 3494,3495,3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is

now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
3495,
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address
rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me.
3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object

and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue due to the damp!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/10/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  842. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (7) / **Page Numbers:**
  3503,3504,3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  843. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (1) / **Page Numbers:**
  3513,3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
842. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 3503,3504,3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 31 October **2017** 09:10
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply. I appreciate your concerns re timeliness. As you know I discussed this matter with my supervisor last week. Being the matter of greatest importance to you I first discussed the possibility of a CPS referral prior to the matter being sent to our appropriate authority for a final determination. Here, my supervisor was not of the mind to refer the matter to the CPS, citing that PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. I understand this will come as a disappointment to you, however our appropriate authority may still decide the matter should be referred to the CPS upon the conclusion of the re-investigation. Of course, should this not be the case you will still have a right of appeal to the IPCC on this issue. Going forward, I do not propose to continue to seek a further account from PC G, instead I shall set to work on completing the report with the information I have in my possession. Here I note your wish for the matter to be concluded quickly and the potential benefit that such a further account would add to the investigation. Although it is difficult to give definitive timescales, I hope to have the report completed by the end of November. As previously promised, as per your requests under the Police Reform Act, upon the completion of the report I shall send out a copy of PC G's notebook, together with any other documents that may be of interest to you. If you've any further questions please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to
3504,
complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
[mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
843. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3513,3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 31 October **2017** 15:55
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update. What I cannot understand is how your supervisor could say PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. PC G wrote his statement around 2 hours after this took place, knowing he left facts out so he had a case against my son to take him to court, thinking we could not get the audio recording which you have copies off, now from what I know he wrote down the person name he spoke to in his notebook, and I believe that would be in his notebook, and I believe when a police officer is writing his statement, he would also use his notebook to make sure he did not forget anything in his statement, so how could he have written the statement the way he did forgetting so much out? Maybe it was because he knew we had already put a complaint in?
I am sorry but a police officer would not forget what he said to the insurance company when he lied to them to void Mr Cordell's insurance which he nearly did. He then carried on with the lies to take my son to court, and due to us not having the recordings at that 1st hearing my son was found guilty due to these lies, and PC G lying in court. We then took it to appeal, but this time I did have the audio tapes, he stood in that court and admitted he had not even searched the van, but yet he told the insurance company there was loads of tools and Mr Cordell was going round doing odd jobs, so know he lied to my son's insurance company, in the lower court to get my son found guilty, then lied in the Crown Court at the appeal hearing, how much more lies is needed so it would be classed as a criminal offence? At the appeal hearing if we did not have them audio tapes, I am 100% my son would have been found guilty again. If this was my son that done this and not a police officer my son would have been charged and would have had to face the courts and would likely have gone to

prison, because Judges do not like any person lying in their courts. I am upset as I do know if this was my son who did this he would have been charged by the CPS and had to face a court, why is it when the police do something wrong nothing ever happens. I do know I will have the right to Appeal to the IPCC once I get your report, but if this investigation was done correct the 1st time and the DPS did not breach their own codes of conduct to allow this police officer off with a slap on the hands and by not giving us the right of appeal before this was done and I had been allowed to take this to the IPCC before this process happened, this police officer would have not been allowed to leave the police force as he would have been under investigation still. As it stands this police officer who lied in 2 courts, wrote a statement that was not the truth and full facts, has now been able to get a job as head of criminal justice. Please explain how what this police officer done would not constitute a criminal offence?
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 31 October **2017** 09:10
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I apologies for my delayed reply.
3514,
I appreciate your concerns re timeliness. As you know I discussed this matter with my supervisor last week. Being the matter of greatest importance to you I first discussed the possibility of a CPS referral prior to the matter being sent to our appropriate authority for a final determination. Here, my supervisor was not of the mind to refer the matter to the CPS, citing that PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. I understand this will come as a disappointment to you, however our appropriate authority may still decide the matter should be referred to the CPS upon the conclusion of the re-investigation. Of course, should this not be the case you will still have a right of appeal to the IPCC on this issue.
Going forward, I do not propose to continue to seek a further account from PC G, instead I shall set to work on completing the report with the information I have in my possession. Here I note your wish for the matter to be concluded quickly and the potential benefit that such a further account would add to the investigation. Although it is difficult to give definitive timescales, I hope to have the report completed by the end of November. As previously promised, as per your requests under the Police Reform Act, upon the completion of the report I shall send out a copy of PC G's notebook, together with any other documents that may be of interest to you. If you've any further questions please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I
3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps

getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

1x Recording
01m. 93. Met Call Centre – 03/11/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 93. Met Call Centre - 03_11_2017.mp3
Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 93. Met Call Centre – 03/11/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 93. Met Call Centre - 03_11_2017.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps

getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since**:
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  / Page Numbers: 316
  Dated the /06/11/**2017** & 09 November **2017**

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 29,30

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order
/ Page Numbers: 27,28

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 316
316
09/11/2017
17 November 2017
9th August 2017
Dated: 09/11/2017

06 November 2017
06/11/2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim NumberD02ED073
Date: 9 November **2017**
Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017
Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November 2017 /06/11/2017
1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17
Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire
IT IS ORDERED THAT
1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.
Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017
Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November 2017 /06/11/2017

2
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 29,30
29,
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit L11 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
-and-
Defendant

30
9 November 2017
17 November 2017
9th August 2017
Dated: 6 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

la the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by **4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated: 6 November 2017

The court office fit the County Court at Edmonton, S9 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manger end quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 5500.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

/ **Indexed Page Numbers: 3**16
316
17 November 2017
9th August 2017
Dated **6 November 2017**
9 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255**
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL 17**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.
Dated **6 November 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Sheet, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms **or** letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can Issue** your **claim online. It will save** you **time and money. Go** towww.moneyclalm.gov.uk **to find** out **more.**
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced By: **Ms M Tucker**

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317
317
03 January 2018
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED
14/12/2017

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7**
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated
03 January 2018.

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 **ENFIELD 1**
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500 F
www.gov.uk
Y**our ref:** LS/C/LI/157255
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073
London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017**
applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECEIVED
1 4 DEC 2017
14/12/2017

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
/ Page Numbers: 41,42,
41
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4
This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

42
20/11/17
6/11/17
13 December 2017
1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &
Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**
www.gov.uk
You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1 DEC 2017

6
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**
Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address
details Signed
Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)
Position or
office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claim be reinstated

6. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.

7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**

8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

7
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

31. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
32. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
33. **Statement No.1**
34. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
35. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
91. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
92. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

93. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

94. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

95. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;**

however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

96. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

97. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

98. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

99. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

100. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

101. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

102. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was

made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

103. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he

already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

104. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

105. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

8

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ Page Numbers: 27,28

28

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/ [CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

4. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**

5. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

6. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online.**

It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more.
N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C

28
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2
This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and

getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  /
  Page Numbers: 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the Draft Court order
  /
  Page Numbers: 27,28

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 316

74.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  74. 1. 2.
  Complaint CRM COM 45Ellis 1-20754 09-11-2017 14-36
  09/11/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1520,1521

--

1
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 45, 46
45
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. Made on behalf of the Claimant
14. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
15. Statement No. 1
16. Exhibits LI1-LI7
17. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 6
This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

46
14 December 2017 14:36
9.11.2017.
17.11.2017
20.11.2017
17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla iyavoo
Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfieid v Cordell-EOO2E0O73
Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf;
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana
Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE
Email: zena.ndereyimana<S)enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor
1

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the Draft Court order
/ Page Numbers: 27,28
28
9 November 2017
17 November 2017.
9th August 2017
Dated 6 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073
Date **9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/[CORDELL/17]
Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire
IT IS ORDERED THAT
7. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
8. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
9. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.
Dated **6 November 2017**
The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more. N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

28
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2
This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 316
316
09/11/2017
17 November 2017
9th August 2017
Dated: 09/11/2017
06 November 2017
06/11/2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim NumberD02ED073
Date: 9 November **2017**
Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017
Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November 2017 /06/11/2017
1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017

Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November 2017 /06/11/2017

74.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

74. 1. 2.

Complaint CRM COM 45Ellis 1-20754 09-11-2017 14-36 09/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1520,1521

--

1520,

From: complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent time: 09/11/2017 02:35:41 PM

To: Re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: FW: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

I am writing following our phone discussion earlier this week. I have consulted with Lemmy's team and been advised as follows:

You are aware that this matter is already in court and we have to follow due process. The trial Judge gave directions to both parties at the hearing on 25th September 2017 which both parties have to abide by. You have been instructed to file your defence and witness statement and forward same to the council. We will contact your solicitors directly if we need any further information in relation to this case.

Please note that any further complaints or requests for information from you should be made through solicitors. With this in mind, I will not be able to speak further with you on the phone about your case.

Regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected
From: complaints and information
Sent: 30 August 2017 14:50
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thanks for your call this afternoon. I have recorded your complaint. The reference is CRM COM 4516
We hope to reply within ten working days, but it may take longer due to the different teams involved and long history of the complaint.
If you have any queries about this, please contact us direct via email using complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
1521,
Campaign
HTTP:/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

75.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  75. 1. 2.
  Mother 10-11-2017 -06-23
  10/11/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1522,1523,1524,1525,1526,1527,1528

76.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  76. 1. 2.
  Daniel Ellis -1-26390 10-11-2017 13-15
  10/11/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1529,1530

--

75.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
75. 1. 2.
Mother 10-11-2017 -06-23
10/11/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1522,1523,1524,1525,1526,1527,1528
--
1522,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/11/2017 06:23:11 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: RE: Does this read any better?
Attachments: flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc
here read attached
From: Rewired [mailto: re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 10 November 2017 17:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Does this read any better?
Issues with My Housing Disrepair!
Working on My Website!
In 2006 when I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of living condition, due to it being decorated by the Enfield Council ready for me to move into.
After the first few months, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mould and then on started to take picture evidence of my sufferings.
I declared to the relevant body's that my flat had really bad damp and it took mutable calls and emails to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons whom over that period of time sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed and without any fault of my own this somehow took a couple of years to get rectified with a disappointing completion date of the year of 2008.

This damp caused me the loss of enjoyment of my flat and damage to most of my personal property at no fault of my own again I must stress and I had to have a machine in my bedroom to remove the water before and after the contractors started the important works.
The well needed Industrial water removal machine to dry out flat got installed right away, the only time I got allowed into the bedroom was to empty the bucket of water the machine collected that did, in the beginning, fill up many times a day, as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons where able to start the needed work.
By this time the initial problem of cause for the damp had gotten documented to be because of bad ventilation within the estates premises around the year of 2007 and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get adapted to the premises, the works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have large circular holes cut into my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of my bathroom window that leads to the main street, the hardware to the ventilation system got delayed to get installed for a much longer time frame than anticipated in fact it took another two or three years later in the year of 2010, leaving my home insured and this happened at no fault of my own yet again, I got left with holes in my windows.
Even low the flat stayed in an unliveable state of condition through the years of 2006 till 2008 I got made to live in my flat, and after some of the disrepair issues got fixed with the walls and ceilings inside of my flat continued to suffer from the damp issues due to the floorboards going rotten after the first repairs, causing sinking floors and this once again made the flat unliveable due to the dangerous risks involved from the year 2008 till 2010.
I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom as you walked into the room for a long time in between these years because my feet had fallen through the wooden floorboard.
In this time frame, my heating boiler started to also give me lots of issues and the council replaced the main board more than once.

At the end of 2008 when the damp floorboards got lifted up in my bedroom I suffered the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, I got told I could not get allowed back into to my bedroom but the bathroom was ok to enter.
The reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe leads to the other radiator in the bathroom, this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other and the radiators are on opposite sides of the wall from one and other!
The metal pipe had fractured under the floorboards causing each room to flood not noticeably since I moved into my home, until detected.
This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues
when after noticed another survivor came out to my address to oversee the problem and agreed for a new heating system to get installed through the flat and order for the system to get decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new installation, with an addition of a temporary peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, as by this stage I got left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus as intended to get fixed and fitted and holes in my kitchen window a bathroom window and a water collection machine.
No reasonable persons attended again for months until many more complaints went in again.
And a person attended and laid temporary flooring!
This lack of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer.

After many complaints, the floors did get replaced.
In the months of June and / or July 2015, the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and the heating system got reinstated so to be rectified to a degree but the damp still prosiest to occur even years after!
Mutable emergency repairs that must get met to the correct ISO standard of fair living standards got neglected for years, at my loss of living.
The damage that my live got left in due to lack of negligence caused me sufferings because off housing disrepair and surely is not acceptable.
Undone housing repairs getting left to incline rather than getting made to be that of a none persistent issue, once reported to the councils reasonable persons caused these problems to escalate and this neglect made it so that in the winter months my bedroom smelt of damp and mouldy toxins, as an example of the extent of damage I suffered the complete loss of my clothing, bed and bedding, causing additional bills, electrical items and life's stability also that of the extra house upkeep costs, and I lost mutable amounts of personal memorabilia!
This damp over the years and trying for the first years to get the problems addressed caused me, a great deal of stress and bad health.
In the time of me making my official complaints the Enfield Council came to their rented address and the council explained to me, when they also see the extent of the living conditions that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without any work commencing, as agreed by them, after the councils survivors made their departure from my rented flat.
At no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time my flat stayed so cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it

would have equalled to the same conditions as being outside in the open cold air!
In the winter things go a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers so to try my best to keep warm.
I realised that due to my housing disrepair issues I became unwell all the time due to being so cold all the time and this did have a large impact on my health, making me have a personal injury!
This unforgettably caused me sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment, and a breach of trust for Enfield Councils legal working policy's frameworks and employees.
Enfield Council not doing work that should have been done induced more infusing into the existing problems.
I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high also and at my expense.
As prior mentioned I had surveyor after surveyor out to my flat but each time every different person in attendance, would say the work would get done and yet it never got completed.
In 20015 after another complaint was put into the Enfield councils complaints department, but on this occasion my mother called in upset and this was in the year of 2015; regarding the heating, holes in the window, missing floorboards and re occurrence of damp, when on the phone she got shocked by the Enfield councils reasonable person whom explained to her that I had removed all my flats heating pipe work and this is why the heating never got replaced in them past years and that the Enfield Council were attempting to charge me nearly £4000 to replace my heating.
My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange a manger and surveyor to come to the flat and that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so to re analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments reasonable persons, and my mother

continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the pipe work was all in place and show that the rest including the bedroom and bathroom were still there.
At this the lady explained while still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system, but the problems did not stop for me there again and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent the surveyors out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system but survivors or council employees had told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point no one wanted to come out and do the work.
The sub-contractor was very shocked to see all the pipework still in place and also said that he is glad that he meets me and saw the truth himself.
I also worked on the
Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ******* and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!
1525,
flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc
In 2006 when I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of living condition, due to it being decorated by the Enfield Council ready for me to move into. After the first few months, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mould and then on started to take picture evidence of my sufferings.
I declared to the relevant body's that my flat had really bad damp and it took mutable calls and emails to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons whom over that period of time sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed and without any fault of my own this somehow took a couple of years to get rectified with a disappointing completion date of the year of 2008.
This damp caused me the loss of enjoyment of my flat and damage to most of my personal property at no fault of my own again I must stress and I had to have a machine in my bedroom to remove the water before and after the contractors started the important works.
The well needed Industrial water removal machine to dry out flat got installed right away, the only time I got allowed into the bedroom was to empty the bucket of water the machine collected that did, in the beginning, fill up many times a day, as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons where able to start the needed work.
By this time the initial problem of cause for the damp had gotten documented to be because of bad ventilation within the estates premises around the year of 2007 and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get adapted to the premises, the works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have large circular holes cut into my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of my bathroom window that leads to the main street, the hardware to the ventilation system got delayed to get installed for a much longer time frame than anticipated in fact it took another two or three years latter later in the year of 2010, leaving my home insured and this happened at no fault of my own yet again, I got left with holes in my windows.
Even low thought the flat stayed in an unliveable state of condition through the years of 2006 till 2008 I got made to live in my flat, and after some of the disrepair issues got fixed with the walls and ceilings inside of my flat continued to suffer from the damp issues due to the floorboards going rotten after the first repairs, causing sinking floors and this once again made the flat unliveable due to the dangerous risks involved from the year 2008 till 2010.

I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom as you walked into the room for a long time in between these years because my feet had fallen through the wooden floorboard.
In this time frame, my heating boiler started to also give me lots of issues and the council replaced the main board more than once.
1526,
flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc
At the end of 2008 when the damp floorboards got lifted up in my bedroom I suffered the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, I got told I could not get allowed back into to my bedroom but the bathroom was ok to enter with boarding to walk on.
The reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe leads to the other radiator in the bathroom, this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other and the radiators are on opposite sides of the wall from one and other!
The metal pipe had fractured under the floorboards causing each room to flood not noticeably since I moved into my home, until detected.
This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues
when after noticed another survivor came out to my address to oversee the problem and agreed for a new heating system to get installed thought the flat and order ordered for the system to get decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new installation, installation, with an addition of a temporary temporary peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, as by this stage I got left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus as intended to get fixed and fitted and holes in my kitchen window a bathroom window and a water collection machine.
No reasonable persons attended again for months until many more complaints went in again.
And a person attended and laid temporary, temporary flooring!
This lack of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer.
After many complaints, the floors did get replaced.
In the months' timeframe of 19 June 2015 and 31 July 2015, the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and the heating system got reinstated so to be rectified to a degree but the damp still prosiest to occur even years after!
Mutable emergency repairs that must get met to the correct ISO standard of fair living standards got neglected for years, at my loss of living.
The damage that my live got left in due to lack of negligence caused me sufferings because off housing disrepair and surely is not acceptable.
Undone housing repairs getting left to incline rather than getting made to be that of a none persistent issue, once reported to the councils reasonable persons caused these problems to escalate and this neglect made it so that in the winter months my bedroom smelt of damp and mouldy toxins, as an example of the extent of damage I suffered the
1527,
flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc
complete loss of my clothing, bed, and bedding, causing additional bills, electrical items, and life's stability also that of the extra house upkeep costs, and I lost mutable amounts of personal memorabilia!
This damp over the years and trying for the first years to get the problems addressed caused me, a great deal of stress and bad health.
In the time of me making my official complaints the Enfield Council came to their rented address and the council explained to me, when they also see the extent of the living conditions that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without

any work commencing, as agreed by them, after the councils survivors made their departure from my rented flat.
At no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time my flat stayed so cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it would have equalled to the same conditions as being outside in the open cold air!
In the winter things go a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers so to try my best to keep warm.
I realised that due to my housing disrepair issues I became unwell all the time due to being so cold all the time and this did have a large impact on my health, making me have a personal injury!
This unforgettably caused me sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment, and a breach of trust for Enfield Councils legal working policy's frameworks and employees.
Enfield Council not doing work that should have been done induced more infusing into the existing problems.
I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high also and at my expense.
As prior mentioned I had surveyor after surveyor out to my flat but each time every different person in attendance, would say the work would get done and yet it never got completed.
In 20015 after another complaint was put into the Enfield councils complaints department, but on this occasion my mother called in upset and this was in the year of 2015; regarding the heating, holes in the window, missing floorboards and re occurrence of damp, when on the phone she got shocked by the Enfield councils reasonable person whom explained to her that I had removed all my flats heating pipe work and this is why the heating never got replaced in them past years and that the Enfield Council were attempting to charge me nearly £4000 to replace my heating.
this section is wrong on the 02/03/2015 I was sick of making calls to the council regarding your heating and nothing getting done I emailed a complaint to them, regarding multiple issues and repairs not getting done including your heating, the council once they had this email started to get jobs done on the list but still nothing regarding your heating. in May 2015 I got a call from a lady from the council regarding your heating, saying you had removed all your pipework, in 2015 and you know the rest from here.
1528,
flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc
My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange a manger and surveyor to come to the flat and that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so to re analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments reasonable persons, and my mother continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the pipe work was all in place and show that the rest including the bedroom and bathroom were still there.
At this the lady explained while still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system, but the problems did not stop for me there again and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent the surveyors out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system but survivors or council employees had told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point no one wanted to come out and do the work.
The sub-contractor was very shocked to see all the pipework, pipework still in place and also said that he is glad that he meets me and saw the truth himself.

I also worked on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and ******* and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!
My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!
14/05/2008 the pictures were taken of your flat,

76.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
76. 1. 2.
Daniel Ellis -1-26390 10-11-2017 13-15
10/11/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1529,1530
--
1529,
From: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Sent time: 10/11/2017 01:14:57 PM
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Fwd.: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
On Thursday, 9 November 2017, 14:35, complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Mr Cordell,
I am writing following our phone discussion earlier this week. I have consulted with Lemmy's team and been advised as follows:
You are aware that this matter is already in court and we have to follow due process. The trial Judge gave directions to both parties at the hearing on 25th September 2017 which both parties have to abide by. You have been instructed to file your defence and witness statement and forward same to the council. We will contact your solicitors directly if we need any further information in relation to this case.
Please note that any further complaints or requests for information from you should be made through solicitors. With this in mind, I will not be able to speak further with you on the phone about your case.
Regards,
Daniel Ellis
Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected
From: complaints and information
Sent: 30 August 2017 14:50
To: Re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thanks for your call this afternoon. I have recorded your complaint. The reference is CRM COM 4516

We hope to reply within ten working days, but it may take longer due to the different teams involved and long history of the complaint.
If you have any queries about this, please contact us direct via email using complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Kind regards,
Daniel Ellis
Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL Campaign
1530,
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  844. Arran.Thomason@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3524,3525,

  2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 52,53

  3
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/
  Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

  4
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
  Page Numbers: 8,**9,**10,11

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
  INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
844. Arran.Thomason@met.pnn
/ Page Numbers: 3524,3525,
From: Arran.Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 11 November 2014 15:15
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for speaking with me today, from our conversation we have agreed your complaint is that Enfield Police officers should not have obtained an Anti-Social Behaviour Order against your son, Simon Cordell. Your statement, 'officers wrongly obtained an ASBO' is a generalisation of your complaint. Can you please be specific and explain all the elements of your complaint, reference the ASBO Please respond to this email within 7 days,
Regards
Arran Thomason PS16YE
Professional Standards Sergeant YE
0208 345 4553
24553
Professional Standard Office
462 Fore Street
London
N9 OPW
Email: arran.thomason@met.police.uk
Complaint type: Make a complaint
What happened? This has been going on for years with the met police against my son and family, I have called many times to make complaints yet nothing is done I speak to an inspector and that's it there is no follow up and seems my complaints are lost. the police don't leave my son alone they lie in statements that can be proved, they have put false information on his PNC record which can be proved, the list goes on and this goes back to when my son was around 15 years old, he is 33 now. they use my son any way they can. as of today's, date

my son is at breaking point due to the last years and what the police are doing to him. I would like someone to call me ASAP as this would be a very long section if I included everything. I have been trying to call you for hours today on 0207 161 4200 but it rings then just goes off. 101 also have tried and no one can get hold of anyone. I need to speak to someone today as my son feels he has nothing left and he is to the point of not wanting to live any longer this is all due to what the police are doing to him.
Time: last years
Day: last years
Date: last years
3525,
MPS Staff involved: Metropolitan police
Witnesses to the incident: Yes
Witness **details:** 23 Byron Terrace
Has this complaint been reported? Yes
Reported **to:** Metropolitan police
Have you got an MPS **reference:** No Contact details?
Title: Miss
First name: Lorraine
Last name: Cordell
Home address: 23 Byron Terrace
Postcode: N9 7DG
Home telephone: 0208 245 7454
Mobile telephone: 07961 833021
Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date of Birth: 03/10/1963
Preferred method of contact: Telephone
About you Do you have a disability?
Prefer not to say What is the nature of your disability?
Prefer not to say
Gender: Prefer not to say
Sexual Orientation: Prefer not to say
Ethnic Background: Prefer not to say
Faith or Belief: Prefer not to say
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 52,53
52
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT LN2
This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

53
14/11/17
11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14/11/17

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

File Note

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/
Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8
5,
Dated **5 January 2018**
11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. Made on behalf of the Claimant
13. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
14. Statement No. 1
15. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUG OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
Claimant
Defendant

6.
9th August 2017
11th November 2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

17. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

18. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who

was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

19. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7.
2/1/18
03rd January at 9:30am
CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

21. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

22. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05 January 2018**

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant
24. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
25. Statement No. 2
26. LN01-LN03
27. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

29. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

30. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

31. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

32. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

33. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

34. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their

flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

35. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor

the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

36. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

37. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

38. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

39. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

40. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

41. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

42. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

43. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the

interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

44. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
106,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018
A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016
This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
2013?
I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since
11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**
CLAIM NO: E00ED049
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own

personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018
05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,
20/04/2018
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.
AFFIDAVITS
Dated:
20/04/2018
REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated
11/11/2017
02/01/2018
03/01/2018
01/03/2018
26/02/2018
8. There were further incidents on
11 November 2017
On

02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
And
26 February
where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.
9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.
10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.
11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
Dated this
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Dated: 20 April 2018

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8**,9,**10,11
8,
05/01/2018
I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. **Dated 5th January 2018**
"Not Relevant to Day!"

9,
9th August 2017.
11th November 2017
11/11/2017
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting

abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of **11/11/2017**. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door.
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

10
02/01/2018
3rd January
03**/01/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

11
Dated this **05 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
Dated this **05 January 2018**

7

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

Number	Information	Date	Time	Report ID	Page
14	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. **30/06/2017** **30.** On 2nd July **2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. **02/07/2017**	**30/06/2017** **103. 02/07/2017** **104. 12/07/2017** **105. 11/11/2017** **106. 02/01/2018** **107. 09/01/2018**			**14**

	31. On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. **12/07/2017** **32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. **11/11/2017** **33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an				

	hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. **02/01/2018** **34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. **09/01/2018** 10				

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 52,53

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

0

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN2" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 55,56

--

1
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 52,53

52
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT LN2
This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

53
14/11/17
11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14/11/17
Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.
I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator
File Note

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

36. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
37. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
38. **Statement No.1**
39. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
40. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
106. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since

September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

107. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

108. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

109. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

110. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

111. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

112. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

113. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

114. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

115. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email

correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

116. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

117. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

118. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions

questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

119. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

120. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

45. Made on behalf of the Claimant
46. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
47. Statement No. 2
48. LN01-LN03
49. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES

OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

50. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

51. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

52. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

53. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

54. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

55. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

56. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the

Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

57. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr

Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

58. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

59. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

60. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

61. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

62. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

63. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

64. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

65. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

66. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

0
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBIT LN2" / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
Page Numbers: 55,56
55,
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL **Defendant**
EXHIBIT LN2

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018,**

56
14/11/2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note
14/11/17

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell end came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.
I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS LN2

EXHIBIT LN2

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.

File Note: 14/11/**2017**

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11 ;30am on **11th November 2017**

He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the fiat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran down stairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017**

and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell/ **Page Numbers:** 44, 45

--

1
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo / RE LBE v Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 44, 45

45

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken

pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/11/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House
  Page Numbers: 38,39,40,

  2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16/11/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update
01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16_11_2017.mp3

--

1
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House **/ Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,
38
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
3. **Statement No.1**
4. **Exhibits LI1-LI7**
5. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITSLI3
This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

39
17 November 2017 11:15
17 November 2017 10:23 AM
16 November 2017 17:28
16 November 2017 5:09 PM

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:15**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will
suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Ludmilla lyavoo mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.aov.uk

Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Emmanuel,
I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.
I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.
Kind regards Ludmilla
From: emmanuel from mailto: emmanuelvlssoiidtors.com
Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusirt
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM
To: emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com
Subject: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEOOFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Emmanuel,
Ludmilla ivavoo

40,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities.** Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

41. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
42. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
43. **Statement No.1**
44. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
45. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

121. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

122. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

123. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction

under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

124. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

125. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

126. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

127. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017

27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

128. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

129. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

130. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on

06th November 2017. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

131. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

132. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

133. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he

was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

134. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

135. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**
Claimant
Defendant

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16/11/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update
01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16_11_2017.mp3

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of

it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 45, 46

  2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell
  / Page Numbers: 43,44

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House
  / Page Numbers: 38,39,40,

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the Draft Court order
  / Page Numbers: 27,28

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  17/11/2017
  01m. 36. Ambrose 17/11/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.docx
  01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.htm
  01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.wma

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITST L13" Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 41,42,43

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

45

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

18. Made on behalf of the Claimant
19. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
20. Statement No. 1
21. Exhibits LI1-LI7
22. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 6

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

46
14 December 2017 14:36
9.11.2017.
17.11.2017
20.11.2017
17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla iyavoo
Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfieid v Cordell-EOO2E0O73
Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf;
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana
Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE
Email: zena.ndereyimana<S)enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:56**
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor
l

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 43,44

43,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behaff of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
10. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5
This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

44
15 December 2017 13:36
15 December 2017 13:00
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36
To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell
SubjectEgress Switch: Unclassified
Categories:
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards Milla
-Original Message-
From: emmanuel
rmailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.coml
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**
To; Ludmilla lyavoo
<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri.
-Original Message-
From: Ludmilla lyavoo r mai lto:Ludmi lla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.ukl
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
l

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An E**mail to** the Court House / **Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,
38
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
7. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
8. **Statement No.1**
9. **Exhibits LI1-LI7**
10. **Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITSLI3
This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

39
17 November 2017 11:15
17 November 2017 10:23 AM

16 November 2017 17:28
16 November 2017 5:09 PM

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>
Sent:17 November 2017 11:15
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will
suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Ludmilla lyavoo mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Emmanuel,
I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.
I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.
Kind regards Ludmilla

From: emmanuel from mailto: emmanuelvlssoiidtors.com
Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusirt
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk1
Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM
To: emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com
Subject: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEOOFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Emmanuel,
Ludmilla ivavoo
40,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities.** Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address
details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)
Position or
office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)

COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
9. The Claim be reinstated
10. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
11. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
12. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

46. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
47. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
48. **Statement No.1**
49. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
50. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
136. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
137. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

138. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

139. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

140. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

141. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were

also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

142. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

143. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

144. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

145. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

146. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

147. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,
17th November 2017
20th November 2017

17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

148. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make

this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

149. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

150. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

6
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

67. Made on behalf of the Claimant
68. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
69. Statement No. 2
70. LN01-LN03
71. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour

involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,

08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

72. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

73. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the

Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

74. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

75. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

76. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

77. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

78. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

79. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

80. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the

Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

81. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

82. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the

Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

83. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

84. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

85. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

86. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

87. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

88. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.
19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

7
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the Draft Court order
/ Page Numbers: 27,28
28
9 November 2017
17 November 2017.
9th August 2017
Dated 6 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number ID02ED073
Date **9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/[CORDELL/17]
Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire
IT IS ORDERED THAT
10. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
11. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further

order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

12. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, NIX 2TN. When corresponding with the **court,** please **address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more. N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

28

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL

2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

8

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

17/11/2017

01m. 36. Ambrose 17/11/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.docx
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.htm
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017.wma

9
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40
31,
Dated: 03/01/2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U14J7
5. **Dated: 03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 2

This Is the Exhibit LI 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

32,
17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 17 November 201711:59
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-DQ2ED073
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf
Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Sliver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

33,
17 November 2017
09th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council

To the Court Manager
Edmonton County Court
DX136688 Edmonton 3

Also, by email to:	enquktosQedmonton.oountyoourtg8i.gov.uk
Phase reply to:	Legal Senders PO Box 5O, Civic Centre Silver street, Enfield EN13XA
Email:	Ludmilla lyavoo@. gov.uk
Phone:	02083798323
DX:	90618 ENFIELD 1
Fax:	0208 3796492
My Ref:	LS/C/L1/157255
Your Ref:	D09ED073
Date:	**17 November 2017**

Dear Sir, URGENT

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all
Claim number: D06ED073
Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017**, please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order.
A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives.
We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services
www.Enfleld.gov.uk
Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above?
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIXY
James Rolfe
Director of Finances, Resources and Customer Services
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

34,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

35,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

36,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

37,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

38,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

39,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

40

09 November 2017.
14th December
04th January 2018.
Dated: 0 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on **09 November 2017**.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017,4pm.**

3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. No order as to Costs.

Dated: **0 November 2017**

CLAM NUMBER: D02ED073

{CLAIMANT)

(DEFENDANT)

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITST L13" Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 41,42,43

41,

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-U7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITSl_r3

This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Claimant
Defendant

42,
17 November 2017
17 November 2017
16 November 2017
16 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssoiicltors.com>
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:15**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SECOFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla,
The section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave It far the court to give directions.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmllla.Ivavoo@enfleld.qov.uk1
Sent: **17 November 2017 10:23 AM**

To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Ccrdell-D05ED073 [SEC=OFFK3AL]
Dear Emmanuel,
I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.
l hope to hear from you by 12noon today.
Kind regards
Ludmilla
From: Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: **16 November 2017 17:28**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.eov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 [SEC=Official]
Dear Ludmilla,
Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail to; Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.qov.uk1
Sent: **16 November 2017 5:09 PM**
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com com
Subject: LEE v Cordell-D0SED073 [SEC=OFFIOAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel,
l

43

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
OX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
Tins email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316
316
17 November 2017
9th August 2017

Dated **6 November 2017**
9 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**9 November 2017**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255**
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL 17**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

4. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**

5. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

6. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Sheet, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms **or** letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can Issue** your **claim online. It will save** you **time and money. Go** towww.moneyclalm.gov.uk **to find** out **more.**
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced By: **Ms M Tucker**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken

pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
  / Page Numbers: 41,42,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 317

--

1
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 45, 46
45
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant
24. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
25. Statement No. 1
26. Exhibits LI1-LI7
27. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 6

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

46
14 December 2017 14:36
9.11.2017.
17.11.2017
20.11.2017
17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla iyavoo
Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfieid v Cordell-EOO2E0O73
Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf;
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana
Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE
Email: zena.ndereyimana<S)enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor
1

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
/ Page Numbers: 41,42,
41
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

42

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &
Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."

Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants

HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**
www.gov.uk
You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1 DEC 2017

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017

06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore

within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

13. The Claim be reinstated

14. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.

15. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**

16. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

51. Made on behalf of the Claimant
52. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
53. Statement No.1
54. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
55. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
151. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
152. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

153. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

154. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

155. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

156. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

157. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017

14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

158. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

159. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

160. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal

services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

161. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

162. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

163. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

164. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

165. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**
Claimant
Defendant

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89. Made on behalf of the Claimant
90. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
91. Statement No. 2

92. LN01-LN03
93. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

94. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

95. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

96. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

97. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

98. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

99. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

100. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January**

2018. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

101. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He

went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

102. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

103. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

104. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

105. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

106. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,
13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

107. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

108. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

109. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against

the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

110. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the

injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317
317

03 January 2018
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED
14/12/2017

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI1-LI7
10. Dated 03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated
03 January 2018.

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 **ENFIELD 1**
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500 F
www.gov.uk
Y**our ref:** LS/C/LI/157255
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073

London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECEIVED
1 4 DEC 2017
14/12/2017

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
  Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  845. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3526,3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  846. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (8) / **Page Numbers:** 3535,3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
845. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3526,3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:12
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman
I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov **2017** to send to me.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
846. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (8)
/ Page Numbers: 3535,3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:50
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a

supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:12
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov **2017** to send to me.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS **3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to

send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Councils staff's reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duty's and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  847. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn_ (1) /
  Page Numbers: 3545,3546,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 77. Geoffrey Man Enfield Council 22/11/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 77. Jeffrey Man Enfield Council - 22_11_2017.mp3
  Update

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
847. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3545,3546,
From: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 November **2017** 11:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
Good Morning,
Thank you for your message, the deadline date for your request is the 03/12/**2017**, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you are yet to receive your report.
Regards
Irene Whyte
Administration Assistant
Strategy & Insight
Strategy & Governance
Met HQ
Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:07
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.
Regards
Deon Benjamin
From: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 25 October **2017** 17:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: AUTOMATED RESPONSE
Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends.
3546,
If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency matters. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 77. Geoffrey Man Enfield Council 22/11/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 77. Jeffrey Man Enfield Council - 22_11_2017.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me!
There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and un Morden-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me un needed stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

Disrepair!
I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Disrepair!
I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure!
There is too much Mould on the walls and ceiling
The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still prosiest due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Disrepair!
These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!
Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!
The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!
These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance's to my personal relationship with my partner

Disrepair!
The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not leaving me to suffer I cannot beer being treated like this!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!
I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
: -
27/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1
- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

1
Since:
09/08/**2017**
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/**2018**

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!
At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!
The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently!
I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Disrepair!
The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the

issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

77.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  77. 1. 2.
  Dropbox -1-4863 28-11-2017 23-07
  28/11/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1531

--

77.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

77. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4863 28-11-2017 23-07
28/11/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1531
--
1531,
From: Dropbox <no-reply@dropbox.com>
Sent time: 28/11/2017 11:07:24 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Rewired,
Your Dropbox account password was recently reset.
While we've updated your password, any computers, or phones that you previously linked to your Dropbox account are still connected.
You can disconnect a lost or stolen device from your account settings.
If you changed your password for security reasons, we strongly recommend that you unlink any devices, web sessions, or apps that look unfamiliar or that you're concerned about. See this Help Centre article for more information.
If you didn't make this change, please let us know.
Thanks!
The Dropbox Team
2017 Dropbox

The banging Started!

Summary!
I feel Ashamed of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!
The Metropolitan Police constabulary's employees made me go through Intentional inflection of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own alongside in joint circular with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils employees!

Disrepair!
A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time?

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get effected by this neglect for life!

Disrepair!
My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/11/2017

1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!
The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with!
I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
01/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  848. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (9) / **Page Numbers:**
  3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555,3556,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  849. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (7) / **Page Numbers:**
  3557,3558,3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,

  3
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
  / Page Numbers: 41,42,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
848. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555,3556,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 01 December **2017** 09:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Morning Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:12
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov **2017** to send to me.
3548,
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in its self-shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
3549,
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address
rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 September **2017** 16:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 16 August **2017** 12:20
To: 'Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation.
3550,
I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 07 August **2017** 17:31
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did

not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a **3551,**
proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said and did not brother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously, a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people’s view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can’t you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he

had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.
Best Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 07 August **2017** 09:44
3552,
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Morning Lorraine,
Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook?
To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?
I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?
Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 17:43
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?
What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation? I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do

believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
3553,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 31 July **2017** 14:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 30 June **2017** 17:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Our meeting today.
Good Afternoon Lorraine,
Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.
3554,

Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much
appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the away. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
3555,
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the
3556,
extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
849. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 3557,3558,3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 01 December **2017** 11:46
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 1 Dec **2017**, at 09:20, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Good Morning Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, If you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:12
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov **2017** to send to me.
3558,
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk B
Sent: 27 October **2017** 21:26
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie Newman
Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 26 October **2017** 13:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September **2017** 15:52
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Jamie
Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk
well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]
3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
/ Page Numbers: 41,42,
41
03.01.2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4
This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

42
20/11/17
6/11/17
13 December 2017
1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &
Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield

EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**
www.gov.uk
You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1 DEC 2017

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
An innovation of my privacy!
I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

Disrepair!
The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

78.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  78. 1. 2.
  Dropbox -1-4873 02-12-2017 05-32
  02/12/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1532

--

78.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
78. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4873 02-12-2017 05-32
02/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1532
--
1532,
From: Dropbox <no-reply@dropboxmail.com>
Sent time: 02/12/2017 05:31:51 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Rewired,
The Dropbox mobile app lets you view and share your files from any mobile device, no matter where you are. You can even mark your most important docs for offline viewing. With apps for Android, iPhone, iPad, and Windows phones and tablets, Dropbox has you covered no matter where you are!
Looking for a central place to create and share ideas? Try Dropbox

Paper
Want to stop getting tips from Dropbox Unsubscribe
Dropbox, Inc., PO Box 77767, San Francisco, CA 94107

The banging Started!

Summary!
I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours it is intentional inflection of torture!

Disrepair!
The noise stopped me from going to sleep!
I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my no their writing emails to them without any response sent back in regards to emergency issue where my life is in danger and this is foul play of the staff!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
04/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  850. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (10) / **Page Numbers:**
  3565,3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,

  2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  851. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**

3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
850. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (10)
/ Page Numbers: 3565,3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 04 December **2017** 12:13
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?
Was there anything else?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 December **2017** 11:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 1 Dec **2017**, at 09:20,
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
wrote:
Good Morning Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:50
3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
851. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 December **2017** 21:58
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 12:12, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Hello Lorraine,
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?
Was there anything else?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 December **2017** 11:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 1 Dec **2017**, at 09:20, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Good Morning Lorraine,
I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!
I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my cloths and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
05/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/**2018**

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  852. Gary.Quan@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3587,3588,3589,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
852. Gary.Quan@met.pnn
/ **Page Numbers:** 3587,3588,3589,
From: Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 05 December **2017** 11:08
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17
crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
Good Morning,
Thank you for your email, I have sent your queries to the caseworker who is dealing with your request, you will get a response in due course.
Kind regards,
Gary Quan | Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of Information
Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Extension: 78 3500
Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address: - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: Monday, December 4, **2017** 3:07 PM
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17
crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing to say I have still not got the report I requested can you tell me if it has been sent please.
Regards
Deon
From: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 November **2017** 11:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17
crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
Good Morning,
Thank you for your message, the deadline date for your request is the 03/12/**2017**, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you are yet to receive your report.
3588,
Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ
||
Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk
Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500
(783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:07
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.
Regards
Deon Benjamin
From: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk]
Sent: 25 October **2017** 17:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: AUTOMATED RESPONSE
Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends. If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency matters.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only
3589,
specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!
The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no

fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  853. Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3590,3591,3592,3593,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
853. Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn
/ **Page Numbers:** 3590,3591,3592,3593,
From: Anne Marie.
Murphy@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 07 December **2017** 11:06
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
Dear Deon,

Thank you for your email. I do apologise for the late response; I have been on Annual Leave and returned to work today. I can confirm that we are still processing your application, unfortunately your case is taking longer than anticipated to process. I am currently waiting for an update from the Investigating Officer. I apologise for the delay, and any inconvenience this may cause you. Your request is likely to take a further 2 weeks to complete.
Kind Regards,
Anne-Marie
Anne Marie
Murphy | Privacy Assistant | Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email Anne Marie.
murphy@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: Protectively Marked
Not / Suitable for Publication: No
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider information for release unless there is are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 783500.
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: Monday, December 4, **2017** 3:07 PM
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing to say I have still not got the report I requested can you tell me if it has been sent please.
Regards
Deon
From: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk
On Behalf Of
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 22 November **2017** 11:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
Good Morning,
Thank you for your message,
3591,
The deadline date for your request is the 03/12/**2017**, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you
are yet to receive your report.
Regards
Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ ||
Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500
Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF
Protective Marking: RESTRICTED
Not Suitable for Publication:
Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 November **2017** 17:07
To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries
SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: RE: Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.
Regards
Deon Benjamin
From: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 25 October **2017** 17:44
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: AUTOMATED RESPONSE
Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends. If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency
matters.
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
3592,
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Tape is recording four z0000016: --
  Police / This is a copy of the 999-audio recording made on the day transcribed into words. From, when I received an incoming call of a sergeant.
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  08/12/2017
  14/04/2016
  01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.docx
  01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.htm
  01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.mp3

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Tape is recording four z0000016: --
Police / This is a copy of the 999-audio recording made on the day transcribed into words.

From, when I received an incoming call of a sergeant.
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
08/12/2017
14/04/2016
01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.docx
01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.htm
01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08_12_2017.mp3
1.
Outgoing call
Police Officer; hello Metropolitan police how can I help you
Simon; hello I was just trying to work out some think, I just wanted to know who the new chief inspector is for Edmonton police station, is it true that it is a Colin Anderson
Police Officer; hang on a second while I just have a look for you
Simon; thank you
Police Officer; have you been on the internet to have a look, because all of the metropolitan police details are on our website
Simon; yes, Jane Johnson was currently the police supper intendent, I believe just up a till a couple of days ago and I have heard that she has been **transfer**red to police royal diplomatic protection now or some think she is doing
Police Officer; right
Simon; and my issue was that I wanted her to oversee a lot of her officer's conduct that she is or was in charge of doing, but the problem that I have had was the conduct that I wanted her to oversee that the officers had committed, she had signed and instructed them to do so, to act, to hmm put a case towards myself and I have got her signature on the application and now she has got and I understand that Colin Anderson has took her place in Edmonton police station and now he is in charge of all the police officer's there
Police Officer; hum, hum
Simon; so now I would like to arrange a meeting with himself
Police Officer; hum, hum
Simon; and I would like to be able to hand him an official copy of an article six alongside side with lots of evidence of police corruption he would have to agree with beyond reasonable dought
Police Officer; right
Simon; and I want him
Police Officer; all right, all right all right, well what I should suggest you do, ok take the hum documents letters or hum any think you got and go into the station ok and ask them if they could make an appointment for you, ok we don't have details of his hours and times that he works where the station will
Simon; ok, ok, ok well that is perfect
Simon; and thank you
Police Officer; all right and bye, bye

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!

I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no. fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
09/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

Disrepair!
I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
10/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 92. Met Call Centre – 10/12/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 92. Met Call Centre - 10_12_2017.mp3
  Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 92. Met Call Centre – 10/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 92. Met Call Centre - 10_12_2017.mp3

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

Disrepair!
After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
11/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  854. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (55) / **Page Numbers:** 3594,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
  29
  "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
  11/12.2017
  Subject: Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
  CURRENT REPORT: -
  11/12.2017
  17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.
  Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  18PAC087493
  Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
  Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
  13/04/2018
  Subject: - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
  Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
  17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.
  Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing.
  Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a **female at the address.**
  R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report.

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
854. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (55)

/ Page Numbers: 3594,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 11 December **2017** 17:02
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Emmanuel
I have not heard from you I sent you a text asking for some information on the 28/11/**2017** could we still get copies of anything you have got from Enfield Council or the courts. I was wondering if you have heard anything from the court regarding what is going on with the case, my son is living in hell with what is going on and Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about it and will not respond to us and that everything has to go through you as you are his solicitor. The neighbours have not stopped and he is finding it really hard they are not letting him sleep which is having a huge effect on his health, the other day he could not take no more and had to call the police again, the police did turn up at his flat which is a shock as so many times when calls are made from my son the police do not turn up, they did take a report once again and did speak to the neighbours at 117, the police said they were also going to send a special neighbourhood police officer out, so we are waiting for a date for them to come if they do. When the police were there, I told them about the new neighbour at 113 having the same issues with the banging from 117 which he has reported, the neighbour also allowed me to go into his flat to show me how bad the flooring is, which has also been reported by him.
I know time and time again we have put complaints in about the flooring and how bad it is as my son can hear everything as there is no sound proofing to the flats, you would have through before moving someone new into the flat the council would have done something about it, but they have not the whole flooring is so bad even the new neighbour cannot stand it and has reported it many time, the council told him not to put carpet until they look into it like they have not been told before about the flooring, the neighbour was shocked when I said I had reported this many time before he moved in, the new neighbour even said he does not know how my son has taken this for so long as it is very bad even if carpet was put down this would not have an effect to cover as the flooring is too bad, and as soon as he moved in started to report it. and the banging from the floor above him which is 117, I asked him if the banging would he say it was normal living that was causing this he said no way they are banging their floor with something and he did not understand why they were doing it. What the council are doing is wrong; they are making my son's life hell living there, they have not come out once and took a report from my son, I am not sure if you have had time to look over all my emails, but if you did I think you would get an idea of how bad things have been for so long with what is going on as I have made reports and complaints so many times, but it seems that Enfield Council does not have all my emails and have even said to me I never sent any maybe they were thinking I do not keep my emails but I do, and as you will see from my emails I was putting them in way before any neighbours put any complaints in about my son, so why was nothing ever done for my son as each emails says about his health and the impact of what was going on was having on my son's health. My son is not imaging what is going on as to many people have heard and seen it for themselves what the neighbours have been doing he also has videos and audio of it, none of which Enfield Council wants to address and just carry on like he has nothing and that's why they have never taken a report from him. It only seems like Enfield Council are only interested in the other neighbours' complaints and not ours and want my son to suffer any way they can make him suffer to get him out. Would it please be possible to get all information we have not seen from Enfield Council and the courts, could it please be sent over via this email address as my son would like to see it.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
29
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
11/12.2017
Subject: Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT: -
11/12.2017
17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.
Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address.
R/A AMBER

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN:
SUBJECT DETAILS
Surname: CORDELL Forename(s): SIMON DOB: 26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:
CRIME (CRIS) NO:
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:
Referred to Social Services for consideration
OIC:
Telephone:
MINOR CRIME:

After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
Pre-Assessment Check
Pre-Assessment Check
Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:
Level 3 -Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
18PAC087493
Form 87F
47,48,49,50
"The Same as Above"

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
12/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  "Referral Receipt"
  Page Numbers: 23
  23
  "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
  FW: 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL]
  Kevin Kamese
  Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk
  on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
  Tue 12/12/2017 14:42
  To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
  Muriel Williams
  muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk
  2 attachments, Form87F_6991812.pdfJ2_form78_6991812.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL

Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention.
Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care
Operational Support HUB, T 020 8379 395B,
Original Message, From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk Mail To merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
24
Blank Page

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Met Police
  RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
  MERLIN Ref:
  Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
  25
  MINOR CRIME:
  After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available. Report to be
  26
  Originator: Police
  Factors / Triggers: Yes: Possible mental health concerns
  27
  Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.
  JONES, PC
  (Name, Rank)
  DATE: 12/12/2017
  TIME: 06:58 Sent:
  28
  Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
  Signature
  Rank
  Name (Print) BROOKS
  OCU/Unit YE-OPS
  Name (Print) OCU/Unit
  Warrant No. P232479

  3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  855. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3595,3596,

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 23

23
FW: 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL]
Kevin Kamese
Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk
on behalf of The Mash Team
TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
Tue 12/12/**2017** 14:42
TO: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Muriel Williams
muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk
0 2 attachments Form87F_6991812.pdf
J2_form78_6991812.pdf;
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB
T 020 8379 395B
-—Original Message—
From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 12 December **2017** 06:59
To: The Mash Team
TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Ref: 17PAC315194
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Tuesday, December 12,**2017** 6:59:31 AM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention
from: Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
12/12/**2017**
FW: 17PAC315194 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL...
Page 1 of 2
24
Blank Page

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
[redacted]

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	**NO**
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	NO
This is being investigated by the officer shown here.	Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	**Referred to Social Services for consideration**
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available Pre-Assessment Check Pre-Assessment Check Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:	
Report to be sent to:	**ENFIELD MASH**
Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a	

local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and l believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
Level 3 - Amber:	**when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.**
17PAC315194 Form 87F	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	**17PAC315194**
URN:	**N**
Checks	
Originator [Police CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable

Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N**	**Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.

Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. JONES, PC (Name, Rank)	
DATE:	**12/12/2017**
TIME:	**06:58**
Sent:	
17PAC315194 Form 87 F	

28,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
• All sections of this form must be completed.	
• Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.	
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	
17PAC315194 (ACN)	
Forename(s):	**SIMON**
Surname:	**CORDELL**
ID Code:	**3**
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Sex: Male/Female	
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	

29,

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbours upstairs were banging on the floor	

to and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strangle and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help. Report to be sent to **ENFIELD MASH**	
Risk Assessment -	AMBER
This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.	
CAN:	ADULT REPORT
Search Conducted:	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD - 11/12/17
Subject:	Simon CORDELL
DOB:	26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT: -	
<u>11/12/2017</u> - 17PAC315194	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER
8/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has

	been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16 -	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 -	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 -	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

30

[No further reports.

Continued on plain paper
17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
855. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3595,3596,
From: Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 12 December **2017** 10:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Further to your email, I spoke to you on the 28 November and updated you on the case. Since then I have not heard or received anything from the court or Enfield Council. I am waiting for the court to give Directions and until this is done nothing can be done. As to the noise or problems from the neighbours I will advise that you follow the council's policy and continue to report to the council and possibly Police**. Given that the matter before the court is on the same issue, it will be an abuse of process to commence other proceedings on the**

same matter and I will not do that. Please be reminded that you have still not provided me with Simon's signed authority that he has mental health problems. Unless I receive this, I will seek to amend his defence that he has no mental health problems in accordance with his instructions.
Regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 11 December, **2017** 5:02 PM
To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Emmanuel
I have not heard from you I sent you a text asking for some information on the
28/11/2017
could we still get copies of anything you have got from Enfield Council or the courts?
I was wondering if you have heard anything from the court regarding what is going on with the case, my son is living in hell with what is going on and Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about it and will not respond to us and that everything has to go through you as you are his solicitor. The neighbours have not stopped and he is finding it really hard they are not letting him sleep which is having a huge effect on his health, the other day he could not take no more and had to call the police again, the police did turn up at his flat which is a shock as so many times when calls are made from my son the police do not turn up, they did take a report once again and did speak to the neighbours at 117, the police said they were also going to send a special neighbourhood police officer out, so we are waiting for a date for them to come if they do. When the police were there, I told them about the new neighbour at 113 having the same issues with the banging from 117 which he has reported, the neighbour also allowed me to go into his flat to show me how bad the flooring is, which has also been reported by him. I know time and time again we have put complaints in about the flooring and how bad it is as my son can hear everything as there is no sound proofing to the flats, you would have through before moving someone new into the flat the council would have done something about it, but they have not the whole flooring is so bad even the new neighbour cannot stand it and has reported it many time, the council told him not to put carpet until they look into it like they have not been told before about the flooring, the neighbour was shocked when I said I had reported this many time before he moved in, the new neighbour even said he does not know how my son has taken this for so long as it is very bad even if carpet was put down this would not have an effect to cover as the flooring is too bad, and as soon as he moved in started to report it. and the banging from the floor above him which is 117, I asked him if the banging would he say it was normal living that was causing this he said no way they are banging their floor with something and he did not understand why they were doing it.
3596,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
13/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 13 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec **2017**
  Vincent Foutie Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 16
  Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty
  Merlin report received dated
  08/12/2017
  Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December **2016**.Police was called to the premises and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
  / Page Numbers: 41,42,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/
  Page Numbers: 17

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 44,45

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec **2017**
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:45
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty
Merlin report received dated 08/12/17. Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December **2016**.Police was called to the premises and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

41

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
Claimant
BETWEEN;
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

42

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &
Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 **F**
www.gov.uk
You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1 DEC 2017

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018**

and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
17. The Claim be reinstated
18. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
19. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
20. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

4
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/
Page Numbers: 17
03 January 2018
13.12.2017
02.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208379 6492
My Ref:
LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref: D02ED073
Also, by email
Date: **03 January 2018**
Dear Sirs
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim Number: D02ED073
Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3 copies of the following documents:
1. Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.**
2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**
Ludmilla lvavoo
3. A draft Court orders
We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors

2) **If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the detai Is above.**
ENFIELD
Connected
Edmonton County Court DX: 136686
Edmonton 3
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
FRAMEWORK
Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL Enfield
EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

56.	**Made on behalf of the Claimant**
57.	**Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
58.	**Statement No.1**
59.	**Exhibits LI 1-LI7**

60. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
166. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
167. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

22,
August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

168. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

169. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

170. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

171. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

172. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he

responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

173. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim

injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

174. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

175. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

176. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

177. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

[redacted]

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

178. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

179. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of

the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

180. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

Signed...

Dated this 03rd January 2018

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

6
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

111. Made on behalf of the Claimant
112. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
113. Statement No. 2
114. LN01-LN03
115. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

116. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

117. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

118. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

119. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

120. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

121. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it

to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

122. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

123. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

124. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

125. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay

in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

126. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

127. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that

at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

128. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

129. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great

assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

130. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

131. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

132. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.
19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Dated this **08th January 2018**

16
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

7
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16
09,
08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

133. Made on behalf of the Claimant
134. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
135. Statement No. 2
136. LN01-LN03
137. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of mv knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,
08th January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2018
January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

138. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018.** This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

139. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017,** the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

140. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

141. On **03rd January 2018,** the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

142. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017
11th November 2017
11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, ft is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social behaviour

143. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017.** He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

144. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately

banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018
3rd January 2018
3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**
145. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the

Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

146. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings dearly showed a person whom l believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

147. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13,

09th August 2017
03rd January 2018
05th January 2018
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated

148. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

149. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

150. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

151. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

152. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

153. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017.**

154. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January**

2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017
11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018.
08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBIT LN1
This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.
CLAIM NO: D02ED073
Defendant

4
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 44,45
44,
03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits L11-LI7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

45
13 December 2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
14 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts & Tribunal* Services the County Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18 27N
DX: 136666 EDMONTON 3
London Borough of Enfield Centre
Silver Street
P 0 Box 50
Enfield
Your ref. LS/C/LI/157255
EN1 3XA 90615 ENFIELD 1
13 December 2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."
Yours sincerely.
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
T 020 8664 6500
Stamped 14 DEC 2017
L BLANK

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317
317
03 January 2018

13 December 2017
13/12/2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED
14/12/2017

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
13. Statement No.1
14. Exhibits LI1-LI7
15. Dated 03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated
03 January 2018.

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 **ENFIELD 1**
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500 F
www.gov.uk
Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073

London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECEIVED
1 4 DEC 2017
14/12/2017

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
14/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
  Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  Page Numbers: 16
  EAS
  NB previous formal admission to SAH

  2
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
  Dr Jane Cushion
  Page Numbers: 16

EAS
Consultant screening Known to EIS to
December 2016
cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non-engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS. We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December **2016**, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically and we will pass the referral to you for further action.
Thanks

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  856. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3597,3598,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  857. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 3599,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 6" / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 48,49

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
  Page Numbers: 317

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
  / Page Numbers: 45, 46

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16

Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
NB previous formal admission to SAH

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:27
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Consultant screening
Known to EIS to December **2016**, cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December **2016**, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically and we will pass the referral to you for further action.
Thanks

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
856. emmanuel_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3597,3598,
From: Emmanuel
emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
Sent: 15 December **2017** 13:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine,

Further to our telephone discussion, Simon is no longer under any conditions however the council can apply to the court to set aside the order discharging the injunction and striking out the claim. Unless the order is set aside the injunction remains discharged.
Regards,
Emmanuel
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 December, **2017** 12:17 PM
To: Emmanuel
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Hi Emmanuel
Thank you for the update so my son is no longer under any conditions, can the council apply to have it put back in front of the court?
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 15 Dec **2017**, at 11:11, Emmanuel
emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
3598,
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
857. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3599,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 14 December **2017** 13:15
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
wrote:
Hi Jamie
You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 12:12,
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
wrote:
Hello Lorraine,
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?
Was there anything else?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 01 December **2017** 11:46
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Dear Jamie
Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?
Lorraine
3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,

5
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 6" / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 48,49
48,
03 January 2018
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 6

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1	Mads on behalf of The Claimant
2.	Ma Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

49
14 December 2017

09/11/2017
17/11/2017
20/11/2017
17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: **14 December 2017 14:36**
To: Edmonton County,
Cc: Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002 PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf; LBE-SV-PRN-002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 - IRC**2020**_2991_001 .pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordeil-DQ2ED073
In relation to the above matter and order dated **09/11/2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,

Zena Ndereyimana Paralegal Legal Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50
Silver street
Enfield EN13XE
Email: zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk
Website: www.enfield.eov.uk
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:56**
To: Edmonton County. Enquiries
Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

6
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317
317
03 January 2018
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
20/11/2017
06/11/2017
1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED
14/12/2017

16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
17. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
18. Statement No.1
19. Exhibits LI1-LI7
20. Dated 03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-

(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated
03 January 2018.

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 **ENFIELD 1**
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500 F
www.gov.uk
Y**our ref:** LS/C/LI/157255
13 December 2017
13/12/2017
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073
London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017.** Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017**
applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECEIVED
1 4 DEC 2017
14/12/2017

7
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An E**mail to** the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana
/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

45
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. Made on behalf of the Claimant
29. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
30. Statement No. 1
31. Exhibits LI1-LI7
32. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 6
This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

46
14 December 2017 14:36
9.11.2017.
17.11.2017
20.11.2017
17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo
From: Zena Ndereyimana
Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla iyavoo
Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfieid v Cordell-EOO2E0O73
Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf;
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 _PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf
Dear Sirs,
London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**
The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.
In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.
Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards,
Zena Ndereyimana
Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE
Email: zena.ndereyimana<S)enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **17 November 2017 11:56**
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- D02ED073
Dear Sirs,
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor
1

8
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only

received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1

Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

21. The Claim be reinstated

22. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.

23. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**

24. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

9
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

61. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
62. **Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
63. **Statement No.1**
64. **Exhibits LI 1-LI7**
65. **Dated** 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

181. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

182. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

183. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

184. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

185. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

186. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

187. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,

13th December 2017

November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

188. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

189. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as

he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

190. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

191. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

192. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

193. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

194. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

195. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the

Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth **Signed...** **Dated this 03rd January 2018** **I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
How I feel after endeavouring to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my abode after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
15/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  To: Me
  Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
  Page Numbers: 31
  31
  You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now

writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic
Date/Time: 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00
Intended Duration ++
++ and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Beverley Campbell
CC: GP "Not MY GP"

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13
  Beverley Campbell Administrative
  Page Numbers: 15
  Appointment letter sent.
  Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time:
  02 Jan 2018
  09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
  Beverley Campbell Administrative
  Page Numbers: 15
  16
  Appointment letter **sent:** Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time:
  02 Jan 2018
  09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
  Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  Page Numbers: 16
  EAS
  Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  858. Emmanuel _Simon Cordell /
  Page Numbers: 3610,

  6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  859. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (53) /
  Page Numbers: 3611,

  7
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 5" Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
  Page Numbers: 46,47

  8
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell
  / Page Numbers: 43,44

  9
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

79.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  858. Emmanuel _Simon Cordell
  15/12/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1533,1534,1535,1536

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 31
Enfield Health
Support I / IQ Physics! and Mental Health in Enfield
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 15 Dec **2017**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex

EN3 7JQ
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH
Tel: 0208 702 3329
Fax: Email:
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment 1
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic
Date/Time: 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00
Intended Duration 60 mins Clinician Dr Jane Cushion
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3EP
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPT LETTER. You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour. Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Beverley Campbell
CC: GP

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:35
Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:33
Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16
Appointment letter sent:
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:40
Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised
Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
858. Emmanuel _Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3610,
From: Emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December **2017** 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Attachments: VLS_**2017**1215_103522.pdf
VLS_**2017**1215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS-LOGO1
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
859. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (53)
/ Page Numbers: 3611,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 December **2017** 12:17
To: Emmanuel
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Hi Emmanuel
Thank you for the update so my son is no longer under any conditions, can the council apply to have it put back in front of the court?
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 15 Dec **2017**, at 11:11, Emmanuel
emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
<image001.jpg>
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

7
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 5" Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 46,47
46,
03 January 2018
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 5

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	**Dated 03/01/2018**

47
15 December 2017
15 December 2017
15 December 2017
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:36**
To: Emmanuel
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell
Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an Internal admin. Error, I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards
Milla
—Original Message—
From: Emmanuel
[mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: **15 December 2017 13.-00**
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell
Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwuslri.
—Original Message—
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: **15 December, 201712:41 PM**
To: Emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017 at 12 noon.** I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline. I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the Interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XY

8
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 43,44
43,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. Made on behaff of the Claimant
12. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
13. Statement No.1
14. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
15. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5
This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

44
15 December 2017 13:36
15 December 2017 13:00
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
17th November 2017
09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36
To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell
SubjectEgress Switch: Unclassified
Categories:
Dear Emmanuel,
There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.
Kind regards Milla
-Original Message-

From: emmanuel
rmailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.coml
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**
To; Ludmilla lyavoo
<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri.
-Original Message-
From: Ludmilla lyavoo r mai lto:Ludmi lla.lyavoo@enfieid.gov.ukl
Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM
To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell
Dear Emmanuel,
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
l

9
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

66. Made on behalf of the Claimant
67. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
68. Statement No.1
69. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
70. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS
196. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.
197. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.
Claimant

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

198. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

199. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

200. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and

the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

201. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

202. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

203. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

204. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

205. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

206. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

207. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December**

2017. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,
17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

208. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017**

and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

209. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

210. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

79.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
858. Emmanuel _Simon Cordell
15/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1533,1534,1535,1536
--
1533,
From: Emmanuel <emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Attachments: VLS-20171215-103522.pdf
VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.
Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS SOLICITORS
VLS Solicitors Gibson
House 800
High Road
London
N170DH
DX 36209
Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.**627688**)
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.
VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.
1534,
Simon Cordell-VLS-20171215-103522.pdf
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500
www.gov.uk
Vis Solicitors
Gibson House 800
High Road Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
36209
EDMONTON EXCHANGE
Your ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Dear Sir
13 December 2017
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.
Yours faithfully,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
BLANK
1535,
HM Courts & Tribunals Service
HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street London N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
T 020 8884 6500
www.gov.uk
Dated: 13 December 2017
Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255
London Borough of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
Dear Sir/Madam
Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell
The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:
"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."
Yours sincerely,
Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants
1536,
Simon Cordell – VLS-20171215-103441.pdf
General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number D02ED073
Date 9 November 2017

Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Ref VLS/EO/H

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant
CORDELL

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a direction questionnaire.
IT IS ORDERED THAT

- The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.
- If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
- Omission to either party to apply to set aside, vary, or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated: 6 November 2017
The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN, when corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500.
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.
Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.
Produced by Ms M Tucker
N24 General Form of Judgment or **Order:** CJR065C

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand

witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the problems that I mention about!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen no oxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!
I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp makes me inept to be able to live a mundane life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since**:
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Disrepair!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
18/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  860. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Our meeting today / **Page Numbers:**
  3612,3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,

2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  861. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (3) / **Page Numbers:**
  3625,3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,

3
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  862. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (11) / **Page Numbers:**
  3641,3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,
  3657,

4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  863. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**
  3658,3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,
  3674,3675,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
860. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Our meeting today
/ **Page Numbers:** 3612,3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: Our meeting today.
Sent from my iPhone
Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 14 December **2017** at 13:15:23 GMT
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
wrote:
Hi Jamie
You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 12:12, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Hello Lorraine,
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?
Was there anything else?
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) |
Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email
3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
861. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (3)
/ Page Numbers:
3625,3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:12
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman

Hope you are doing well; I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/**2017** I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 14 December **2017** at 13:15:23 GMT
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
> **wrote:**
Hi Jamie
You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 4 Dec **2017**, at 12:12, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> **wrote:**
Hello Lorraine,
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?
Was there anything else?
Kind regards
3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
862. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (11)
/ Page Numbers:
3641,3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,3657,
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Attachments: Redacted PNB.pdf
Hello Lorraine,
I apologise for my delayed reply.
The report is still awaiting what we call a Reg 19 determination, once that's made, I'll send the report to you. I apologise for the delay. Re the additional material, a redacted copy of the

relevant pages of PC G's pocket book are attached. If you could have a look at the original report, in particular what documents it refers to, and let me know what you're not in possession of I'd be grateful.
Kind regards
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |
Met Phone 786675
Telephone 0207 161 6675
Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:12
To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Hope you are doing well; I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/**2017** I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Date: 14 December **2017** at 13:15:23 GMT
To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie Newman
Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.
Regards
3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,3657,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
863. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (4)
/ Page Numbers:
3658,3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,3674,3675,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 17:24
To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hi Jamie
thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was

arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, but it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.
(See below clerk notes lower court)
I established his name – had difficulties with his address
In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address.
At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice.
I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?
Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?
Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened. I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 December **2017** 14:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Our meeting today.
Hello Lorraine,
I apologies for my delayed reply.
3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,3674,3675,

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

Summary!
My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!
I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
These damp issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live in cognation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to stay in amused by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's no nets after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the problems getting fixed!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have factitiously had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I perpetuate to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
21/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 21 Dec **2017**
  Aurelie Crombe Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec **2017**
  Page Numbers: 15
  Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting. Joint assessment with EAS on
  02/01/2018
  Gareth to attend

  2
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
  / Page Numbers: 18,19,20
  Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!

  3
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  My Solicitor Firm For this Application / CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 / Questioner form
  / Page Numbers: 49,50,51,

  4
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  General Form of Judgment or Order/
  Page Numbers: 47,48

  5
- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

  0

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  52- Claim Number: D02ED073 – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court **1 of 3.**
  Page Numbers: 52,53,54

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Dec 2017
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec 2017
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting
Joint assessment with EAS on 02/01/**2018** - Gareth to attend

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20
Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**!
18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19
06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue
on a separate sheet.
The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017.** The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Dated **03-01-2018**
and address
details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)
Position or
office held Solicitor
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X [A
E-mail address
ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20
January 2018
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)

COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court on
January 2018
And UPON considering the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.
IT IS ORDERED THAT:
25. The Claim be reinstated
26. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017,** continues to remain in force.
27. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
28. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.
Dated: **January 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT)

3
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
My Solicitor Firm For this Application / CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 / Questioner form / **Page Numbers:** 49,50,51,
49

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

50
21 December 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244
Application notice
For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court **Claim no.**
County Court at Edmonton D02ED073

Fee account no. (if applicable)	**Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)**
	H W F -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield Ref: LS/C/LI/157255	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17	
Date	**21 December 2017**

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? VLS SOLICITORS
If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? DEFENDANT
2. Are you a;
Claimant; 0
Defendant; 0
Legal Representative; yes

AN ORDER THAT THE CLAIMANT ~~PAYS THE DEFENDANT'S COSTS BECAUSE THE CLAIMANT'S~~ CLAIM WAS STRUCK OUT □ Other (please specify)

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

CLAIMANT
ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA

51

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N/a

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
General Form of Judgment or Order/
Page Numbers: 47,48
47,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 7
This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo
date. **January 2018.**

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits U1-117
5.	**Dated 03.01.2018**

Claimant

48
2 January 2018
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order	**In the County Court at Edmonton**
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	**2 January 2018**
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

33. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.

34. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must sent or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive

• within seven days of service of this order.

Dated 0**2 January 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote

the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check **if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and** money. **Go to** www.monevclaim.gov.uk
3 Jan 2018
to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

5
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

71. Made on behalf of the Claimant
72. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
73. Statement No.1
74. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
75. Dated 03.01.**2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

211. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

212. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

213. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

214. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

215. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

216. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

217. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017
06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

218. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

219. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions

questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

220. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

221. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

222. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

223. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

224. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

225. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim

injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

0
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
52- Claim Number: D02ED073 – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court **1 of 3.**
Page Numbers: 52,53,54
52,
21 December 2017
2 7 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Your ref: L3C/C/U/157255
Date: **21 December 2017**
VLS Gibson HOUSE, 800 High Road Nl7
Tottenham, London NO ODH
Tel +44(0)2088087999
SOLICITORS
Fax +44(0)20 8808 1999
Contact Not:
+44(0)7533 255 996
London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
P O Box. 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
DX: 8061S ENFIELD 1
Dear Sirs,

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the court
OX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Email: info@vtssolldlore.comi
www.vls solicitors.com
Yours filthily
VLB Solicitors
Family Admin
2 7 DEC 2017

53,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Number: D02ED073 - "Application notice" – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court

54
09 August 2017
25 September 2017
23 October 2017
6 November 2017
17 November 2017
09 August 2017
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?

Q the attached witness statement O the statement of case 0 the evidence set out In the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
The Claimant obtained an Injunction against the Defendant on the **9 August 2017.**
At the hearing on the **25 September 2017** at (he County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017** but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.
On the **6 November 2017** District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4,00 pm on **17 November 2017** and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of **9 August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
The court by Its letter dated **13 December 2017** stated that the sanctions on the order of **6 November 2017** applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the **20 November 2017.**
The court having discharged the Injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requests the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes that the facts stated are true.
Applicant
Full name Emmanuel Onwusiri
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

VLS SOLICITORS
Position or office held SOLICITOR
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address
Signed
Applicant's I
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
Signed
Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
VLS SOLICITORS GIBSON HOUSE 800 HIGH ROAD
TOTTENHAM

LONDON
If applicable
Phone no. 020 8808 7999
Fax no. 020 8808 1999
DX no. 36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE
Postcode | N 1 7 ODH
Ref no. VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17
E-mail address info@vlssolldtora.com

N244
Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.
Name of court: County Court at Edmonton
Claim no: D02ED073
Claimant's name (including ref.)
London Borough of Enfield
Ref: LS/CfLI/157255
Defendant's name (including ref.)
Mr Simon Cordell
Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Date:
21 December 2017

VLS
SOLICITORS

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17
Your ref: LSCfC/Llf1 57255
Date:
21 December 2017
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services
P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham,
London N17 ODH
Tel: +44(0)20 8808 7999
Fax: +44{0)20 8808 1999
Emergency Nos: +44(6)7940 728 166 +44(0)7533 255 996
DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Email: info@vlssolicitors.com
www.vlssolicitors.com
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sirs,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the court.
Yours faithfully,
VLS Solicitors
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECEIVED
27 Dec 2017

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery duties I continue to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
22/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  N: Markandu Council History / **N:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
  40,
  24/01/2017
  41,
  A. 06/08/2016
  A. 17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  17/10/2016
  B. 20/10/2016
  C. 26/10/2016
  D. 01/11/2016
  E. 02/11/2016
  F. 11/11/2016
  G. 08/08/2017
  42,
  H. 28/11/2016
  I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017

BBB. **13/07/2017**
CCC. **19/07/2017**
DDD. **27/07/2017**
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
N: Markandu Council History / Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

M.
12/12/2016
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
N.
22/12/2017
O.
10/01/2017

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

44,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
The mathilgen 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 factitiously joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage too my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!
I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
23/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
The mathilgen 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage too my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have

taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
24/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging

above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery obligations I perpetuate to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
26/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018**

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting fine-tuned!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/12/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  52- Claim Number: D02ED073 – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court **1 of 3.**
  Page Numbers: 52,53,54

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018
52- Claim Number: D02ED073 – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court **1 of 3.**
Page Numbers: 52,53,54
52,
21 December 2017
2 7 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17
Your ref: L3C/C/U/157255
Date: **21 December 2017**
VLS Gibson HOUSE, 800 High Road Nl7
Tottenham, London NO ODH
Tel +44(0)2088087999
SOLICITORS
Fax +44(0)20 8808 1999
Contact Not:
+44(0)7533 255 996
London Borough of Enfield
Legal Services
P O Box. 50 Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
DX: 8061S ENFIELD 1
Dear Sirs,
RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the court
OX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Email: info@vtssolldlore.comi
www.vls solicitors.com
Yours filthily
VLB Solicitors
Family Admin
2 7 DEC 2017

53,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Number: D02ED073 - "Application notice" – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice **(Form N244)** that we have filed at the court

54
09 August 2017
25 September 2017
23 October 2017
6 November 2017
17 November 2017
09 August 2017
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?
Q the attached witness statement O the statement of case 0 the evidence set out In the box below
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
The Claimant obtained an Injunction against the Defendant on the **9 August 2017.**

At the hearing on the **25 September 2017** at (he County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017** but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.
On the **6 November 2017** District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4,00 pm on **17 November 2017** and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of **9 August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
The court by Its letter dated **13 December 2017** stated that the sanctions on the order of **6 November 2017** applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the **20 November 2017.**
The court having discharged the Injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requests the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes that the facts stated are true.
Applicant
Full name Emmanuel Onwusiri
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

VLS SOLICITORS
Position or office held SOLICITOR
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
11. Signature and address
Signed
Applicant's I
Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent
Signed
Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)
VLS SOLICITORS GIBSON HOUSE 800 HIGH ROAD
TOTTENHAM
LONDON
If applicable
Phone no. 020 8808 7999
Fax no. 020 8808 1999
DX no. 36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

Postcode | N 1 7 ODH
Ref no. VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17
E-mail address info@vlssolldtora.com

2
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/
Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26
21,
Dated 03.01.2018
lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016
03rd January 2018
13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

76. Made on behalf of the Claimant
77. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
78. Statement No.1
79. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
80. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

226. lam employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016.1 have had the main conduct of this claim.

227. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22,

August 2017
09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

228. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017,** following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

229. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017. The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

230. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017;** however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

231. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

232. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017,** Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23,
13th December 2017
November 2017

06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

233. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017.** As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

234. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017.** Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

235. On **14th December 2017,** Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

236. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

237. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as l was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017,** so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

238. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017.**
I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

239. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

240. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018.** The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his

conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,
03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth
Signed...
Dated this 03rd January 2018
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26
03 January 2018
03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO; D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11
This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**
Made on behalf of the Claimant
1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant
Defendant

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
28/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/2017
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Civic centre 28_12_2017
  Recording!
  01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx
  01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm
  01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017.mp3

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording

Civic centre 28_12_2017
01m. Diary civic centre 28/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Diary civic centre 28_12_2017.mp3
Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1
1x Recording
Civic centre 28_12_2017
01m. civic centre 28/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. civic centre 28_12_2017 _20018.mp3
Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Civic centre 28_12_2017
Recording!
01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx
01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm
01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017.mp3
1.

Speaker 1:	00:10	Hello Chief Executive department Heather speaking.
Speaker 2:	00:12	Hello is this Heather Littler
Speaker 1:	00:15	it is, yes.
Speaker 2:	00:16	How are you doing? My name's Mr Cordell. Simon Cordell.
Speaker 1:	00:19	Yeah.
Speaker 2:	00:20	And I was just calling. I've been through yourselves. I've got a few emails that have been, you've been put in receipt of in regards to the problems that I'm having at my caseload at my house and there's a lot of problems with, a few problems that I was having with the company head that you represent. Um, basically the company is it ok to go through a couple of things with yourself.
Speaker 1:	00:41	Um, well you might not be talking to the right person. You might, you might need to speak to someone who's in the know about it.
Speaker 2:	00:47	I've got it.

New Speaker:	00:47	What is it.
New Speaker:	00:47	You definitely here. I'm definitely, I'm definitely talking to you. The correct person. I've got your letter here,
New Speaker:	00:51	Oh, yes.
New Speaker:	00:51	chief executive chief executive at Enfield.gov.uk.
New Speaker:	00:52	Yep.
New Speaker:	00:52	24 November, 2006 and I've done a report. I have put all your emails into a full official report and I have done a questionnaire because there was lots of things that I'm very upset about joint circle within malefices of office within your office and um, for fraudulent act under the companies act and breaches of the lease, Hold and tendencies reform Act and breaches of the child protection Act subsection B 25. There's lots of things that I'm very concerned about.
New Speaker:	01:24	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:24	I've been recording lots of conversations with your company members since **2014** now.
New Speaker:	01:31	year.
New Speaker:	01:31	and there was, your company is, has to be in support for it started, it started with something very simple. How it initially started is I kept coming into the civic centre and I kept asking for support in throwing a community event a CIC, building a community CIC company and I kept going to Enfield enterprise and I was working with lots of other companies like um, in doing local events in the local area.
New Speaker:	01:55	[inaudible].
Speaker 2:	01:56	I started out, basically I kept getting pushed away by your civic centre. I say like pushed away. I've maybe wasn't ready to turn up the proposals and understand about the statutory Duties and things like that that have to be done. So, at the time, so I ended up meeting the people on the streets and I'd invested in a sound system. Yeah, we for a few parties in, from **2012** was my first ever privity that I through private party until **2013** now **2012** so it was one year in London streets. Before that I was selling this stuff called laughing gas balloons and that for a few years, saving my money before that. So only one year in London did I ever have a sound system and ever throw parties. In **2013** what initially happened is the metropolitan police, this had nothing to do with your company head,
New Speaker:	02:42	Alright.
New Speaker:	02:42	but the metropolitan police come to me and they arrested me for throwing a woman's birthday party called Becky.
Speaker 2:	02:49	She had six children. She was always there in the community helping us met our lovely woman she had life really hard. So, I was quite keen on helping her for

		anything. She wanted she, it was her birthday so, we throw a birthday party outside for her in South London. Police shut us down. And we got told no, we got told to move on to another location. So, we moved on the location to where she had been living under a subsection 144 Lazbo. Um, and so we went to the place the police we've ok with everything. Basically a few months later the police come to my house and arrested me for handling stolen goods for a Gazebo that was set up in my back garden.
New Speaker:	03:19	they said it had got stolen, I got put on stringent bail conditions. So, **2013** after a year of throwing parties and getting turned away by the council yourselves and that, which I've got emails proving all of this because I was writing from my personal license and stuff to the licencing departments.
Speaker 2:	03:39	Right.
New Speaker:	03:39	Basically what initially happened is I got put on curfew for a year. I stayed on curfew for a year.
New Speaker:	03:45	Right
New Speaker:	03:45	I managed to, I managed to prove, prove that the case wasn't my fault. I've got the case dropped after that year. I had my passport taken off me. I wasn't allowed to enter the central London and I had a.
New Speaker:	03:56	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	03:56	nightclub in Brixton. I was managing so I had a brand-new night club,
New Speaker:	03:59	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	03:59	that I was managing and I lost the contract for that because of it. Now, after I had to hand my passport in and I had to give a £1000 pounds in - surety I had the sign on at the police station at four o'clock every day and eight o'clock I had to be on curfew in my house. I won the case after a year anyway, but this destroyed my 13-year relationship. I was with my first ever love.
Speaker 2:	04:21	Yeah, me and Diana.
New Speaker:	04:22	yes.
New Speaker:	04:22	together. Yeah. Destroyed our lives yeah, So, this is the first girl I ever slept with. She was living in my house for years. I lived in this council house nine years with her at this stage.
New Speaker:	04:32	His smart.
New Speaker:	04:32	I put a Freedom of Information Act into yourselves to make sure that there was no complaints and use lot sent me a freedom of information request saying that there's never been a complaint on your behalf about me or any other member of my public or nothing. I'm, I'm a good citizen basically, still yeah,
New Speaker:	04:46	Yeah,

New Speaker:	04:46	Next thing I know I won the case the second I won this case. I had lost Diana I went out and I met another partner. Yeah.
New Speaker:	04:54	Yeah,
New Speaker:	04:54	I was let out of my house after being kept on the, on curfew. All of 13 to 14 yeah, so I won the case.
New Speaker:	05:00	yeah,
New Speaker:	05:00	and then basically I went out and I met another partner.
Speaker 2:	05:03	The second that I won I met that partner, I started looking after her child. We're painting the kid's bedroom in our house. We've been together eight months. I agree to have a baby with her. She said she's feeding me the food and Diana has gone. So, I loved her. I looked after her I took care of them, I done my best for them. Yeah.
New Speaker:	05:18	Yeah,
New Speaker:	05:18	Now I've got all the emails still today we were talking when me and her have never had an argument in our lives. Yeah. I still talk to her to date now.
New Speaker:	05:25	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:25	And I have got every text off of her to date now. Yeah.
New Speaker:	05:29	Yeah,
New Speaker:	05:29	`Now she's locked herself in her house with her baby. Yeah, because of what's happened and I've locked myself in my house because of what's happened. What continued after this? Yeah. Now straight after I won the case and I was looking after them painting the kid's bedroom.
Speaker 2:	05:43	She said, we agree to have a baby. She said she's going to go to the clinic and get checked. She went to the clinic. When she's in the chair, the woman said, Oh, and you aren't got a problem internal you got problem external a spot on the top of your ass, now she'd come back to me one on painting the bedroom. Heidi's bedroom. Because Heidi used to cry downstairs cause she used to get, they, she did not have a bedroom when I went there. Yeah.
New Speaker:	06:03	yeah,
New Speaker:	06:03	So I was going to be with her, so I called my mates and got the bedroom plastered. We painted it on all the Disney stuff. When I'm doing it, Shannon has walked into me and said to me, sit down, Simon and let's talk. I need to talk to you. She said our something about herpes. That I might have gave her that I might have gave her herpes or something like that.
Speaker 2:	06:17	I said are that's impossible. I've been in my first relationship anyway. Me and her never argued. So, I went to my own clinic yeah,
New Speaker:	06:24	yeah,

New Speaker:	06:24	I went to evergreen on stead of South London clinic. I went into the clinic, done my blood test. I forced a blood test because I had no symptoms. Yeah,
New Speaker:	06:33	Yeah,
New Speaker:	06:33	in forcing that blood test because I phoned up my past partner, Diana and explained to her the circumstances that I was in and I asked her to go into a test and I asked another partner to do a test. I explained to Stain the on goings. My next-door neighbour, the old man, Stan, who's like a father, I do everything for him. Push the chairs up the road that he sits in when he fell over, took him to the door. I've never been rude to him. I've loved him, I thought, I told him when the time comes, I'd wipe his bum for him to make sure that he can stay in that flat
Speaker 2:	07:00	I loved him like a father. Yeah.
New Speaker:	07:02	yeah,
New Speaker:	07:02	So I spoke to him and said look I have been accused of this and I feel a bit upset. Now what happened? While at that moment in time, while this was going on, the police threw an Asbo outside of my front door which your company was in support of and a meeting was held on the third page with a Jane Johnson, the command Borough officer.
New Speaker:	07:19	Now what initially happened is I looked at the folder and I was quite knocked off my feet sort of thing. It accused me of six parties that I hadn't, that I had never thrown. Yeah,
New Speaker:	07:29	yeah,
New Speaker:	07:29	So I found out all of the names of all these parties, two of the people I knew, the people I knew who you organize. I know them and It's not wrong to know people. So now the other four, I didn't know their young children below my generation and below the generation below them I don't even know who they are.
Speaker 2:	07:46	They could be your children. Now what this application done was try to make me grass all of these people and saying, well that isn't me. They aren't my party. they are your parties.
New Speaker:	07:56	yeah,
New Speaker:	07:56	So what I done, what me and my mum done. We went to Facebook and we looked at the offense that these people had set up and we copied the Facebook profiles.
New Speaker:	08:03	yep.
New Speaker:	08:03	So I've got all the Facebook profiles for the people that organized the events in real life. I looked at the case and I thought, you know what, I'm not going to grass my friends in or these associates and I'm not going to go and I'm not going to do the police job for them, So I wrote a massive first statement. Yeah. Which says, I looked at the laws and understood what I represented on

this land and the land that I live off, being a British citizen and understood that private parties that are in our homes, are not regulated under the license.

New Speaker: 08:30 Um

Speaker 2: 08:31 So the second were allowed to have private parties in our home, we're allowed to charge money. The only thing we're not allowed to do in our home is having intention to make a profit run a commercial business.

New Speaker: 08:40 Yeah. And we cannot continuously, frequently throw parties in the same house cause that can cause disturbance under the Christine and Davy. Who were the first person that caused the talk? No, as of banging at each other. Yeah. Which were the noise prop where the problems come into to the finger. I understand it. I understand the nominee laws. I understand the Magnet Caraco given the given class numbers, management system, fiber showed you the work I've got here. I wrote a brand-new constitution model constitution for the Peotone on a lot of stuff. Hey and I isn't being shown to anybody yet and I wonder minds plagiarize like 100% in grammar, a hundred percent international words, like a hundred percent I'm off the rocker.

Speaker 2: 09:18 I'm telling you with what I do, I'll show anybody. I'll, I'll do a test with anybody, you know, knock them over. Yeah. Now what I've done. Yes. Cause I knew this, I looked at the paperwork and I noticed that there were sections on all the doors on, yeah. On the, on the, on the cases. So, I went to court with my section and said that I'm building my company. This is what I'm doing. I'm building a festival. I'm in contact, the licensing department doing this to not showed them all the good stuff in the application. And I showed them that there was a section two under the license. Now you've got no rights here. So, you call this the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, so it must be illegal and I must be proved. I must be arrested for something that's illegal. You forgot to arrest me.

Speaker 2: 09:58 Not called it the organization of raves. You said it's an illegal offense. So, my barristers had to go at them 15 and the highest coppers went to call the neck. They kept trying to get the Hasbro on me. At first, when they first serve you, it becomes an injunction order. So now in 2004 enough served this injunction order on me. I'm going to court and I'm explaining to the judge, this is wrong. Now, four five charges threw the case on the floor and walked out the courtroom in **2014** and refuse to hear the case that they refuse to hear this case all of a sudden because Sally her, she had signed up by this stage, she had done about 400 grand on the case. She's the executive director in Hogan house. It is in Scotland

yard. Yeah, no, I've got Sandy on loads of recordings telling a leaning out proceeds within this case and she's, I'm not going anywhere.

Speaker 2: 10:46 Right. I'll continue slowly. Yeah. But what happened is I went to co I; they couldn't get the case on me. Yeah. All the charges were laughing all on my side, like the Robin hood. I was a good person. So, what they'd done is they, my next-door neighbour, Ozzie must. I must've come home on my own one day after talking to Shandra, but it's not dumb or not a bit in my house. Oh, bloody hell. This is a bit shit. And honestly you must've heard me. So, he's phoned up the police and told the police what was going on between in my personal life. So, the police phoned up the doctors and sent the doctors to my house for the first time. You had the doctors come to my house. Now this is all on my medical notes in Rio on the, on the, on the, on the computers.

Speaker 2: 11:24 I've got a copy of it all. Hey, yeah. So now the second that my personal date under the protection that goes EK back to the piece, the police shouldn't use it. It's protected under the DPA and it should never be an intwined back into the public's view and entanglement it. Yeah. Because it became a sex scandal with minor Shannon's name. We've never argued. We've never had a dispute. Yeah. And it's become a sex scandal. I'm very hurt. I feel in danger and my life's been put at risk in the public for something I'd never done. So anyway, I went to the clinic, I work, I'll show, I've got my blood test. When a woman phoned me back to give me my results, she said to me, Simon, sit down. You can't have sex with anyone ever again. You can't even have concession with a condom all on recording.

Speaker 2: 12:04 You can't kiss anyone ever again. So, when I put the phone down [inaudible] thinking, oh my gosh, she's like, you've got your four for herpes. Yeah. How's that fucking old house so used, my friend broke my arm, so I mean, yeah, and as I was sitting there, no, she didn't call me in for no meeting or nothing. I'm sitting in my hospital in part, I'm trying to still look off of Shannon as it's priced as what's happened here. Shanna's mom went and hung herself over all of this and she's tired. And basically what continued to happen was without messing it up, I got served the ass bro when I got served the ass, but I went to Oxford, they kept trying to get on me, couldn't get on me when to call or show to Sally and all that, that they were wrong. And I had the Facebook profiles in the beginning and that they were wrong in what they were accusing me, but I'm not going to give them to them and be across.

Speaker 2:	12:49	Yeah. Study. Still refuse to listen. And she refused to do what she was doing. So now finally, they may still turn in one name in the public with the sex scandal. So, I went to call. Yeah. And now all of a sudden, they got some woman judge who she does his stills with children. Yeah. Who have hope, who have been an assault eight and in sex offenders? So, they've changed this. They caught some time, each charge against me. I looked at her statistics online. All she does is kill people for food. The right reasons. Now somehow, they've got me in front of estrogen. She sent me paying up. Yeah. She goes, I'm giving you the injunction. We'll try and conditions you. I said, this is I. So now in **2014** after that six, eight months of them chase me, then you've got the injunction conditions.
Speaker 2:	13:27	Yeah. So, I've got put in my house a bit longer now. By 15 our year are chasing me around a million pound into the application. Sally's finally got me into court with this, this horrible judge and if dummy over in the call that my parent's 15 police officers, the highest-ranking police officers where they, yeah, so it's like a Miraj. I'm thinking, Oh, I'm not realizing about FIC Tims that there's, I'm writing to them saying where's the victims? I want the victims to come to court without a victim turning up to court. There is no case to answer by a law yeah, Now the 15 officers who went up and my parents, they're written pieces. Each one you aren't first hand evidence. Then the Paris laid, the police officers are getting off this off the Stein guy. No, we're sorry to the judge and I going out.
Speaker 2:	14:11	We could cause them [inaudible] awkward. The transcripts. I mean we copied the hat of a PC King statement, but I must do this. It's going on. This is out of order. You're not allowed to copy it the same way where you even at the event order them guy. None. None of us were at this location. So, we'll have 15 copies in air and none of you were even at the event and there's no witnesses in there. This is illegal. What you're doing to him. You've not arrested him and it's all in the transcripts and I've got them here now. Yeah, no, I kept saying to them, this is our border. So, I went under the trespass and never pointed. No one hurt. So, when I come home and they sent me up, right. They advertise me in the paper, the organization of illegal raves. So, I got upset.
Speaker 2:	14:48	So I started writing back in the response bundle to them. I don't know if you use, I have a copy of the response bundle now. I looked and I noticed all the timestamps to the call centres were out at date. So everyday their call centre starts at under suit regulations. They are, yes. C

Speaker 2:	15:38	D communication. They are, they're recorded under EHCR regulations and legalization. Yeah. Under the regulations and the investigatory power to fast and light. Yeah. So, this is how we're recording this conversation under NSI R and understood under our tree is rules. Yeah, no, I the these, that call centre starts at 12 o'clock every day. Most members of the public don't know, and it goes cat one, cat two, cat three, cat four, that's it. Numeric number. So, cut 500 happens every day. They get 15,000 calls at borough Lambeth and a M and at the Apple one, yeah, you've got arms met, CC and storm. Now they're caught. Start 500 say, oh look at cat 500 which is the 500 call. It says timestamp nine o'clock. Now look at cat 525 it would say one o'clock an hour before. And now this happens throughout all the cans. Yeah. Now when I'm looking in the cans, it says in the nine, nine, nine calls, when the PLO called up, he says it's all white males and females. And one of the incidents, for instance, so white males and females and the police go there, arrest, inspect, inspect the skin. It goes there. He Nicks a boy called Anthony Harris. I don't know inside that building with an incident. I'm not at this point. It's nothing to do with me. Yeah, this is at 10 o'clock. You can see in the cats, you and after the are in the cans. Then I turn, he blocks the whole Gates has been in the building until three o'clock in the morning.
Speaker 2:	16:24	Won't release them. I go outside the Gates where he's got surrounded. He arrested Anthony Harrison the building and he nixed me and I get the blame for the whole lot. And, and this is wrong here. I hadn't done anything wrong here. And now Moses, heroine, all that wrote me letters, a director of the companies I've got, if you ever get a copy of the response, Bondo and look for it now I started saying, well look, the timestamps are wrong. Then I started noticing that there are no victim signatures at the bottom. So, if you need members of the public into on top of your company. So, I looked and I know it's the audit all the mg six, four mg, 11 forms, meaning that there is no, um, our personal witness statements and they have to be signed under oath. Now, even if they were signatures on them and the people refused to go to call.
Speaker 2:	17:05	Yeah. That means that there is no case to answer. Yeah. Now, if you looked at, if you went, for instance a, you weren't about dot code or as Bose a S B O S. dot. Co. Dot. UK. Then you click on a bow. Yeah. And then you scroll to the bottom of it and the bottom chapter explains the bruise on hearsay that if no one attends call and no one and then there is no case to answer. Yeah. There needs to be a fix him. So, this, this is all illegal.

		One being held hostage in my house. Now I keep writing this to Sally [inaudible] wrote loads of it and my mom's row, it's lizard as a row. I've wrote every law of Moses and all the companies. I've then what was even worse. They say that I, I've ordered the incidents that I'm accused of.
Speaker 2:	17:50	There's only one that there's picked hymns in saying that they got kept up overnight. That's why I've got seven years. Yeah. I'd done a year for the gazebo and I've got seven years for this. The maximum sentence, even if you are arrested, is six months to three months inside. You wouldn't even do that for you. Do two months inside, one-month tag and get released with a maximum sense 20 ago. I've got seven years after a year for the [inaudible] case. That's eight years of my life gone now. I've proved that there's no statements in that folder and it's illegal for them to hold me. Yeah, it's all in the response bundles then order. The only place that that was picked him supposedly was progress way, which was on Lincoln road opposite the BMW factory on the same day. There was a party on South. We wrote any old man building while I was on curfew in here.
Speaker 2:	18:34	I didn't know the adults were in the old man building. Nice. The only one with the train station, you know in that area. Now when I'm not [inaudible] what happened on the day of progress way? Was this a boy? A T cool Chris. Now I know him. He was thrown apart in Essex. Yeah. Now when he was frying the party in Essex. Yeah. A police officer called Adrian Combs whose ESIC superintendent kept going to his house. He kept telling him, Chris, talk to me with respect and we'll do something. Chris kept putting the phone down on him. Yeah, and you don't know how to speak to him about the lingos or sanitary policies. You don't know. It was just a good event and of course I'm not got his head on right. Yeah. So, he's speaking agent Combs, his own big boss. Limited as well. Big boss. It is in charge of every festival in London.
Speaker 2:	19:27	Gregor Glastonbury. He wants all the policies. He understands all the statuary, like how I understand it all will hate Jim books. He knows the clue. Yeah. Now Chris didn't know how to speak to him. So Indian, Chris is putting the phone down on him. Sergeant agent comes, got fed up when he freed your friend in Essex, flew over there in a helicopter, landed in the field. We're below the press, took pictures of them all and served them all in abatement. Lo is told Chris is not allowed in the area for 48 hours. Chris moved out of the area and he's come down to this area while I'm on curfew. They're throwing the party down at progress

		way. They've jumped into the building or whatever. Whatever's happened. The police haven't had an argument or dispute that there's a section on the door now I've, I've been called on live, not come to, I don't go to the first location on [inaudible] wasn't involved, but then my friends are coming to my area.
Speaker 2:	20:11	I'm not seeing them for a year. So, I went to visit the guy and they said, Oh, they've got a few little problems here and there, so I'll just say, I said, arc might be out to help you a bit. My services here and there and they're just trying to get better trainers on my pair of trainers on my feet. I've been locked up for a year before that. Yeah, sure thing. Next thing I know. Yeah. Police have used all of the nine, nine, nine calls that got made, aren't they? Cause and everyone got out of the train station, they've gone straight into the old man built with an inlay. No one's going to walk up all the way to the top and go to progress way. So, order nine, nine, nine calls on that. They got me to progress way until the old man building. Now I've got all the cans in the order that they left on the peoples.
Speaker 2:	20:47	The quarter's numbers in. Now what you look at is the police officer. Late day they blocked that crown road on the top of all the cards, but they forgot to block out the X to Y locations. So now when you put the X to wire locations and it opens it to crown road, now under oath on the day in call, we are Steve. I was more, I've got the transcript. D are you sure that all of these locations are progress way in the, all these [inaudible] swears under oath, you know, I'm sure that all these are progress way and there was not another party on this day. Now I wrote to you that you gave me a freedom of information. It's proven that you sent cancel officers to that building on the same day to the old man building and you and I've got the press reports for that as well.
Speaker 2:	21:29	I've got all the letters of Sergeant Asian Combs proving that he sent the folder over Chris lurchers name and your pain and at the metropolitan police have took my his picture out and put my picture in there. Yeah, I've got all these cases are, I couldn't be [inaudible] like they're saying. That's what I've been accused of an almost and for your company to do now without you and with the victims. There is no case I was working for; you all had the keys to the community hall and I was managing that for Diane or Tom or best for that. Yeah, I was. I had; I was doing lock to lock festival before this. I was doing ponders and festival kids. We sell a palsy winch more Hill. I gave them my CV and the police went to every single one of these places, the Scouts to beavers in this application, but they never

went to one building on that and they say it in their photos.

Speaker 2: 22:15 We're not being mean to everyone to shred my whole life yet they've locked me in this house, use our locking me in this ass. Now knowing there's no pictures on loss and you to do is call and EGM me in. Yeah, and under the grants of trespass. Yeah. If you say that there's an error in the use, I've been noticed that there's an error in law under the grounds of trespass. Yeah. Then the case would just get dropped under that and arch get bit pap date, your payment. I'm going to buy a tent, get a diary and come up to use. I've got Myeah,s on a big top tent and knock all the policies here. Now I've set the dates where you would get 20 copies and I'll get loaded and slowly let back into the community. We do something good. Yeah, I've got everything.

Speaker 2: 22:50 Use lot can dream of here. I've looked at your policies. You lot do 51st state? Yeah, so I go to all the meetings. When you lot, go online. Yeah. I look at all your policies that you gave 51 state and all of the secure policies and that. You've got that is child paperwork compared to what I've got here. Yeah. I've got the real deal. I've got ever folder I have got everything, for everything. Litter control policies. I've got the practices, codes. I know everything. Yeah. I want to do business. I don't want problems. I don't want to make you lose your jobs. I just want a bit of back pay for, for the error in law. I do not want to go and put all of the corruption through the door. But if use lot don't accept responsibility for this error. Sally Gilchrist is not going to because she has put too much money in it to it all. It costs too much money and they ruined.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Civic centre 28_12_2017
01m. Diary civic centre 28/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Diary civic centre 28_12_2017.mp3
Update

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Civic centre 28_12_2017

01m. civic centre 28/12/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. civic centre 28_12_2017 _20018.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

3

Summary!
My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have preserved for has got eradicated by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
29/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Chief Heather littler!
  1st Recording
  01m. 1. 1st - Cheif_29/12/2017
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 1. 1st - Cheif_29_12_2017D.mp3
  Update

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  01m. 3. 29/12/2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 3. 29_12_2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3.mp3
  Update

--

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
1st Recording
01m. 1. 1st - Cheif_29/12/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1. 1st - Cheif_29_12_2017D.mp3
Update

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 3. 29/12/2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 3. 29_12_2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3.mp3
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:
1

2

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
30/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

80.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  80. 1. 2.
  Dropbox -1-4864 30-12-2017 10-15
  Double1
  30/12/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1537

81.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  81. 1. 2.
  Dropbox -1-4865 30-12-2017 10-15
  Double2
  30/12/2017
  / **Page Numbers:** 1538

--

80.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
80. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4864 30-12-2017 10-15

Double1
30/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1537
--
1537,
From: Dropbox <no-reply@dropbox.com>
Sent time: 30/12/2017 10:14:39 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Rewired,
A new web browser just signed into your Dropbox account. To help keep your account secure, let us know if this is you.
Is this you?
Where: Near United Kingdom
When: Dec 30, 2017 at 10:14 am (GMT)
What: Yahoo! on Windows 7
Learn more on how to protect your account.
Thanks,
The Dropbox Team
2017 Dropbox

81.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
81. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4865 30-12-2017 10-15
Double2
30/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1538
--
1538,
From: Dropbox <no-reply@dropbox.com>
Sent time: 30/12/2017 10:15:13 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Rewired,
You've connected a new app, 'Yahoo!', to your Dropbox.
You can check on this and any other apps you've connected by visiting your account page.
Happy Drop boxing!
The Dropbox Team
P.S. Here are some other great apps that can connect to your Dropbox.
Website creation
RSS blog reader
App automation
2017 Dropbox

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
I have additionally had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/12/2017

Ambrose Tariq
The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
31/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

82.
- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

82. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4866 31-12-2017 14-21
31/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1539

--

82.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
82. 1. 2.
Dropbox -1-4866 31-12-2017 14-21
31/12/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 1539
--
1539,
From: Dropbox <no-reply@dropbox.com>
Sent time: 31/12/2017 02:20:43 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Hi Rewired,
A new web browser just signed into your Dropbox account. To help keep your account secure, let us know if this is you.
Is this you?
Where: Near Enfield Town, England, United Kingdom
When: Dec 31, 2017 at 2:20 pm (GMT)
What: Chrome on Windows 7
Learn more on how to protect your account.
Thanks,
The Dropbox Team
2017 Dropbox

The banging Started!

Summary!
My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!
Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place!

Time Spent Building.
In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!
I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00